

F 15  
2:M3

1856-1893


C.2





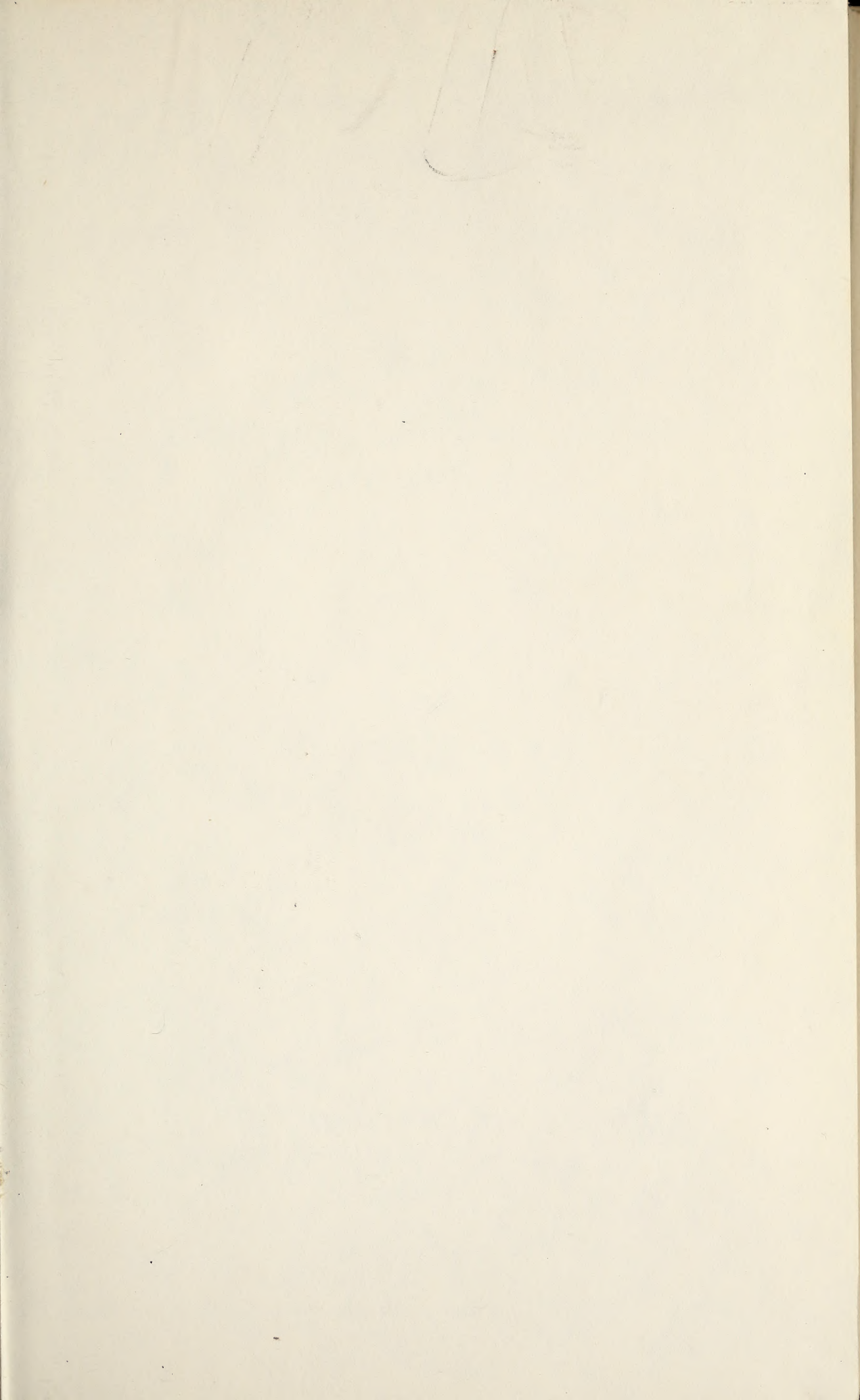






Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation









North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh

# MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES

IN

RALEIGH REGISTER AND NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE GAZETTE

1856-1867

DOES NOT CIRCULATE



BULLETIN OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY  
RALEIGH, N. C.

1950



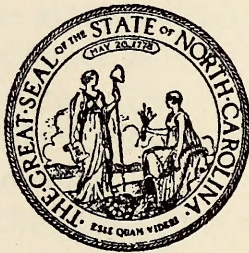




# **MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES**

IN

**RALEIGH REGISTER AND NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE GAZETTE  
1856-1867**



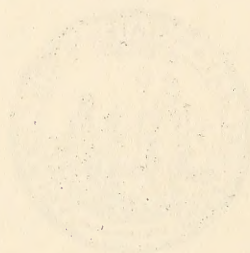
COMPILED BY  
**CARRIE L. BROUGHTON**  
STATE LIBRARIAN

# MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES

IN  
RALPH REGISTER AND NORTH CAROLINA

STATE GAZETTE

1887-1888



CONTROLLED BY  
GARRIN J. WRIGHT  
STATE LIBRARIAN



## PREFACE

This index was prepared by Carrie L. Broughton, State Librarian. The information compiled from a weekly paper founded October 22, 1799 by Joseph Gales, Sr. which was issued first as the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette: and the Daily Sentinel ed. by Wm. E. Pell, Raleigh.

The years 1799-1825 were embodied in the Biennial report of 1942-1944, the years 1826-1845 was issued as a separate bulletin under the title "Marriage and Death" notices appearing in the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette and Daily Sentinel. The following therefore is a continuation of the 1947 bulletin.

The material has been arranged in two parts: Part 1, Marriages; Part 2, Deaths. The entries have been made as brief as possible, listing each name alphabetically, giving date of marriage or death, the place of residence in which the person resided, the paper and date of publication. The only abbreviations used are R. R. and D. S. which stands for Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette and Daily Sentinel.

The files possessed by the library are not entirely complete, and there are missing issues now and then, this therefore will explain occasional omissions.





## PART I

# MARRIAGES

---

1856

- Albright, George M. of Alamance county to Emily Jane Euliss of Chatham county, Nov. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1856
- Alford, Annie M. of Wake county to Fenner Watkins, Dec. 18, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1856
- Allen A. of Arkansas to Celia H. Mebane of Greensboro, Sept. 16, Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 24, 1856
- Allen, Francis M. of Tenn. to Mary Ann Horton of Wake county, Aug. 28, Quincey, Tenn. R. R. Sept. 17, 1856
- Alley, Bettie of Petersburg to Rev. S. R. Traywick of Wake county, Oct. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1856
- Austin, Mrs. Martha of this State to Col. Francis Haywood of Fla. Sept. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1856
- Baker, John Algernon of Wilmington to Minerva Graham Haywood, Sept. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 8, 1856
- Battle, James L. to Louise Peebles of Sussex county, Va., Dec. 10, Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Bell, Hon. P. H. of Texas to Ella Eaton of this State, Oct. 22, Washington, D. C. R. R. Nov. 5, 1856
- Bellamy, Delia to Willis Weathersbee of Halifax county, Dec. 11.. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Belvin, Geo. of Wake county to Lydia Yeargin, Nov. 12, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1856
- Beshaver, Christiana of Salisbury to Jacchevi Pompeo, My. 19, Raleigh. R. R. My. 21, 1856
- Biggs, Eli C. to Martha C. Steptoe, Dec. 10, Scotland Neck. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Blickensderfer, Ellen of Lancaster, Pa. to D. H. Starbuck of Salem, Jan. 1, Lancaster, Pa. R. R. Jan. 23, 1856
- Bond, Jones of Bertie county to Sallie W. Bond, Nov. 23, Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Bond, Sallie W. of Bertie county to Jones Bond, Nov. 23, Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Braum, Vincent to Rebecca Johnston, Aug. 26, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1856
- Bridgers, Susan of Wake county to William A. Parrish, Je. 1, Wake county. R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- Brooks, Calvin D. of Ashe county to Mollie M. Sutton of Lawrence county, Ohio, Apr. 10, Ironton, Ohio. R. R. My. 14, 1856
- Bryan, Lieut. Francis T., topographical engineer U. S. A. of N. C. to Edmonia Taylor, Mar. 26, St. Louis, Mo. R. R. Apr. 16, 1856
- Bryan, Octavia to John C. Winder of New York, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1856
- Carpenter, Geo. D. to Mrs. Beedy Ferguson, Sept. 7, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1856



- Carr, Wm. B. of Edgecombe county to Bettie H. Irwin of Warren county, Je. 10, Nash county. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Chapel, William H. to Martha Phillips, Nov. 9, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1856
- Chester, Charles T. New York to Lucretia L. Roberts of Newbern, Je. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 2, 1856
- Christian, Cornelia of Augusta county, Va. to Walter W. Lenoir of Lenoir, Je. 10, Walnut Hills, Va. R. R. Je. 25, 1856
- Clark, Lucy N. to Dr. William J. Hawkins, Dec. 27, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1856
- Courts, Mary E. of Raleigh to Wesley Jones of Wake county, Aug. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 10, 1856
- Crabtree, John H. of Raleigh to Amy Ann Poole, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1856
- Crenshaw, James W. of Memphis, Tenn. to Susan A. Harris, Feb. 28, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Cress, Mary A. of Salisbury to Leonidas B. Lemay, Apr. 23, Chapel Hill, Texas. R. R. My. 14, 1856
- Crudup, Dr. Edward Alston of Franklin county to Columbia Jones, Je. 25, Pomona, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1856
- Davis, Cornelia I. of Norfolk, Va. to James G. Womble, Sr. of Raleigh, Aug. 20, Norfolk. R. R. Aug. 27, 1856
- Davis, Sarah of Greensboro to Jos. B. Palmer of Danville, Va., Feb. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 6, 1856
- Dawson, Sarah J. of Sampson county to Willie West, Mar. 13, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1856
- Dick, James W. to Bettie Wright, Je. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 2, 1856
- Dixon, Sarah Jane of Granville county to James H. Leak of Stokes county, Oct. 1, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1856
- Draughan, Delphia to Charles E. Sears of Nashville, Feb. 20. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Eaton, Ella of this State to Hon. P. H. Bell of Texas, Oct. 22, Washington, D. C. R. R. Nov. 5, 1856
- Eaton, Mrs. Sally T. of Granville county to Rev. Wm. G. Jackson of Md. Nov. 27, Henderson. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Ellington, Mary Rhoda to Lucas Nunnally, Aug. 26, Wentworth, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1856
- Ellis, Nancie of Orange county to Capt. John Wilkerson, Mar. 9, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1856
- Emery, T. R. of Newbern to Julia R. Moore of Chapel Hill, Je. 10, Chapel Hill. R. R. Je. 25, 1856
- Erwin, George W. of Greensboro, Ala. to Fanny Iredell Jones, Oct. 14, Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 22, 1856
- Euliss, Emily Jane of Chatham county to George M. Albright of Alamance county, Nov. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1856
- Evans, Lydia Jane of Chesterfield District, S. C. to James N. Terry, Oct. 30, Richmond county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1856
- Ezell, J. B. of Columbia, S. C. to Mary Vail of Richmond, Va., Je., Richmond, Va. R. R. Je. 4, 1856
- Ferguson, Mrs. Beedy to Geo. D. Carpenter, Sept. 7, Wake Forest. R. R. Sept. 10, 1856



- Finch, Pennina E. to Addison M. Spikes, Nov. 30, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Forrest, Ann Pickard of Granville county to Joseph D. Hayes of Wake county, Je. 6, Granville county. R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- Fowle, Daniel G. of Raleigh to Ellen Brent Pearson, Apr. 15, Richmond Hill, Yadkin county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1856
- Gatling, Rebecca to T. J. Peebles, Dec. 2, Northampton county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1856
- Griswold, Mary A. to Wm. H. H. Hodges of Portsmouth, Va., My. 13, Goldsboro. R. R. My. 21, 1856
- Gwynn, Upton Bruce of Raleigh to Sally N. Ruffin, Je. 4, Alamance county. R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- Hall, Louisa of Pittsboro to John Manning, Je. 5, Pittsboro. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Harding, E. L. of Chicago to Lucy R. Ramsay of Raleigh, Jly. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 30, 1856
- Harris, Susan A. to James W. Crenshaw of Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 28, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Harrison, Julia formerly of Edgecombe county to Col. E. King of Nash county, My. 20, Gonzales, Texas. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Haigh, Alice to Wm. H. Lippitt of Wilmington, Oct. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1856
- Hawkins, Dr. William J. to Lucy N. Clark, Dec. 27, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1856
- Hayes, Joseph D. of Wake county to Ann Pickard Forrest of Granville county, Je. 6, Granville county. R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- Haywood, Col. Francis of Fla. to Mrs. Martha Austin of this State, Sept. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1856
- Haywood, Minerva Graham to John Algernon Baker of Wilmington, Sept. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 8, 1856
- Hilliard, Lucy of this State to Dr. Wm. E. Walker of La., My., Washington, D. C. R. R. My. 21, 1856
- Hinton, Dr. G. J. to E. Jane Kennedy, Feb. 13, Chesterville, S. C. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Hodges, Wm. H. H. of Portsmouth, Va. to Mary A. Griswold, My. 13, Goldsboro. R. R. My. 21, 1856
- Horton, Mary Ann of Wake county to Francis M. Allen of Tenn., Aug. 28, Quincey, Tenn. R. R. Sept. 17, 1856
- Howerton, Maria L. to Hasell Norwood, Jan. 3, Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 9, 1856
- Hubbard, Mark T. to Miss Parish, Nov. 27, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Irwin, Bettie H. of Warren county to Wm. B. Carr of Edgecombe county, Je. 10, Nash county. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Jackson, Rev. Wm. G. of Md. to Mrs. Sally T. Eaton of Granville county, Nov. 27, Henderson. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- James, Rev. J. J. ed. Biblical Recorder to Mary L. Mangum, Apr. 9, Wake Forest College. R. R. Apr. 16, 1856
- Johnston, Bebecca to Vincent Braun, Aug. 26, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1856
- Johnston, Virginia N. to Lieut. Beverly H. Robertson, U. S. Dragoons, Mar. 26, St. Louis, Mo. R. R. Apr. 16, 1856



- Jones, Columbia to Dr. Edward Alston Crudup of Franklin county, Je. 25, Pomona, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1856
- Jones, Fanny Iredell to George W. Erwin of Greensboro, Oct. 14, Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 22, 1856
- Jones, Wesley of Wake county to Mary E. Courts of Raleigh, Aug. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 10, 1856
- Kelly, Augus R. of Moore county to Ann Margaret McEachin of Robeson county, My. 29. R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- Kennedy, E. Jane to Dr. G. J. Hinton, Feb. 13, Chesterville, S. C. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Kennedy, Margaret of Sampson county to Martin Strickland, My. 15. R. R. My. 28, 1856
- King, Col. E. of Nash county to Julia Harrison formerly of Edgecombe county, My. 20, Gonzales, Texas. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Lamkin, J. B. E. of Warren county to Marie Louise Laughter, Dec. 3, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Laughter, Marie Louise of Warren county to J. B. E. Lamkin, Dec. 3, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Leak, James H. of Stokes county to Sarah Jane Dixon of Granville county, Oct. 1, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1856
- Lemay, Leonidas B. to Mary A. Cress of Salisbury, Apr. 23, Chapel Hill, Texas. R. R. My. 14, 1856
- Lenoir, Walter W. of Lenoir to Cornelia Christian of Augusta county, Va., Je. 10, Walnut Hills, Va. R. R. Je. 25, 1856
- Lillington, Elizabeth K. to Ezekiel Myers, Sept. 2, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 17, 1856
- Lippitt, Wm. H. of Wilmington to Alice Haigh, Oct. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1856
- Lisenby, Green B. of Anson county to Ellen Sikes, Dec. 14, White's Store, Anson county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Littlejohn, James T. to Mrs. Sophie M. Micheau of Petersburg, Va., Feb. 25, Oxford. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Long, Mary Virginia of Davie county to James B. Shelton publisher Lexington & Yadkin Flag, Jan. 17, Salem. R. R. Jan. 30, 1856
- Lynn, James J. to Roxanna F. Moring, Je. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1856
- McClenahan, Jas. T. to Susan T. Williams of Yadkin county, Je. 10, R. R. Jly. 2, 1856
- McEachin, Ann Margaret of Robeson county to Angus R. Kelly of Moore county, My. 29. R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- MacRae, Gen'l Alexander to Caroline A. Price, Jan. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 23, 1856
- Manning, John to Louisa Hall of Pittsboro, Je. 5, Pittsboro. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Mangum, Mary L. to Rev. J. J. James ed. Biblical Recorder, Apr. 9, Wake Forest College. R. R. Apr. 16, 1856
- Mears, Walker to Ann Claypole Wright, Oct. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 29, 1856
- Mebane, Celia H. of Greensboro to A. Allen of Arkansas, Sept. 16, Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 24, 1856
- Micheau, Mrs. Sophie M. of Petersburg, Va. to James T. Littlejohn, Feb. 25, Oxford. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856



- Moore, Julia R. of Chapel Hill to T. R. Emery of Newbern, Je. 10, Chapel Hill. R. R. Je. 25, 1856
- Moring, Roxanna F. to James J. Lynn, Je. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1856
- Myers, Ezekiel to Mrs. Elizabeth K. Lillington, Sept. 2, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 17, 1856
- Norwood, Hasell to Maria L. Howerton, Jan. 3, Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 9, 1856
- Nunnally, Lucas to Mary Rhoda Ellington, August 26, Wentworth, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1856
- O'Burn, John of Raleigh to Sarah Overstreet of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, Nashville, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 19, 1856
- Overstreet, Sarah of Nashville, Tenn. to John O'Burn of Raleigh, Oct. 22, Nashville, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 19, 1856
- Palmer, Jas. B. of Danville, Va. to Sarah Davis of Greensboro, Feb. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 6, 1856
- Parish, Thomas to Mary Totten, Oct. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1856
- Parish, Miss to Mark T. Hubbard, Nov. 27, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Parrish, William A. of Wake county to Susan Bridgers, Je. 1, Wake county. R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- Pearson, Ellen Brent to Daniel G. Fowle, Apr. 15, Richmond Hill, Yadkin county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1856
- Peebles, Louise of Sussex county, Va. to James L. Battle, Dec. 10, Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Peebles, T. J. to Rebecca Gatling, Dec. 2, Northampton county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1856
- Perkins, Florence E. of Pitt county to Rufus S. Tucker of Raleigh, Nov 19, Pactolus, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1856
- Perry, Elizabeth to Cicero Williams, Mar. 4, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1856
- Phillips, Martha to William H. Chapel, Nov. 9, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1856
- Pompeo, Jacchevi of Salisbury to Christiana Beshaver, My. 19, Raleigh. R. R. My. 21, 1856
- Poole, Auny Ann of Raleigh to John H. Crabtree, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1856
- Price, Caroline A. to Gen'l Alexander MacRea, Jan. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 23, 1856
- Rabey, Hillory of Goldsboro to Martha Yeargin, My. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 11, 1856
- Ramsay, Lucy B. of Raleigh to E. L. Harding of Chicago, Jly. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 30, 1856
- Reed, Elizabeth E. to Richard A. Torrence, Nov. 25, Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Ritchie, Eliza Smedes to Frederick C. Shepard of Raleigh, Oct. 1, Chicago. R. R. Oct. 17, 1856
- Roberts, Lucretia L. of Newbern to Charles T. Chester of New York, Je. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 2, 1856



- Robertson, Lieut. Beverly H. U. S. Dragoons to Virginia N. Johnston, Mar. 26, St. Louis, Mo. R. R. Apr. 16, 1856
- Rose, John R. of Va. to Virginia Williams of Southampton, Va., Sept. 16, Murfreesboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1856
- Sears, Charles E. of Nashville to Delphia Draughan, Feb. 20. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Shelton, James B. publisher Lexington & Yadkin Flag to Mary Virginia Long of Davie county, Jan. 17, Salem. R. R. Jan. 30, 1856
- Shepard, Frederick C. of Raleigh to Eliza Smedes Ritchie, Oct. 1, Chicago, Ill. R. R. Oct. 17, 1856
- Sikes, Ellen of Anson county to Green B. Linsenby, Dec. 14, White's Store, Anson county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Smith, George A. of Scotland Neck to Rozella H. Wiggins, Je. 10, Nash county. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Smith, Sarah of Wayne county to K. M. C. Williamson of Smithfield, Jan. 15. R. R. Feb. 6, 1856
- Spikes, Addison M. to Pennina E. Finch, Nov. 30, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Starbuck, D. H. of Salem to Ellen Blickensderfer of Lancaster, Pa., Jan 1, Lancaster, Pa. R. R. Jan. 23, 1856
- Steptoe, Martha C. to Eli C. Biggs, Dec. 10, Scotland Neck. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Strickland, Martin of Sampson county to Margaret Kennedy, My. 15, R. R. My. 28, 1856
- Sutton, Mollie M. of Lawrence county, Ohio to Calvin D. Brooks of Ashe county, Apr. 10, Ironton, Ohio. R. R. My. 14, 1856
- Taylor, Edmonia to Lieut. Francis T. Bryan, topographical engineer U. S. A. of N. C. Mar. 26, St. Louis, Mo. R. R. Apr. 16, 1856
- Terry, James N. to Lydia Jane Evans of Chesterfield District, S. C., Oct. 30, Richmond county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1856
- Torrence, Richard A. to Elizabeth E. Reed, Nov. 25, Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Totten, Mary to Thomas Parish, Oct. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1856
- Traywick, Rev. S. R. of Wake county to Bettie Alley of Petersburg, Oct. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1856
- Tucker, Rufus S. of Raleigh to Florence E. Perkins of Pitt county, Nov. 19, Pactolus, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1856
- Vail, Mary of Richmond to J. B. Ezell of Columbia, S. C., Je., Richmond, Va. R. R. Je. 4, 1856
- Walker, Paul J. of Granville county to Salluda M. Waller, Mar. 21. R. R. Apr. 9, 1856
- Walker, Dr. Wm. E. of La. to Lucy Hilliard of this State, My., Washington, D. C. R. R. My. 21, 1856
- Waller, Salluda M. of Granville county to Paul J. Walker, Mar. 21. R. R. Apr. 9, 1856
- Warren, Cornelia A. to Robert A. Weaver, Apr. 24, Jackson, Northampton county. R. R. My. 7, 1856
- Watkins, Fenner of Wake county to Annie M. Alford, Dec. 18, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1856



- Weathersbee, Willis of Halifax county to Delia Bellamy, Dec. 11. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Weaver, Robert A. to Cornelia A. Warren, Apr. 24, Jackson, Northampton county. R. R. My. 7, 1856
- West, Willie of Sampson county to Sarah J. Dawson, Mar. 13, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1856
- White, Stephen A. of Mebanesville, Alamance county to Mary Jane Woods of Orange county, My. 21. R. R. My. 28, 1856
- Wiggins, Rozella H. to George A. Smith of Scotland Neck, Je. 10, Nash county. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Wilkerson, Capt. John of Orange county to Nancie Ellis, Mar. 19, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1856
- Williams, Cicero to Elizabeth C. Perry, Mar. 4, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1856
- Williams, Susan T. of Yadkin county to Jas T. McClenahan, Je. 10. R. R. Jly. 2, 1856
- Williams, Virginia of Southampton, Va. to John R. Rose of Va., Sept. 16, Murfreesboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1856
- Williamson, K. M. C. of Smithfield to Sarah Smith of Wayne county, Jan. 15. R. R. Feb. 6, 1856
- Winder, John C. of New York to Octavia M. Bryan, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1856
- Womble, James G., Sr. of Raleigh to Cornelia I. Davis of Norfolk, Va., Aug. 20, Norfolk, Va. R. R. Aug. 27, 1856
- Woods, Mary Jane of Orange county to Stephen A. White of Alamance county, My. 21. R. R. My. 28, 1856
- Wright, Bettie to James W. Dick, Je. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 2, 1856
- Yeargin, Lydia to Geo. Belvin of Wake county, Nov. 12, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1856
- Yeargin, Martha to Rabey Hillory of Goldsboro, My. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 11, 1856

## 1857

- Alexander, Rev. S. C. of Rowan county to Mary Holmes Browne of Fayetteville, Je., Davidson College. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Albred, Dr. Wm. C. to Miss E. M. Bray, Je. 18, Moore county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Anderson, Mrs. Fannie to T. J. Havens, Sept. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 23, 1857
- Anderson, Mollie E. of Milford, Del. to B. Brown Williams, M.D. of this State, Je. 27, Milford, Del. R. R. Jly. 29, 1857
- Andrews, W. R. of Gloucester county, Va. to Hattie Johnson of Raleigh, Feb. 25. R. R. Mar. 4, 1857
- Atkinson, Lucy A. of Caswell county to John C. Baugh of Danville, Je. 23. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Avent, Charity Davison to Dr. N. T. Drake of Nash county, Jly. 16. R. R. Sept. 2, 1857
- Badger, Anne to Dr. Wm. S. Bryan, Aug. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 26, 1857
- Ballard, Virginus to Sarah E. Haley, Jly. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857



- Banks, Louisa to Horace H. Mimson, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Barber, George of Wilmington to Agnes V. Wedden of Raleigh, Feb. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1857
- Bassett, B. B. of Greensboro to Nancy Elizabeth Sellers, Apr. 21, Alamance county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1857
- Bates, Fleming to Hannah S. Harding, Oct. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1857
- Battle, Mary Ann to Jesse H. Powell, Dec. 15, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1857
- Baugh, John C. of Danville to Lucy A. Atkinson of Caswell county, Je. 23. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Bowden, Levina of Franklin county to John Bunn, Sept. 2. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Bowden, Miss R. C. V. of Phillips county, Ark. to John J. Felton formerly of Pitt county, Jan. 22, Phillips county, Ark. R. R. Feb. 18, 1857
- Brann, Elizabeth to George Foster, Oct. 22, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Bray, Miss E. M. to Dr. Wm. C. Allred, Je. 18, Moore county. R. A. Jly. 15, 1857
- Brazel, Mary Ann to Josiah Nowell of Wake county, Jly. 26, Falls of Neuse. R. R. Jly. 29, 1857
- Brown, W. J. of Raleigh to Sallie E. Cook, Nov. 4, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1857
- Browne, Mary Holmes of Fayetteville to Rev. S. C. Alexander of Rowan county, Je., Davidson College. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Browning, Mary Ann Amanda to S. T. W. Jones, Feb. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1857
- Bryan, Battle to K. H. Lewis of Edgecombe county, Apr. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 22, 1857
- Bryan, Dr. Wm. S. to Anne Badger, Aug. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 26, 1857
- Bullock, Kate L. of Warren county to Oliver P. Taylor of Granville county, Mar. 18. R. R. Apr. 1, 1857
- Bunch, Cynthia of Wake county to Bourbon Liles, Nov. 3, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Bunn, John T. of Franklin county to Levina Bowden, Sept. 2. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Bunting, John N. ed. Live Giraffe to Lois S. Crowder of Wake county, Sept. 3, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1857
- Burton, Willie to Nannie A. Creek, Je. 24, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Burwell, Martha H. to J. Beverly Hunter of Gates county, Je. 16, Oakland. R. R. Je. 24, 1857
- Bushap, George W. of Wake county to Mary Ann Smede, Oct. 25. R. R. Oct. 28, 1857
- Clark, Delsoria to W. A. Jenkins, Atty-Gen'l. of State, Nov. 18, Greenville. R. R. Nov. 25, 1857
- Clark, N. Allison of Plainville, Conn. to Hattie S. Rockwell, Je., Davidson College. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Clark, Samuel J. of Alexandria, La. to Miss T. D. Thorne of Halifax county, Dec. 15, Prospect Hill, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1857



- Clarke, John E. of Henderson to Anna Southall, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 17, 1857
- Clifton, James Sidney of Wake county to Lucy Ann Watkins, Je. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 1, 1857
- Cook, Sallie E. of Wake county to W. J. Brown of Raleigh, Nov. 4, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1857
- Correll, Ellen Sophia of Salisbury to Moses Aaron Smith, My. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Cowper, Pulaski of Raleigh to Mary B. Grimes of Pitt county, Apr. 18, Avon. R. R. My. 20, 1857
- Creek, Nannie A. to Willie Burton, Je. 24, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Crowder, Lois S. to John N. Bunting Ed. of Live Giraffe of Wake county. Sept. 3, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1857
- Crudup, William of Granville county to Albertine H. Van Valkenburgh of Troy, N. Y., Sept. 30, Troy, N. Y. R. R. Oct. 14, 1857
- Cull, Virginia A. of Washington, D. C. to Dr. Richard H. Lewis of Edgecombe county, Dec. 8. R. R. Dec. 23, 1857
- De Shough, L. L. to Frances A. Leath, Mar. 12, Alamance county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1857
- Dickerson, Malinda E. to John Burton Powell, Dec. 14, Granville county R. R. Dec. 23, 1857
- Drake, Dr. N. T. to Charity Davison Avent, Nash county, Jly. 16. R. R. Sept. 2, 1857
- Duke, Eliza to William Floyd, Sept. 9, Glencoe, Norfolk county, Va. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Ector, Rebecca J. to George A. Swift, My. 21, Graham, Alamance county. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Faulkner, Sallie of Warrenton to John D. Hawkins of Carroll county, Miss, Nov. 3. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Faulkner, William of Granville county to Tabitha Robertson, Sept. 30. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Felton, John J. formerly of Pitt county to Miss R. C. V. Bowdon of Phillips county, Ark., Jan. 22, Phillips county, Ark. R. R. Feb. 18, 1857
- Ferebee, Thos. C. of Camden county to Bettie Wallace of Glencoe, Norfolk county, Va., Sept. 10, Glencoe, Norfolk county, Va. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Ferguson, James B. to Sarah A. Mck. Martine, Je. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Floyd, William to Eliza Duke, Sept. 9, Glencoe, Norfolk county, Va. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Foster, George to Elizabeth Brann, Oct. 22, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Foster, Wm. B. of Franklin county to Pattie A. Southerland of Warren county, Aug. 26. R. R. Sept. 2, 1857
- Fryer, Ellen A. of McDonough, Ga. to Chas. B. Smith of Raleigh, Jan. 4, McDonough, Ga. R. R. Jan. 21, 1857
- Furman, Henry S. of New York to Annie E. Winston, Jly. 16, Franklinton. R. R. Jly. 22, 1857
- Gaston, Dr. Brown of Montgomery, Ala. to Sallie J. Torrence of Cedar Grove, Mecklenburg county, Nov. 11. R. R. Nov. 25, 1857



- Gay, Sherod to Victoria Moses of Franklin county, Sept. 24. R. R. Sept. 30, 1857
- Gibson, Mary E. of Swansboro to E. W. Mattocks, Jr. 11, Swansboro, Onslow county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1857
- Goosley, Mag. R. of Northampton county to W. W. Peebles, Dec. 24, Jackson. R. R. Jan. 1, 1857
- Graham, Thomas of Oak Ridge to Emily G. Williamson, Jan. 22, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1857
- Graves, Caroline H. to Hugh K. Reid, My. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 17, 1857
- Grimes, Mary B. of Pitt county to Pulaskie Cowper of Raleigh, Apr. 18, Avon. R. R. My. 20, 1857
- Haley, Sarah E. to Virginius Ballard, Jly. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Hall, Mary C. to Alfred A. Miller, My. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Hamlin, Col. Robert P. of Northampton county to Mrs. Willie J. Hill of Bertie county, Nov. 23, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1857
- Harding, Hannah S. to Fleming Bates, Oct. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1857
- Harrel, Fannie to Elisha Paschall, Feb. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1857
- Harris, E. P. of Balto. to Miss S. L. Thomas of Franklinton, Oct. 8, Franklinton. R. R. Oct. 21, 1857
- Harris, Margaret L. of Mecklenburg county to John M. Porter, Apr. 14, Davidson College. R. R. Apr. 29, 1857
- Havens, T. J. to Mrs. Fannie Anderson, Sept. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 23, 1857
- Hawkins, John D. of Carroll county, Miss. to Sallie Faulkner of Warrenton, Nov. 3. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Hawkins, Willis A. of Matajorda, Texas to Leah Irwin of Warren county, Nov. 3, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Hawthorn, Mary C. of York District, S. C. to Wm. Smith of Mecklenburg county, Je. 16, Sugar creek church. R. R. Jly. 8, 1857
- Henderson, Mary F. of Chatham county to Alfred M. Self, Aug. 23. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Hester, Rachiel S. formerly of Wake county to W. B. Thornton of Phillips county, Ark., Jan., Phillips county, Ark. R. R. Feb. 18, 1857
- Hill, A. B. to Mary E. Hyman, Jan., Palmyra, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1857
- Hill, Mrs. Willie J. of Bertie county to Col. Robert P. Hamlin of Northampton county, Nov. 23, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1857
- Holding, Araa to Jas. M. Page, Nov. 15, Wake Forest College. R. R. Nov. 25, 1857
- Holt, Dr. Edward M. of Orange county to Nannie Parker, Je. 9. R. R. Je. 21, 1857
- Hopkins, William to Martha Jane Walker, Sept. 22, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1857
- Hunter, Beverly of Gates county to Martha H. Burwell, Je. 16, Oakland. R. R. Je. 24, 1857
- Hyman, Mary E. to A. B. Hill, Jan., Palmyra, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1857
- Irwin, Leak of Warren county to Willis A. Hawkins of Matajorda, Texas, Nov. 3, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857



- James, A. Kate of Iredell county to J. L. Pennington of Goldsboro, Je. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 10, 1857
- Jenkins, W. A. Atty. Gen'l of State to Delsoria Clark, Nov. 18, Greenville. R. R. Nov. 25, 1857
- Johnson, Hattie of Raleigh to W. R. Andrews of Gloucester county, Va. Feb. 25. R. R. Mar. 4, 1857
- Johnston, Bettie C. to Dr. Edward Warren, Nov. 16, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 2, 1857
- Johnston, Bettie S. to W. J. Stokes, Dec. 18, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1857
- Johnston, Josiah H. to Isabella C. Wright of Tenn., Aug. 9, Sapling Ridge, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Jones, Candis to Simpson B. Watkins, Jan. 15, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1857
- Jones, Elvira T. to Frederick M. Purify, Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1857
- Jones, S. T. M. to Mary Ann Amanda Browning, Feb. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1857
- Jordan, John C. of Raleigh to Salina Poole of Wake county, Sept. 17. R. R. Sept. 30, 1857
- Jordan, Thomas J. to Ann E. Massey, Sept. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 9, 1857
- Kelly, Norfleet of Wake county to Adda Simpson, Je. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 1, 1857
- Leath, Frances A. to L. L. DeShough, Mar. 12, Alamance county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1857
- Lemay, Corinna B. of Wake county to Jas. D. Powell, Sept. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Lewis, K. H. of Edgecombe county to Battle Bryan, Apr. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 22, 1857
- Lewis, Dr. Richard H. of Edgecombe county to Virginia A. Cull of Washington, D. C., Dec. 8. R. R. Dec. 23, 1857
- Liles, Bourbon of Wake county to Cynthia Bunch, Nov. 3, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Lucky, Kate C. to Robert M. Sims of Lancaster District, S. C. Je. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Lyon, Susan E. of Pickens county, Ala. to J. H. Williams of Warren county, Aug. 20. R. R. Sept. 2, 1857
- Martine, Sarah A. McK. to James B. B. Ferguson, Je. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Massey, Ann E. to Thomas J. Jordan, Sept. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 9, 1857
- Mattocks, E. W. of Swansboro to Mary E. Gibson, Je. 11, Swansboro, Onslow county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1857
- Meade, Nellie of Cedar Level Prince George county to Rev. William H. Platt of St. Paul's church, Petersburg, Va., Jly. 7, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Jly. 8, 1857
- Mebane, Mollie E. of Bertie county to John Pool of Elizabeth City, Dec. 16, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1857
- Miller, Alfred A. to Mary C. Hall, My. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Mooningham, Mary to Jos. Underwood, Jly. 26, Eagle Rock, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1857



- Morton, Eliza J. to Thomas Taylor, Oct. 25, Alamance county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Moses, Victoria of Franklin county to Sherrod Gay, Sept. 24. R. R. Sept. 30, 1857
- Munson, Horace H. to Louisa P. Banks, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Neathery, John B. of Raleigh to Margaret F. Stell, My. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Newby, Martha E. of Wake county to Rhodes Washington Nichols, Oct. 11. R. R. Oct. 28, 1857
- Nichols, Rhodes Washington of Wake county to Martha E. Newby, Oct. 11. R. R. Oct. 28, 1857
- Nowell, Josiah to Mary Ann Brazel of Wake county, Jly. 26, Falls of Neuse. R. R. Jly. 29, 1857
- Page, Jas. M. to Araa Holding, Nov. 15, Wake Forest College. R. R. Nov. 25, 1857
- Parrish, Samuel M. of Raleigh to Margaret L. Walker, Aug. 20, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1857
- Parker, Nannie of Orange county to Dr. Edward M. Holt, Je. 9. R. R. Je. 21, 1857
- Paschall, Elisha to Fannie Harrel, Feb. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1857
- Peebles, W. W. of Northampton county to Mag. R. Goosley, Dec. 24, Jackson. R. R. Jan. 1, 1857
- Pennington, J. L. of Goldsboro to A. Kate James of Iredell county, Je. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 10, 1857
- Platt, Rev. William H. of St. Paul's church, Petersburg, Va. to Nellie Meade of Cedar Level, Prince George county, Jly. 7, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Jly. 8, 1857
- Pool, John of Elizabeth City to Mollie E. Mebane of Bertie county, Dec. 16, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1857
- Poole, Evline to John D. Sturdivant of Wake county, Sept. 17. R. R. Sept. 30, 1857
- Poole, Salina of Wake county to John C. Jordan of Raleigh, Sept. 17. R. R. Sept. 30, 1857
- Porter, John M. of Mecklenburg county to Margaret L. Harris, Apr. 14, Davidson College. R. R. Apr. 29, 1857
- Powell, Dr. Ed. M. to Ann P. Watlington, Jan. 8, Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1857
- Powell, Jesse H. to Mary Ann Battle, Dec. 15, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1857
- Powell, Jos. D. of Wake county to Corinna B. Lemay, Sept. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Powell, John Burton to Malinda E. Dickerson, Dec. 14, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1857
- Purify, Frederick M. to Elvira T. Jones, Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1857
- Reid, Hugh K. to Caroline H. Graves, My. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 17, 1857
- Robertson, Tabitha of Granville county to William Faulkner, Sept. 30. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857



- Rockwell, Hattie S. to Clark N. Allison of Plainville, Conn., Je., Davidson College. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Scarborough, James H. to Lacie H. Walker, Aug. 4, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1857
- Scrogg, James to Margaret J. Thomas, Jly. 12, Iredell county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1857
- Self, Alfred M. of Chatham county to Mary F. Henderson, Aug. 23. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Sellers, Nancy Elizabeth to B. B. Bassett of Greensboro, Apr. 21, Alamance county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1857
- Simpson, Adda of Wake county to Kelly Norfleet, Je. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 1, 1857
- Sims, Robert M. to Kate C. Lucky of Lancaster District, S. C., Je. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857
- Smede, Mary Ann of Wake county to George W. Bishop, Oct. 25. R. R. Oct. 28, 1857
- Smith, Chas. B. of Raleigh to Ellen A. Fryer of McDonough, Ga., Jan. 4, McDonough, Ga. R. R. Jan. 21, 1857
- Smith, Julia J. to Issace H. Williams of Johnston county, Je. 10, Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 17, 1857
- Smith, Moses Aaron of Salisbury to Ellen Sophia Correll, My. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Smith, Rufus of Wake county to Jane Terrill, Feb. 9. R. R. Feb. 25, 1857
- Smith, Wm. of Mecklenburg county to Mary C. Hawthorn of York District, S. C., Je. 16, Sugar Creek church. R. R. Jly. 8, 1857
- Southerland, Pattie A. of Warren county to Wm. B. Foster of Franklin county, Aug. 26. R. R. Sept. 2, 1857
- Stell, Margaret F. to John B. Neathery of Raleigh, My. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Stokes, W. J. to Bettie J. Johnston, Dec. 18, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1857
- Stubbs, J. R. of Washington to Mary L. Williams, Apr. 29, Williamston. R. R. My. 20, 1857
- Sturdivant, John D. of Wake county to Evline Poole, Sept. 17. R. R. Sept. 30, 1857
- Swift, George A. to Rebecca J. Ector, My. 21, Graham, Alamance county. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Taylor, Oliver P. of Granville county to Kate L. Bullock of Warren county, Mar. 18. R. R. Apr. 1, 1857
- Taylor, Thomas to Eliza J. Morton, Oct. 25, Alamance county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857
- Terrill, Jane of Wake county to Rufus Smith, Feb. 9. R. R. Feb. 25, 1857
- Thomas, Margaret J. to James Scrogg, Jly. 12, Iredell county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1857
- Thomas, Miss S. L. of Franklinton to E. P. Harris of Balto, Oct. 8, Franklinton. R. R. Oct. 21, 1857
- Thorne, Miss T. D. of Halifax county to Samuel J. Clark of Alexandria, La., Dec. 15, Prospect Hill, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1857
- Thornton, W. B. of Phillips county, Ark. to Rachiel S. Hester formerly of Wake county, Jan. 22, Phillips county, Ark. R. R. Feb. 18, 1857



- Torrence, Sallie J. of Cedar Grove, Mecklenburg county to Dr. Brown Gaston, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11. R. R. Nov. 25, 1857
- Turner, Christiana E. of Granville county to M. T. Winckler of Mecklenburg, Va., Nov. 25. R. R. Dec. 2, 1857
- Underwood, Jos. to Mary Mooningham, Jly. 26, Eagle Rock, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1857
- Van Valkenburgh, Albertine H. of Troy, N. Y. to William Crudup of Granville county, Sept. 30, Troy, N. Y. R. R. Oct. 14, 1857
- Wagoner, John of Orange county to Edney Watson, My. 24, Walnut Grove. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Walker, Lacie H. to James H. Scarborough, Aug. 4, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1857
- Walker, Margaret L. to Samuel M. Parish of Raleigh, Aug. 20, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1857
- Walker, Martha Jane to William Hopkins, Sept. 22, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1857
- Wallace, Bettie of Glencoe, Norfolk county, Va. to Thos. C. Ferebee of Camden county, Sept. 10, Glencoe, Norfolk county, Va. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857
- Warren, Dr. Edward to Bettie C. Johnston, Nov. 16, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 2, 1857
- Watkins, Lucy Ann of Wake county to James Sidney Clifton, Je. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 1, 1857
- Watkins, Simpson B. to Candis Jones, Jan. 15, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1857
- Watlington, Ann P. to Dr. Ed. M. Powell, Jan. 8, Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1857
- Watson, Edney of Orange county to John Wagoner, My. 24, Walnut Grove. R. R. Je. 3, 1857
- Williams, B. Brown, M.D. of this State to Mollie E. Anderson of Milford, Del., Je. 27, Milford, Del. R. R. Jly. 29, 1857
- Williams, Issac H. of Johnston county to Julia J. Smith, Je. 10, Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 17, 1857
- Williams, Mary L. to J. R. Stubbs of Washington, Apr. 29, Williamston. R. R. My. 20, 1857
- Williams, J. H. of Warren county to Susan E. Lyon of Pickens county, Ala., Aug. 20. R. R. Sept. 2, 1857
- Williamson, Emily G. to Thomas Graham of Oak Ridge, Jan. 22, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1857
- Winckler, M. T. of Mecklenburg, Va. to Christiana E. Turner of Granville county, Nov. 25. R. R. Dec. 2, 1857
- Winston, Annie E. to Henry S. Furman of New York, Jly. 16, Franklinton. R. R. Jly. 22, 1857
- Wright, Isabella C. of Tenn. to Josiah H. Johnston, Aug. 9, Sapling, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1857

## 1858

- Adams, Elizabeth to Thomas B. Bose, Dec. 1, Yadkin county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Adams, John F. to Elizabeth Rose, Jan. 1, Brushy Mountain. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858



- Allen, Mary of Orange county to Sidney Mebane of Chatham county, Jly. 31,  
Orange county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1858
- Allen, Tabitha A. to Henry A. Lowry, Jr. 2, Wake county. R. R. Je. 16, 1858
- Arrington, R. W. to Rowena Avent, Nov. 4, Hilliarston, Nash county. R. R.  
Dec. 1, 1858
- Avent, Rowena to R. W. Arrington, Nov. 4, Hilliarston, Nash county. R. R.  
Dec. 1, 1858
- Avery G. S. of Johnston county to Charlotte A. Fort, Sept. 8, Wake county.  
R. R. Sept. 22, 1858
- Bailey, Martha D. to Dr. A. B. Hawkins of Warren county, Apr. 6, Jefferson  
county, Fla. R. R. Apr. 21, 1858
- Bain, Mary Ann of Raleigh to Benjamin L. Bitting of Germanton, Mar. 9.  
R. R. Mar. 10, 1858
- Banks, William G. to Mollie E. Rand, Jan. 7, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 20,  
1858
- Barham, Celestial D. to Robert W. Massey, Dec. 30, Rolesville, Wake county.  
R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Battle, Dr. James P. to Kate Ruth Horne, Jan. 12, Edgecombe county.  
R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Battle, Mary Eliza to Wm. F. Dancy, Jan. 14, Cool Spring, Edgecombe  
county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Beale, Rev. Edwin W. of Eastern Va. Conference to Eliza Jane Faucette,  
Jan. 7, Alamance county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Beck, Miss M. C. of Washington, D. C. to A. T. McCallum of Wilmington,  
Feb. 2, Washington, D. C. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Bellamy, Dr. John T. of Halifax county to Sarah S. W. Coffield, Nov. 22,  
Whitaker's Chapel, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- Bennett, C. H. to Miss E. B. White of Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 10, Warren  
county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858
- Bernard, Joseph B. of Greenville to Ellen E. White of Washington, Nov.  
10, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1858
- Bevers, Caroline of Wake county to Eldridge Smith of Raleigh, Je. 16.  
R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Bishop, Heshbon to Mary E. Whitehead, Jan. 7, Scotland Neck. R. R. Jan.  
20, 1858
- Bitting, Benjamin L. of Germanton to Mary Ann Bain of Raleigh, Mar. 9.  
R. R. Mar. 10, 1858
- Blackwell, Pomphret of Granville county to Martha G. Currin, Dec. 23,  
Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Bledsoe, Mary A. E. to William Piper, Je. 8, Wake county. R. R. Je. 23,  
1858
- Bobbett, Catharine E. to Henry C. Hicks, Nov. 24, Granville county. R. R.  
Dec. 1, 1858
- Bose, Thomas B. to Elizabeth Adams, Dec. 1, Yadkin county. R. R. Jan 20,  
1858
- Brinkley, Sallie E. of Halifax county to W. C. Finch of Louisburg, Mar. 24.  
R. R. Apr. 21, 1858
- Brooks, Jos. J. of Person county to Cornelia David of Pittsylvania county,  
Va., Mar. 17. R. R. Mar. 31, 1858
- Browning, Lewis R. of Wake county to Margaret W. Walker, Sept. 16,  
Wake county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1858



- Brummett, J. R. to Mrs. E. J. Grissom, My. 20, Granville county. R. R. Je. 2, 1858
- Brummett, S. B. to Pattie Gill, Je. 10, Franklin. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Bryan, John H., Jr. to Maggie Henderson Outlaw, Nov. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 1, 1858
- Buck, Miss M. Estelle of Phila. to John T. Hampton of Plymouth, Washington county, Jan. 5, Phila. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Bunting, Anna E. to James W. Powell of Warren county, Apr. 21, Montgomery, Ala. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Burgwin, Hasell W. of Wilmington to Nannie W. Robinson of Charlotte Court house, Dec. 23, Charlotte county, Va. R. R. Jan. 6, 1858
- Bynum, Alexander J. to Mary E. Grissom, Aug. 3, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858
- Cain, Mary C. to Thos. Ruffin, Jr., Je. 16, Hillsboro. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Carpenter, Martha F. to Thomas A. Mitchell, Jly. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 4, 1858
- Carter, David J. (formerly of Raleigh) of Lancaster, S. C. to Lou F. Riddle of Camden, S. C., Sept. 30, Camden, S. C. R. R. Oct. 13, 1858
- Carter, David M. to Sarah Isabella Perry, Apr. 8, Rosedale, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1858
- Carter, Sarah F. to Dr. W. J. Courts, Jan. 7, Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Chamble, Emily D. to Daniel Whitley of Wake county, Dec. 16, Wakefield, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1858
- Chambliss, Dr. J. of Miss. to Cathrairie V. Williams of Warrenton, Aug. 25. R. R. Sept. 15, 1858
- Clark, Mary B. to E. A. Whitaker, My. 18, Raleigh. R. R. My. 26, 1858
- Charles, Addie of Elizabeth City to A. H. Lindsay of Deep Creek, Va., Nov. 2. R. R. Nov. 10, 1858
- Cheek, Bettie D. to Robert J. Powell, My 4, Warren county. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Clanton, Dr. W. M. of Warrenton to Sallie Purviance of Camden county, Jan. 13, Camden county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Clifton, W. W. of Wake county to Miss M. A. Stell, Jan. 12, Rolesville. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858
- Coffield, Sarah S. W. of Halifax county to Dr. John T. Bellamy, Nov. 22. Whitakers Chapel, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- Courts, Dr. W. J. to Sarah F. Carter, Jan 7 Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 20. 1858
- Cowell, Dr. W. H. to Lizzie Lamb Morgan, Je. 22, Currituck county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1858
- Crawford, Col. M. to Ophelia Howell, Jly. 6, Wayne county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1858
- Crawford, Sidney of Orange county to Nancy Smith, Aug. 8, Cane Creek Church. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858
- Currin, Martha G. of Granville county to Pomphret Blackwell, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Cuthrell, Joseph F. to Josephine N. Mesley, Dec. 30, Farmington, Davie county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Dancy, John S. to Annie E. Hyman, Nov. 11, Tawboro. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858



- Dancy, Wm. F. to Mary Eliza Battle, Jan. 14, Cool Spring Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Davis, Cornelia of Pittsylvania county, Va. to Jas. J. Brooks of Person county, Mar. 17. R. R. Mar. 31, 1858
- Dodge, Richard Irving, U. S. A. of Yadkin county to Julia Rhinelander Paulding of New York, Mar. 3, New York City. R. R. Mar. 17, 1858
- Donnell, Miss C. Spaight to Thos. K. Keerl of Balt., Jan. 28, Newberne. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Durham, Martha J. of Orange county to Henry Roberson, Aug. 16 in the woods. R. R. Aug. 25, 1858
- Ellery, Esther S. of Bost., Mass. to Wharton J. Green of Warren county, My. 4, Montmorenci. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Ellis, Hon. Jno. W. Ellis, Gov. elect to Mary McKinnley Daves of Newbern. Aug. 11. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858
- Ellis, Martha N. of Wake county to Miles Scarbrough, Dec. 20. R. R. Dec. 25, 1858
- Falkner, Eliza C. to Henry C. Robertson, Jr., Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Faucette, Eliza Jane to Rev. Edwin W. Beale of Eastern Va. Conference, Jan. 7, Alamance county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Finch, Capt. William H. of Raleigh to Maggie A. Reid, Oct. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 20, 1858
- Finch, W. C. of Louisburg to Sallie E. Brinkley of Halifax county, Mar. 24. R. R. Apr. 21, 1858
- Fort, Charlotte A. to G. S. Avery of Johnston county, Sept. 8, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1858
- Foster, Col. B. F. of Glenville formerly of Franklin county to Mrs. Martha A. Martin, Dec. 3, Tuskegee, Ala. R. R. Jan. 6, 1858
- Fisher, Nannie A. of Raleigh to W. H. Kinner of Richmond, Va., Nov. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- Freeman, Wm. J. of Lenoir county to Sarah E. Jones, Apr. 8. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Freeland, Caroline F. of Raleigh to Joel B. Knight, Dec. 10, Sullivan Moultrie county, Ill. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Fuller, Wm. N. to Mary L. Stone, Nov. 10, Heath Seat, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- Gill, Pattie to S. B. Brummett, Je. 10, Franklin. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Goodwyn, R. J. of Petersburg, Va. to Miss M. A. Grace of Kinston, Je. 21, Kinston. R. R. Jly. 14, 1858
- Grace, Miss M. A. of Kinston to R. J. Goodwyn of Petersburg, Va., Je. 21, Kinston. R. R. Jly. 14, 1858
- Green, Wharton J. of Warren county to Esther S. Ellery of Boston, Mass., My. 4, Montmorenci. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Griffith, Sarah C. of Davie county to Col. Sam'l T. Swaringen of Stanly county, Dec. 29. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Grissom, Mrs. E. J. to J. R. Brummett, My. 20, Granville county. R. R. Je. 2, 1858
- Grissom, Mary E. to Alexander J. Bynum, Aug. 3, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858
- Hamilton, Phoebe of Wake county to Willie Medlin, Jan. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858



- Hampton, John T. of Plymouth, Washington county to Miss M. Estelle Buck of Phila., Jan. 5, Phila. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Hancock, Benjamin F. to Virginia E. Tunstall, My. 5, Granville county. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Harper, Kinchen R. of Warrenton to Dolly Little of Northampton county, Sept. 29, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 6, 1858
- Harris, Dr. Samuel of Mecklenburg county to Mary Plummer of Granville county, Feb. 19. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858
- Harris, W. H. to Martha Ann Long, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Harrison, Capt. Wm. H. of Raleigh to Lottie S. Lea of Petersburg, Va., My 27, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Je. 2, 1858
- Hawkins, Dr. A. B. of Warren county to Martha D. Bailey, Apr. 6, Jefferson county, Fla. R. R. Apr. 21, 1858
- Hicks, Henry C. to Catharine E. Bobbett, Nov. 24, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1858
- Hight, H. to Sarah K. Jones, Dec. 23, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1858
- Hill, Mary of Hillsboro to John Sheeler, Jan. 10, Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Holder, Eliza of Orange county to Thomas Medlen, Jan. 3, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Horne, Kate Ruth to Dr. James P. Battle, Jan. 12, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Howard, Hattie E. to Whitmel P. Lloyd, Jan. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Howell, Ophelia to Col. M. Crawford, Jly. 6, Wayne county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1858
- Hyman, Annie E. to John S. Daney, Nov. 11, Tawboro. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- Ivey, Burton of Johnston county to Frances Martin, Dec. 31, Mount Energy, Johnston county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- James, Thomas to Lucy T. Powell, Jan. 5, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Jones, Anna I. of Raleigh to Willie G. Riddick of Gates county, Dec. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 22, 1858
- Jones, James Penick to Caroline Martin, Jan. 12, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Jones, Mary P. J. of Warren county to W. H. B. Taylor of Pamlico District, S. C., My. 4. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Jones, Sarah E. of Lenoir county to Wm. J. Freeman, Apr. 8. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Jones, Sarah K. to H. Hight, Dec. 23, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1858
- Jones, W. Z. Y. of Warren county to Mrs. Mary Joyner of Green county, Apr. 29. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Johnston, James C., Jr. to Kate H. Warren, Je. 7, St. Paul's church, Edenton. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Johnston, Martha B. to Thomas A. Ratliff of Wentworth, My. 6, Rockingham county. R. R. My. 19, 1858
- Joyner, Mrs. Mary of Green county to W. Z. Y. Jones of Warren county, Apr. 29. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Keerl, Thos. K. of Balto. to Miss C. Spaight Donnell, Jan. 28, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858



- Keneda, J. B. of Green county to Mary Malorhorn of Pitt county, Nov. 24.  
R. R. Dec. 15, 1858
- Kenner, W. H. of Richmond, Va. to Nannie A. Fisher of Raleigh, Nov. 15,  
Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- King, Elijah of Warren county to Lucy Talley, Apr. 29. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Kinn, Ann to Wm. Perril, Dec. 27, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Knight, Joel B. to Caroline F. Freeland of Raleigh, Dec. 10, Sullivan,  
Moultrie county, Ill. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Lea, Lottie S. of Petersburg, Va. to Capt. Wm. H. Harrison of Raleigh,  
My. 27, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Je. 2, 1858
- Lilly, Pattie to S. S. Lilly, My. 12, Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 2, 1858
- Lilly, S. S. to Pattie Lilly, My 12, Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 2, 1858
- Lindsay, A. H. of Deep Creek, Va. to Addie Charles of Elizabeth City,  
Nov. 2. R. R. Nov. 10, 1858
- Little, B. F. of Richmond county to Miss M. J. Reid of Mt. Mourne, Iredell  
county, Oct. R. R. Oct. 13, 1858
- Little, Dolly of Northampton county to Kinchen R. Harper of Warrenton,  
Sept. 29, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 6, 1858
- Lloyd, Whitmel P. to Hattie E. Howard, Jan. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20,  
1858
- Long, Martha Ann to W. H. Harris, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan.  
13, 1858
- Lowry, Henry A. to Tabitha A. Allen, Je. 2, Wake county. R. R. Je. 16,  
1858
- McCallum, A. T. of Wilmington to Miss M. C. Beck of Washington, D. C.,  
Feb. 2, Washington, D. C. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- McKimmley, Mary Daves of Newbern to Hon. Jno. W. Ellis, Gov. elect of  
N. C., Aug. 11. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858
- McLean, Kate L. to Maj. Jno. W. Scott, Mar. 24, Haywood, Chatham  
county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1858
- McRae, Miss H. L. to S. S. Spencer, My. 20, Montgomery county. R. R.  
Je. 2, 1858
- Malorhorn, Mary of Pitt county to J. B. Keneda of Green county, Nov. 24.  
R. R. Dec. 15, 1858
- Mann, Elizabeth to James M. Patterson, Dec. 31, Person county. R. R.  
Jan. 20, 1858
- Martin, Caroline to James Penick Jones, Jan. 12, Rockingham county. R. R.  
Jan. 20, 1858
- Martin, Frances of Johnston county to Burton Ivey, Dec. 31, Mount  
Energy, Johnston county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Martin, Mrs. Martha A. to Col. B. F. Foster of Glenville formerly of  
Franklin county, Dec. 3, Tuskegee, Ala. R. R. Jan. 6, 1858
- Massey, Robert W. to Celestial D. Barham, Dec. 30, Rolesville, Wake county.  
R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Mebane, Sidney of Chatham county to Mary Allen of Orange county, Jly.  
31, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1858
- Medlen, Thomas of Orange county to Eliza Holder, Jan. 3, Orange county.  
R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Medlin, Willie of Wake county to Phoebe Hamilton, Jan. 1, Raleigh. R. R.  
Jan. 13, 1858



- Medlin, Wm. of Franklin county to Frances V. Walker, Oct. 26, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 3, 1858
- Mesley, Josephine N. to Joseph F. Cuthrell, Dec. 30, Farmington, Davie county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Mitchell, Thomas A. to Martha F. Carpenter, Jly. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 4, 1858
- Mitchener, Martha A. of Wake county to Wm. Rufus Stephenson, Feb. 10, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Moore, William A. to Mary Ann O'Berry, Nov. 11, Tawboro. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- Morgan, Lizzie Lamb to Dr. W. H. Cowell, Je. 22, Currituck county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1858
- Mountgomery, Mary to Robert T. Walker, Jan. 14, Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Newman, Susan J. to James P. Williams, Dec. 22, Person county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1858
- O'Berry, Mary Ann to William A. Moore, Nov. 11, Tawboro. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- O'Mary, Jane to William Walker, Dec. 30, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Outlaw, Maggie Henderson to John H. Bryan, Jr., Nov. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 1, 1858
- Outlaw, Victoria of Bertie county to William H. Pugh, My. 11, Windsor. R. R. My. 19, 1858
- Pass, Rachel M. to Richard L. Yarbrough, Aug. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1858
- Patterson, James M. to Elizabeth Mann, Dec. 31, Person county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Patterson, Jane of Orange county to Henry Whitted, Jan. 5, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Paulding, Julia Rhineland of New York to Richard Irving Dodge, U. S. A. of Yadkin county Mar. 3, New York City. R. R. Mar. 17, 1858
- Peagram, Bettie A. of Warren county to Thos. H. Williams of Rolesville, Jan. 14, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858
- Perril, Wm. to Ann Ruin, Dec. 27, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Perry, Sarah Isabella to David M. Carter, Apr. 8, Rosedale, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1858
- Person, Hon. Samuel J. of Wilmington, Judge of Superior Court to Ellen Tyler, Staunton, Va., Je. 9, Staunton, Va. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Piper, William to Mary A. E. Bledsoe, Je. 8, Wake county. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Plummer, Mary of Granville county to Dr. Samuel Harris of Mecklenburg county, Jan. 19. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858
- Powell, James W. of Warren county to Anna E. Bunting, Apr. 21, Montgomery, Ala. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Powell, Lucy T. to Thomas James, Jan. 5, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Powell, Robert J. to Bettie D. Cheek, My. 4, Warren county. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Pugh, William H. of Bertie county to Victoria Outlaw, My. 11, Windsor. R. R. My. 19, 1858



- Purviance, Sallie of Camden county to Dr. W. M. Clanton of Warrenton, Jan. 13. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Rand, Mollie E. to William G. Banks, Jan. 7, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Ratliff, Thomas A. of Wentworth to Martha B. Johnston, My. 6, Rockingham county. R. R. My. 19, 1858
- Reid, Maggie of Raleigh to Capt. William H. Finch, Oct. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 20, 1858
- Reid, Miss M. J. of Mt. Mourne, Iredell county to B. F. Little of Richmond county, Oct. 6. R. R. Oct. 13, 1858
- Rice, Eliza of Orange county to George W. Terril of Alamance county, Jan. 1, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Riddick, Willie G. of Gates county to Anna I. Jones of Raleigh, Dec. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 22, 1858
- Riddle, Lou. F. of Camden, S. C. to David J. Carter (formerly of Raleigh) of Lancaster, S. C., Sept. 30, Camden, S. C. R. R. Oct. 13, 1858
- Roberson, Henry of Orange county to Martha J. Durham, Aug. 16, in the woods. R. R. Aug. 25, 1858
- Roberts, Wm. C. of Orange county to Mrs. Anna J. Rountree, Jan. 7, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Robertson, Henry C., Jr. to Eliza C. Faulkner, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Robinson, Nannie W. of Charlotte Court house to Hasell W. Burgwin of Wilmington, Dec. 22, Charlotte county, Va. R. R. Jan. 6, 1858
- Rogers, Wm. W. of Wake county to Ann Elizabeth Stell, Jan. 16, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858
- Rose, Elizabeth to John F. Adams, Jan. 1, Brushy Mountain. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Rountree, Mrs. Anna J. of Orange county to Wm. C. Roberts, Jan. 7, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Ruffin, John K. of Alamance county to Sally Bettie Taylor, Jan. 21, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Ruffin, Thos., Jr. to Mary C. Cain, Je. 16, Hillsboro. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Scarborough, Miles of Wake county to Martha N. Ellis, Dec. 20. R. R. Dec. 25, 1858
- Scott, Maj. Jno. W. to Kate L. McLean, Mar. 24, Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1858
- Sheeler, John of Hillsboro to Mary Hill, Jan. 10, Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Sherard, Mariah A. of Wayne county to James R. Whitley of Johnston county, Jan. 19, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Smith, Eldridge of Raleigh to Caroline Bevers of Wake county, Je. 16. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Smith, Nancy of Orange county to Sidney Crawford, Aug. 8, Cane Creek Church. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858
- Spencer, S. S. to Miss H. L. McRae, My. 20, Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 2, 1858
- Stell, Elizabeth of Wake county to Wm. W. Rogers, Jan. 16, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858
- Stell, Miss M. A. of Wake county to W. W. Clifton, Jan. 12, Rolesville. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858



- Stephenson, Wm. Rufus of Wake county to Martha A. Mitchener, Feb. 10, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Stone, Mary L. to Wm. N. Fuller, Nov. 10, Heath Seat, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- Swaringen, Col. Sam'l T. of Stanly county to Sarah C. Griffith of Davie county, Dec. 29. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Talley, Lucy of Warren county to Elijah King, Apr. 29. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Taylor, Sally Bettie to John K. Ruffin of Alamance county, Jan. 21, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Taylor, W. H. B. of Pamlico District, S. C. to Mary P. J. Jones of Warren county, My. 4. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Terril, George W. of Alamance county to Eliza Rice of Orange county, Jan. 1, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Tunstall, Virginia E. to Benjamin F. Hancock, My. 5, Granville county. R. R. My. 12, 1858
- Tyler, Ellen of Staunton, Va. to Hon. Samuel J. Person of Wilmington Judge of Superior Court, Je. 9, Staunton, Va. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Victorminga, Mr. of Wake county to Emily Wall, Aug. 5, Wake Forest. R. R. Aug. 11, 1858
- Walker, Frances V. to Wm. Medlin of Franklin county, Oct. 26, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 3, 1858
- Walker, Henrietta to Weldon E. Wilson, Dec. 10, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Walker, Margaret W. of Wake county to Lewis R. Browning, Sept. 16, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1858
- Walker, Robert T. to Mary Mountgomery, Jan. 14, Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Walker, William to Jane O'Mary, Dec. 30, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Wall, Emily of Wake county to Mr. Victorminga, Aug. 5, Wake Forest. R. R. Aug. 11, 1858
- Warren, Kate H. to James C. Johnston, Jr., Je. 7, St. Paul's church, Edenton. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Watkins, Daniel of Wake county to Susan Watkins, Dec. 19, R. R. Dec. 25, 1858
- Watkins, Polly of Wake county to William Watkins, Dec. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Watkins, Susan of Wake county to Daniel Watkins, Dec. 19. R. R. Dec. 25, 1858
- Watkins, William of Wake county to Polly Watkins, Dec. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Whitaker, E. A. to Mary B. Clark, My. 18, Raleigh. R. R. My. 26, 1858
- White, Miss E. B. of Pottsville, Pa. to C. H. Bennett, Aug. 10, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858
- White, Ellen E. of Washington to Joseph B. Bernard of Greenville, Nov. 10, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1858
- Whitehead, Mary E. to Heshbon Bishop, Jan. 7, Scotland Neck. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Whitley, Daniel of Wake county to Emily D. Chamble, Dec. 16, Wakefield, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1858



- Whitley, James R. of Johnston county to Mariah A. Sherard of Wayne county, Jan. 19, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Whitted, Henry of Orange county to Jane Patterson, Jan. 5, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858
- Williams, Cathraine V. of Warrenton to Dr. J. Chambliss of Miss., Aug. 25. R. R. Sept. 15, 1858
- Williams, James P. to Susan J. Newman, Dec. 22, Person county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1858
- Williams, Thos. H. of Rolesville, Wake county to Bettie A. Peagram Warren county, Jan. 14, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858
- Wilson, Welden E. to Henrietta Walker, Dec. 10, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Yarbrough, Richard L. to Rachel M. Pass, Aug. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1858
- Young, Miss A. E. to W. W. Young, M.D., Je. 29, Henderson. R. R. Jly. 7, 1858
- Young, W. W., M.D. to Miss A. E. Young, Je. 29, Henderson. R. R. Jly. 7, 1858

## 1859

- Alley, Abram to Mrs. Margaret M. Stamper, Mar. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Alston, Lucy F. to J. V. Perkins of Pitt county, Nov. 8, Pine Grove, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Alston, Sallie to Rodger Grigory, Oct. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1859
- Amis, Lewis of Granville county to Rosa Amis, Oct. 31, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Amis, Rosa of Granville county to Lewis Amis, Oct. 31, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Anderson, Betty to Thomas Thompson, Dec. 14, Paul's church, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Atkinson, T. H. of Johnston county to Martha A. Richardson, Oct. 12. R. R. Oct. 19, 1859
- Bagby, Mary L. to Dr. John M. Smithie of Greenbrier, Va., Dec. 21, Oak Hill, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1859
- Baldwin, Miss M. C. D. of California to Hon. Edward Stanly, My. 10, Sacramento, California. R. R. Je. 29, 1859
- Barbour, Ruben to Sarah Thompson, Jan. 20, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Beam, Jacob A. to Margaret E. Oates of Cleveland county, Mar. 11. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Belvin, Thomas H. of Wake county to Sarah H. Ellis, Je. 19. R. R. Jly. 20, 1859
- Benbury, John A. of Tyrell county to Harriet A. Ryan of Windsor, Je. 23, Windsor. R. R. Jly. 6, 1859
- Benton, Uriah of Halifax county to Martha Bradley, Nov. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Bizzell, F. M. of Wilmington to Sarah J. Rayner, Mar. 3, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Blake, William R. of Raleigh to Susan C. Holt, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1859



- Blount, Mrs. Winneyford of Contentineia, Pitt county to James S. May,  
Jan. 25. R. R. Feb. 19, 1859
- Boyd, George D. of Rockingham to Eliza Webb, Mar. 29, Winston. R. R.  
Apr. 12, 1859
- Bradley, Martha of Halifax county to Uriah Benton, Nov. 10, Halifax  
county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Branton, Rhodie C. of Wake county to Jno. Jenkins, Mar. 1, Iredell county.  
R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Brinkley, John J. to Margaret Otrick, Feb. 25, Mocksville. R. R. Mar. 23,  
1859
- Brown, Elizabeth S. of Raleigh to Ebenezer B. Burns of Cabarrus county,  
Mar. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 9, 1859
- Brown, George of Franklin county to Lavinia B. Daniel of Wake county,  
Aug. 4. R. R. Aug. 17, 1859
- Brown, Jane to William Crabtree, Dec. 22, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 19,  
1859
- Brown, Miss R. F. of Taunton, Mass. to Dr. A. J. Thompson formerly of  
Wake county, Dec. 1, Warrenton Collegiate Institute. R. R. Dec. 7,  
1859
- Bryan, Henry R. to Mary B. Norcott, Nov. 24, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Bryan, Ruth of Moore county to John A. Shepard, Mar. 10. R. R. Apr. 6,  
1859
- Brogdon, James of Granville county to Mary Cash, Jan. 1, Granville county.  
R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Brooks, George W. of Raleigh to Miss Lucie H. Webb of Greene county,  
Ala., Jly. 20, Greensborough, Ala. R. R. Aug. 17, 1859
- Browder, B. M. of Tenn. to Sallie A. McCraw, Mar. 1, Surry county. R. R.  
Mar. 16, 1859
- Bullock, Ophelia of Halifax county to Jesse Heptinstall, Nov. 2, Halifax  
county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Burch, Sarah of Person county to L. G. Clayton, Sept. 6, Person county.  
R. R. Oct. 5, 1859
- Burns, Ebenezer B. of Cabarrus county to Elizabeth S. Brown of Raleigh,  
Mar. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 9, 1859
- Burt, Lewellen of Wake county to William O. Overby of Raleigh, Sept. 15,  
Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859
- Busick, Jenety of Guilford county to Thomas McNeely, Mar. 24, Winston.  
R. R. Apr. 12, 1859
- Bustle, Dorcus to Mr. Simpson of Iredell county, Apr. 2. R. R. Apr. 12,  
1859
- Butler, William of Wake county to Bromay Lassita, Feb. 13, Falls of Neuse.  
R. R. Feb. 19, 1859
- Bynum, Mrs. Mary L. to Hon. Richmond M. Pearson, Chief Justice of  
Supreme Court, Sept. 22, Burke county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859
- Byrum, Carrie J. of Wilson to Dr. R. W. King of Stantonsburg, Nov. 8,  
Wilson. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Campbell, Wm. J. to Miss M. J. Fleming, Mar. 2, Iredell county. R. R.  
Mar. 23, 1859
- Cardin, John W. of Tally Ho, Granville county to Ann Eliza Chamblee,  
Feb. 15, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859



- Carmichael, Louisa M. to James A. White, Mar. 10, Liberty. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Carter, Nancy of Wake county to Wm. Pace, Oct. 24. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Cash, Mary of Granville county to James Brogdon, Jan. 1, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Cass, Mary to Abel Welborn, Dec. 15, Wilkes county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1859
- Chalmers, Thomas of Scotland to Callete Williams, Aug. 4, Milburnie. R. R. Aug. 17, 1859
- Chamblee, Ann Eliza to John W. Cardin of Tally Ho Granville county, Feb. 15, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Chears, Dr. Benj. to Sarah Grady, My. 3, Chesterfield District, S. C. R. R. My. 25, 1859
- Clark, Enoch to Winnie Ann Gunter, Dec. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Clarke, Bettie J. to N. A. Pleasants, Apr. 26, Wake county. R. R. My. 4, 1859
- Clayton, L. G. of Person county to Sarah F. Burch, Sept. 6, Person county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859
- Clements, Hannah of Williamston to Henry A. Gilliam of Plymouth, My. 25, Williamston. R. R. Je. 8, 1859
- Cohen, Jonas formerly of Richmond, Va. to Ann E. Sykes of Enfield, Nov. 14, Enfield. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Collett, John to Sarah E. Green, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 20, 1859
- Cook, Duncan of Alamance county to Emma Stanford, Nov. 13, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Cooper, Samuel of Wake county to Agnes Smith, Feb. 10. R. R. Mar. 2, 1859
- Cottrell, Mollie G. to W. J. Montgomery of Albemarle, Jly. 19, Fall Branch, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 27, 1859
- Craton, Dr. M. D. to Annie Washington, Mar. 2, Goldsboro. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Crawford, Cornelia of Orange county to James Thompson of Alamance county, Je. 30, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1859
- Crawford, William R. of Wake county to Mary Ann Stephens, Mar. 30. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Crabtree, William to Jane Brown, Dec. 22, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1859
- Crowson, W. S. of Ocala, Fla. to Emily McCain, Mar. 29, Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Cutchins, Ann of Edgecombe county to John J. Mishew, Apr. 19, Nash county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1859
- Daniel, J. Richard of Charlotte to Mary V. Sykes of Petersburg, Va., Apr. 21, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Apr. 27, 1859
- Daniel, Lavinia of Wake county to George Brown of Franklin county, Aug. 4. R. R. Aug. 17, 1859
- Daughtery, Harriet of Lenoir county to Wm. McMoore, Jan. 13, Lenoir county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1859
- Davis, Hayne to Mary Pearson, Nov. 2, Richmond Hill. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Dement, Mary E. of Granville county to A. H. Upchurch, Nov. 13, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859



- Easton, Joseph of Green county to Matha Edwards, Dec. 29. R. R. Jan. 12, 1859
- Ector, Thomas S. of Alamance county to Mary C. Hurdle, Oct. 20. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Edmonds, Mary to James H. Pugh, Feb. 24, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1859
- Edwards, Matha of Green county to Joseph Easton, Dec. 29. R. R. Jan. 12, 1859
- Egerton, Charles W. to Miss M. L. McKnight, Jr. 22, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1859
- Ellin, Sarah H. of Wake county to Thomas H. Belvin, Jr. 19. R. R. Jly. 20, 1859
- Fagg, Col. John A. of Madison county to Jane L. Smith, Mar. 2. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Ferrell, Rufus K. of Raleigh to Mary A. Vincent, Johnston county, Nov. 9, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Finley, Margaret G. to Michael Linebarger, Feb. 17, Gaston county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Fleming, Miss M. J. to Wm. J. Campbell, Mar. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Freeland, William J. to Harriet N. Holeman, Mar. 13, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Gilliam, Henry A. of Plymouth to Hannah Clements of Williamston, My. 25, Williamston. R. R. Je. 8, 1859
- Glenn, Hilsman to Arrenda McFarland, Dec. 19, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1859
- Grady, Sarah to Dr. Benj. Cheers, My. 3, Chesterfield District, S. C. R. R. My. 25, 1859
- Graham, Archibald to Sarah Ray, Mar. 29, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Graves, Hon. Calvin of Caswell county to Mrs. Mary L. Lea, formerly of Petersburg, Va., Feb. 14, Jackson, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Gray, William S. of Windsor to Mary Webb, Oct. 25, Windsor. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Green, Sarah E. to John Collett, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 20, 1859
- Grigory, Rodger O. to Sallie Alston, Oct. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1859
- Guether, Ellen M. of Bethlehem, Pa. to Henry W. Rupp of Concord and Raleigh, My. 12, Bethlehem, Pa. R. R. Je. 1, 1859
- Gulley, William B. to Laura L. Williams, Mar. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Gunter, Winnie to Enoch Clark, Dec. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Guthrie, Rev. Thomas W. of N. C. Conference to Emily P. Robbins of Washington, Beaufort county, Sept. 8, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1859
- Hamilton, Daniel H. of Hillsboro to Frances Gray Roulhac, Nov. 15, Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 21, 1859
- Hardie, Susan A. to Lieut. W. W. Kirkland, U. S. Marine Corps, Feb. 16, Savannah, Ga. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859



- Hatchett, Allen to Eliza Womack, Mar. 30, Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1859
- Hearn, Louisa to Robert Johnson, Dec. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Heptinstall, Jesse of Halifax county to Ophelia Bullock, Nov. 2, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Herren, Sarah J. to Wm. W. Spikes, Jan. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 26, 1859
- High, Roxannah S. to Henry L. Ray, Oct. 5, Faukland near Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 12, 1859
- Hines, Elias C. of Edenton to Margaret A. Norfleet of Bertie county, Jan. 19, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1859
- Hogan, John Y. of Chapel Hill to Julia A. Strayhorn of Orange county, Oct. 20. R. R. Dec. 21, 1859
- Holeman, Harriet N. to William J. Freeland, Mar. 13, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Holt, Camilla A. to John W. Williams, Nov. 17, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Holt, Susan C. of Raleigh to William R. Blake, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1859
- Huggins, W. F. of Jones county to Bettie Yeargin, Jan. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1859
- Hunt, Martha E. to K. W. Koghill, Dec. 23, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1859
- Hurdle, Mary C. of Alamance county to Thomas S. Ector, Oct. 20. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Iredell, Campbell T. to Mary Johnson, Nov. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Jenkins, Jno. of Wake county to Rhodie C. Branton, Mar. 1, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Johnson, Mary to Campbell T. Iredell, Nov. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Johnson, Phillip W. of Ala. formerly of Surry county to Emma Purefoy of Wake Forest College, Feb. 21, Wake Forest College. R. R. Mar. 1859
- Johnson, Robert to Louisa Hearn, Dec. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Johnson, Rigdon to Susan Wilder, Aug. 10, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1859
- Johnston, Samantha to Gaston Jones, Jan. 20, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1859
- Jones, Gaston to Samantha Johnston, Jan. 20, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1859
- Jones, Josiah of Raleigh to Mariah F. Woodward, My. 1, Raleigh. R. R. My. 4, 1859
- Jones, Mathersa Ann to W. B. Lancaster, Nov. 3, Nash county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Jones, Mary Ruffin of Jones county to William N. Patterson of Orange county, Mar. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Jones, Robt. B. to Virginia C. Mayes, Oct. 6, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1859
- Jordan, John Parker of this State to Lizzie Wilder of Sussex county, N. J., Mar. 8, Watauga township, N. J. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Kelley, Albert of Wake county to Elizabeth J. Simpson, Jly. Wake county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1859



- King, Dr. R. W. of Stantonsburg to Carrie J. Byrum of Wilson, Nov. 8, Wilson. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- King, William P. of Wake county to Elizabeth Young, Dec. 23, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Kirkland, Lieut. W. W. U. S. Marine Corps to Susan A. Hardee, Feb. 16, Savannah, Ga. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Koghill, K. W. to Martha E. Hunt, Dec. 23, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1859
- Lancaster, W. B. to Miss Mathersa Ann Jones, Nov. 3, Nash county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Lassita, Bromay of Wake county to William Butler, Feb. 13, Falls of Neuse. R. R. Feb. 19, 1859
- Lea, Mrs. Mary L. formerly of Petersburg, Va. to Hon. Calvin Graves of Caswell county, Feb. 14, Jackson, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Linebarger, Michael to Margaret G. Finley, Feb. 17, Gaston county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- McCain, Emily to W. S. Crowson of Ocala, Fla., Mar. 29, Randolph county, R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- McCraw, Sallie A. to B. M. Browder, Mar. 1, Surry county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- McFarland, Arrenda to Hilsman Glenn, Dec. 19, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1859
- McKnight, Miss M. L. to Charles W. Egerton, Jr. 22, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1859
- McMoore, Wm. of Lenoir county to Harriet Daughtery, Jan. 13, Lenoir county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1859
- McNeely, Thomas of Guilford county to Jenety Busick, Mar. 24, Winston. R. R. Apr. 12, 1859
- Macon, Thomas D. of Raleigh to Elizabeth Porter, Oct. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Marion, Dr. John D. of Davidson county to Martha J. Yokely, Apr. 10. R. R. Apr. 20, 1859
- Massey, Tatina to Wm. T. A. Williams of Rolesville, Oct. 27, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- May, James S. of Little Contentnea, Pitt county to Mrs. Winneyford Blount, Jan. 25, R. R. Feb. 19, 1859
- Mayes, Virginia C. to Robt. B. Jones, Oct. 6, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1859
- Miller, Charles R. of New York to Mrs. Palmyra Salter, Feb. 24, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Mishew, John J. to Ann Cutchins of Edgecombe county, Apr. 19, Nash county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1859
- Montgomery, W. J. of Albemarle to Mollie G. Cottrell, Jly. 19, Fall Branch, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 27, 1859
- Murdock, Alex of Salisbury to Miss M. P. Peterson of Weldon, Nov. 7, Weldon. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Nicholson, W. A. J. of Warren county to Bettie E. Williams, Nov. 1, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Norcott, Mary B. to Henry R. Bryan, Nov. 24, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Norfleet, Margaret A. of Bertie county to Elias C. Hines of Edenton, Jan. 19, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1859



- Norwood, A. G. of Granville county to Mary Riggan, Oct. 29. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Oates, Margaret E. of Cleveland county to Jacob A. Beam, Mar. 11. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Oldham, Alexander of Wilmington to Smitha A. Pipkin, Dec. 15, Goldsboro. R. R. Jan. 19, 1859
- Otrich, Margaret to John J. Brinkley, Feb. 25, Mocksville. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Overby, William H. of Raleigh to Lewellen Burt of Wake county, Sept. 15, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859
- Pace, Wm. D. of Wake county to Nancy Carter, Oct. 24. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Parham, Elizabeth to Peyton P. Williams, Apr. 15, Raleigh. R. R. My. 18, 1859
- Parker, Hannibal of Wake county to Mary E. Waitt, Apr. 20. R. R. My. 11, 1859
- Patterson, William N. of Orange county to Mary Ruffin Jones of Jones county, Mar. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Pearson, Mary to Hayne Davis, Nov. 2, Richmond Hill. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Pearson, Hon. Richmond M. Chief Justice of Supreme Court to Mrs. Mary L. Bynum, Sept. 22, Burke county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859
- Peepler, Alex to Sarah A. E. Peepler, Feb. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Peepler, Sarah A. E. to Alex Peepler, Feb. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Perkins, J. V. of Pitt county to Lucy F. Alston, Nov. 8, Pine Grove, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Pender, Lieut. Wm. U. S. A. to Mary Frances Sheppard, Mar. 3, Salem. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Peterson, Miss M. P. of Weldon to Alex Murdock of Salisbury, Nov. 7, Weldon. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Pipkin, Smitha A. to Alexander Oldham of Wilmintgon, Dec. 15, Goldsboro. R. R. Jan. 19, 1859
- Pleasants, N. A. to Bettie J. Clarke, Apr. 26, Wake county. R. R. My. 4, 1859
- Pleasants, Wm. H. of Louisburg to Sarah E. Carlile, Je. 7. R. R. Je. 29, 1859
- Poe, Mrs. to Thos. Vincent, Jly. 19, Fall Branch, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 27, 1859
- Poole, Hackney to Harriet Putney, Jan. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1859
- Poole, William to Nancy H. Rains, Sept. 22, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859
- Porter, Elizabeth of Raleigh to Thomas D. Macon, Oct. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Porter, Mary W. of Raleigh to J. Richard Reid of Rockingham county, Jly. 14. R. R. Jly. 20, 1859
- Pugh, James H. to Mary Edmonds, Feb. 24, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1859
- Purefoy, Emma of Wake Forest College to Phillip W. Johnson of Ala. formerly of Surry county, Feb. 21, Wake Forest College. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Putney, Harriet to Hackney Poole, Jan. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1859
- Rains, Nancy to William Poole, Sept. 22, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859



- Ramsour, Mary Alice to Dr. John W. Richardson, Dec. 21, St. Luke's church, Lincolnton. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Ray, Henry L. to Roxannah S. High, Oct. 5, Faukland near Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 12, 1859
- Ray, Sarah to Archibald Graham, Mar. 29, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Rayner, Sarah J. to F. M. Bizzell of Wilmington, Mar. 3, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Readmon, Mollie E. of Conwayboro, S. C. to Harper R. Whitaker of Raleigh, Sept. 6, near Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1859
- Reid, J. Richard of Rockingham county to Mary W. Porter of Raleigh, Jly. 14. R. R. Jly. 20, 1859
- Richardson, Dr. John W. to Mary Alice Ramsour, Dec. 21, St. Luke's church, Lincolnton. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Richardson, Martha A. of Johnston county to T. H. Atkinson, Oct. 12. R. R. Oct. 19, 1859
- Riggan, Mary of Granville county to A. G. Norwood, Oct. 29. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Robbins, Emily P. of Washington, Beaufort county to Rev. Thomas W. Guthrie of N. C. Conference, Sept. 8, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1859
- Roulhac, Frances Gray of Hillsboro to Daniel H. Hamilton, Nov. 15, Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 21, 1859
- Rupp, Henry W. of Concord and Raleigh to Ellen M. Guether of Bethlehem, Pa., My. 12, Bethlehem, Pa. R. R. Je. 1, 1859
- Ryan, Harriet A. of Windsor to John A. Benbury of Tyrell county, Je. 23, Windsor. R. R. Jly. 6, 1859
- Salter, Mrs. Palmyra to Charles R. Miller of New York, Feb. 24, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Shepard, John A. of Moore county to Ruth Bryan, Mar. 10. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Shepperd, Mary Frances to Lieut. Wm. Pender, U.S.A., Mar. 3, Salem. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Sherwood, Col. D. N. to Annie Minerva Whittington, Apr. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1859
- Simpson, Elizabeth J. of Wake county to Albert Kelley, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1859
- Simpson, Mr. of Iredell county to Dorcus Bustle, Apr. 2. R. R. Apr. 12, 1859
- Sledge, Thomas D. to Martha Lorella Wilson, Jly. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 13, 1859
- Smith, Jane L. of Madison county to Col. John A. Fagg, Mar. 2. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Smithie, Dr. John M. of Greensboro, Va. to Mary L. Bagby, Dec. 21, Oak Hill, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1859
- Spikes, Wm. B. to Sarah J. Herren, Jan. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 26, 1859
- Stanford, Emma to Duncan Cook of Alamance county, Nov. 13, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Stanly, Hon. Edward to Miss M. C. Baldwin of California, My 10, Sacramento, Calif. R. R. Je. 29, 1859



- Starke, Bolling W. of Petersburg, Va. to Mary Jane Upchurch, Dec. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 14, 1859
- Stomper, Margaret M. to Abram Alley, Mar. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Strayhorn, Julia A. of Orange county to John Y. Hogan of Chapel Hill, Oct. 20. R. R. Dec. 21, 1859
- Stephens, Mary Ann of Wake county to William R. Crawford, Mar. 30. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859
- Sykes, Ann E. of Enfield to Jones Cohen formerly of Richmond, Va., Nov. 14, Enfield. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Sykes, Mary V. of Petersburg, Va. to Richard J. Daniel of Charlotte, Apr. 21, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Apr. 27, 1859
- Thompson, Dr. A. J. formerly of Wake county to Miss R. F. Brown of Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1, Warrenton, Female Collegiate Inst. R. R. Dec. 7, 1859
- Thompson, James of Alamance county to Cornelia Crawford of Orange county, Je. 30, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1859
- Thompson, Sarah to Ruben Barbour, Jan. 20, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Thompson, Thomas to Betty Anderson, Dec. 14, St. Paul's church, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859
- Upchurch, A. H. of Granville county to Mary E. Dement, Nov. 13, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Upchurch, Mary Jane to Bolling W. Starke of Petersburg, Va., Dec. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 14, 1859
- Vincent, Mary A. of Johnston county to Rufus K. Ferrell of Raleigh, Nov. 9, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859
- Vincent, Thos. to Mrs. Poe, Jly. 19, Fall Branch, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 27, 1859
- Waddell, Richard L. to Olivia Wright, Feb. 24, Goldsboro. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Waite, Mary E. of Wake county to Hannibal Parker, Apr. 20. R. R. My 11, 1859
- Washington, Annie to Dr. M. D. Craton, Mar. 2, Goldsboro. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Weaver, Adaline to Paul Yost, Mar. 8, Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Webb, Eliza of Winston to George D. Boyd of Rockingham, Mar. 29, Winston. R. R. Apr. 12, 1859
- Webb, Mrs. Lucie of Greene county, Ala. to George W. Brooks of Raleigh, Jly. 20, Greensborough, Ala. R. R. Aug. 17, 1859
- Webb, Mary of Windsor to William S. Gray, Oct. 25, Windsor. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Wellborn, Abel to Mary Cass, Dec. 15, Wilkes county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1859
- Whitaker, R. Harper of Raleigh to Mollie E. Readmon of Conwayboro, S. C., Sept. 6, near Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1859
- White, James A. to Louis M. Carmichael, Mar. 10, Liberty. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Whittington, Annie Minerva to Col. D. N. Sherwood, Apr. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1859
- Wilder, Lizzie of Sussex county, N. J. to John Parker Jordan of this State, Mar. 8, Wantage township, N. J. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859



- Wilder, Susan to Rigdon Johnson, Aug. 10, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1859
- Williams, Bettie E. of Warren county to W. A. J. Nicholson, Nov. 1, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Williams, Calleta to Thomas Chalmers of Scotland, Aug. 4, Milburnie. R. R. Aug. 17, 1859
- Williams, John W. to Cammilla A. Holt, Nov. 17, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859
- Williams, Laura L. to William B. Gulley, Mar. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859
- Williams, Peyton P. to Elizabeth Parham, Apr. 15, Raleigh. R. R. My. 18, 1859
- Williams, Wm. A. of Ransomsbridge to Sallie P. Wright, Je. 30, Nash county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1859
- Williams, Wm. T. A. of Rolesville to Fatina Massey, Oct. 27, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859
- Wilson, Martha Lorella to Thomas D. Sledge, Jly. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 13, 1859
- Womack, Eliza to Allen Hatchett, Mar. 30, Caswell County. R. R. Apr. 13, 1859
- Woodward, Mariah of Raleigh to Josiah Jones, My. 1, Raleigh. R. R. My. 4, 1859
- Wright, Richard L. to Olivia Wright, Feb. 24, Goldsboro. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Wright, Sallie P. to Wm. A. Williams of Ransomsbridge, Je. 30, Nash county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1859
- Yeargin, Bettie to W. F. Huggins of Jones county, Jan. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1859
- Yokely, Martha J. of Davidson county to Dr. John D. Marion, Apr. 10. R. R. Apr. 20, 1859
- Yost, Paul to Adaline Weaver, Mar. 8, Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859
- Young, Elizabeth of Wake county to William P. King, Dec. 23, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1859

## 1860

- Allen, Annie B. to T. S. Lemay, Dec. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Anderson, William E. of Raleigh to Mary Louisa Syme, Apr. 26, Raleigh. My. 2, 1860
- Arrington, Lewis of Halifax county to Jesse W. Green, Nov. 29. R. R. Dec. 12, 1860
- Atkin, Rev. T. W. of Knoxville, Tenn. to Susan G. Lindsay of Asheville, My. 2, Asheville. R. R. My. 16, 1860
- Avent, Wm. R. of Miss. to Lizzie Lawrence, Jan. 25, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1860
- Barnes, W. D. to Arabella C. Cotten, Dec. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Biddle, Mollie S. of Craven county to Dr. Jas. P. Bryan of Kinston, Oct. 3, Wake Forest College. R. R. Oct. 10, 1860
- Bledsoe, Lizzie of Raleigh to Quentin Busbee, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Bledsoe, Rebecca H. of Raleigh to Ralph P. Buxton of Fayetteville, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860



- Blinson, Mary to Jerry Coleman of Wake county, Jan. 18, Wake county.  
R. R. Jan. 25, 1860
- Bryan, Dr. Jas. P. of Kinston to Mollie S. Biddle of Craven county, Oct. 3,  
Wake Forest College. R. R. Oct. 10, 1860
- Busbee, Quentin of Raleigh to Lizzie Bledsoe, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R.  
Dec. 26, 1860
- Buxton, Ralph P. of Fayetteville to Rebecca H. Beldsoe of Raleigh, Dec. 18,  
Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Carter, Sue A. of Murfreesboro to Charles Henry Foster, My., Murfrees-  
boro. R. R. My. 16, 1860
- Causey, O. S. to Nannie L. Robbins, Dec. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 12, 1860
- Coleman, Jerry of Wake county to Mary Blinson, Jan. 18, Wake county.  
R. R. Jan. 25, 1860
- Cook, Alvin D. to Helen Talley Holcomb of Yadkin county, Feb. 9, Yadkin  
county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1860
- Cotten, Arabella C. to W. D. Barnes, Dec. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Crawley, L. T. of Wake county to Elizabeth Henrick, Feb. 16. R. R. Mar. 7,  
1860
- Crenshaw, Major John M. of Wake Forest to Louisa J. Norman, Oct. 28,  
Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 6, 1860
- Curni, Tel'zha of Yadkin county to Lewis Williams Johnson, Nov. 6, Hamp-  
tonsville, Yadkin county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1860
- Dabney, Susan to Lyell Smedes, Nov. 1, Raymond, Miss. R. R. Nov. 21,  
1860
- Daniel, Junius of Halifax to Ellen Williams Long, Oct. 30, Northampton  
county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1860
- Dodd, William H. of Raleigh to R. Maggie Upchurch, Nov. 14, Raleigh.  
R. R. Nov. 21, 1860
- Draughon, Robert formerly of Sampson county to Isham Woodall, Oct. 31,  
Smithfield. R. R. Nov. 21, 1860
- Edmonds, Benjamin F. of Wake county to Rebecca Ann Parish, Feb. 29.  
R. R. Mar. 14, 1860
- Flowers, Everett of Wake county to Nancy Riggan, Mar. 18, Raleigh. R. R.  
Mar. 21, 1860
- Foster, Charles Henry of Murfreesboro to Sue A. Carter, My., Murfreesboro.  
R. R. My. 16, 1860
- Garrett, Mary L. of Chatham county to R. J. Powell of Powellton, Nov. 8.  
R. R. Dec. 12, 1860
- Gill, Jno. of Franklin county to Priscilla M. Jones, Dec. 22, Franklin county.  
R. R. Jan. 18, 1860
- Gorman, Martha J. to W. F. Ramsay, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 10, 1860
- Green, Jesse W. of Halifax county to Lewis Arrington, Nov. 29. R. R. Dec.  
12, 1860
- Greene, Robert of Greenville to Eva Sallie Smith, Apr. 18, Greenville. R. R.  
My. 2, 1860
- Griffice, Haywood of Wake county to Annie Wiggins, Oct. 23, Wake county.  
R. R. Nov. 7, 1860
- Gross, Jacob G. of Yadkin county to Caroline Hoots, Jan. 26, Yadkin county.  
R. R. Feb. 15, 1860
- Gunter, Wm. S. of Pittsboro to Mollie Holt, Je. 10, Pittsboro. R. R. Jly. 4,  
1860



- Giles, William of Cumberland county, to Rebecca Whitehead, Mar. 31, Greenwood. R. R. Apr. 25, 1860
- Harrison, C. B. of Raleigh to Mrs. Marguerite F. (McKnight) Jeffreys, Sept. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1860
- Hartzog, Cawline of Ashe county to John Martin, Nov. 4, Richlands, Ashe county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1860
- Henrich, Elizabeth of Wake county to L. T. Crawley, Feb. 16. R. R. Mar. 7, 1860
- Holcomb, Helen Talley of Yadkin county to Alvin D. Cook, Feb. 9, Yadkin county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1860
- Holt, Mollie of Pittsboro to Wm. S. Gunter, Jr. 10, Pittsboro. R. R. Jly. 4, 1860
- Honeycutt, John A. to Mary Reddish, Feb. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 14, 1860
- Hoots, Caroline of Yadkin county to Jacob Gross, Jan. 26, Yadkin county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1860
- Horton, Theodore T. of Wake county to John W. Rhodes, Dec. 19, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Hunnycutt, Rufus to Mrs. Lucetta Johnson, Jan. 11, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1860
- Jeffreys, Mrs. Marguerite F. (McKnight) to C. B. Harrison of Raleigh, Sept. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1860
- Johnson, Lewis Williams of Yadkin county to Telitha Curni, Nov. 6, Hamp-tonsville, Yadkin county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1860
- Johnson, Mrs. Lucetta to Rufus Hunnycutt, Jan. 11, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1860
- Jones, J. P. of Wadesboro to Victoria Moreno of Pensacola, Fla. Oct. 9, Pensacola, Fla. R. R. Oct. 31, 1860
- Jones, Priscilla M. of Franklin county to Jno. Gill, Dec. 22, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1860
- Kirkham, Josephine of Raleigh to W. H. Savage of Macon, Ga., My. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 4, 1860
- Lambeth, Martha A. C. to Abner G. Marks, Feb. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1860
- Lawrence, Lizzie to Wm. R. Avent of Miss., Jan. 25, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1860
- Lea, Mollie of Petersburg, Va. to John Spelman of Salisbury, Feb. 15, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Mar. 7, 1860
- Lee, Jane E. of Rolesville to Jno. W. Perry of Franklin county, Jan. 11, Rolesville. R. R. Jan. 25, 1860
- Lemay, T. S. to Annie B. Allen, Dec. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Lewis, Nancy of Chatham county to Samuel Perry, Mar. 8. R. R. Mar. 21, 1860
- Lindsay, Susan G. of Asheville to Rev. T. W. Atkin of Knoxville, Tenn., My. 2, Asheville. R. R. My. 16, 1860
- Long, Ellen Williams of Northampton county to Junius Daniel of Halifax, Oct. 30, Northampton county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1860
- Marks, Abner G. to Martha A. C. Lambeth, Feb. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1860
- Martin, John W. of Ashe county to Caroline Hartzog, Nov. 4, Richlands, Ashe county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1860



- Mimms, William of Chatham county to Esperance Moore, Apr. 5, Haywood.  
R. R. My. 2, 1860
- Moore, Esperance of Chatham county to William Mimms, Apr. 5, Haywood,  
R. R. My. 2, 1860
- Moreno, Victoria of Pensacola, Fla. to J. P. Jones of Wadesboro, Oct. 9,  
Pensacola, Fla. R. R. Oct. 31, 1860
- Myers, L. O. of Frederick, Md. to Reid Yarbrough of Raleigh, Apr. 3,  
Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 11, 1860
- Norman, Louisa J. of Wake Forest to Major John M. Crenshaw, Oct. 28,  
Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 6, 1860
- Nowell, Emma to Allen Rogers, Feb. 16, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1860
- Outlaw, Annie P. of Windsor to William T. Sutton of Bertie county, Nov. 6,  
Windsor. R. R. Nov. 14, 1860
- Outlaw, Sallie S. of Raleigh to William Johnson Thomas of Hamilton, Ga.,  
Oct. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 31, 1860
- Parish, Rebecca Ann of Wake county to Benjamin F. Edmonds, Feb. 29.  
R. R. Mar. 14, 1860
- Perry, Jno. W. of Franklin county to Jane E. Lee of Rolesville, Jan. 11,  
Rolesville. R. R. Jan. 25, 1860
- Perry, Samuel, Sr. of Chatham county to Nancy Lewis, Mar. 8. R. R. Mar.  
21, 1860
- Peterson, Rev. E. M. of Va. Conference to Ellen B. Skinner of Edenton, Jan.  
4, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 18, 1860
- Phillips, Thomas T. of Anson county to Francis Sink, Oct. 9. R. R. Oct. 31,  
1860
- Powell, R. J. of Powellton to Mary L. Garrett of Chatham county, Nov. 8.  
R. R. Dec. 12, 1860
- Radford, Christopher C. of Johnston county to Mary Ann Upchurch, Nov. 7,  
Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1860
- Ramsay, W. F. to Martha J. Gorman, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 10, 1860
- Reddish, Mary to John A. Honeycutt, Feb. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 14, 1860
- Register, Jane of Wake county to Nathan Tart, Dec. 4. R. R. Dec. 12, 1860
- Rhodes, John W. of Wake county to Theodore T. Horton, Dec. 19, Wake  
county. R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Riddle, S. L. to Miss M. T. White, Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 31, 1860
- Riggan, Nancy of Wake county to Everett Flowers, Mar. 18, Raleigh. R. R.  
Mar. 21, 1860
- Robbins, Nannie L. to O. S. Causey, Dec. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 12, 1860
- Rogers, Allen to Emma Nowell, Feb. 16, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1860
- Savage, W. H. of Macon, Ga. to Josephine Kirkham of Raleigh, My. 27,  
Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 4, 1860
- Sink, Francis of Anson county to Thomas Phillips, Oct. 9. R. R. Oct. 31,  
1860
- Skinner, Ellen B. of Edenton to Rev. E. M. Peterson of Va. Conference,  
Jan. 4, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 18, 1860
- Smedes, Lyell to Susan Dabney, Nov. 1, Raymond, Miss. R. R. Nov. 21,  
1860
- Smith, Sallie of Greenville to Robert Greene, Apr. 18, Greenville. R. R.  
My. 2, 1860
- Spelman, John of Salisbury to Mollie Lea of Petersburg, Va., Feb. 15,  
Petersburg, Va. R. R. Mar. 7, 1860



- Stell, Wm. R. of Wake county to Eliza A. Watkins, Oct. 30. R. R. Nov. 7, 1860
- Sutton, William T. of Bertie county to Annie P. Outlaw of Windsor, Nov. 6, Windsor. R. R. Nov. 14, 1860
- Swain, Col. W. B. of Bertie county to Miss M. C. Young of Granville county, Oct. 30, Castalia, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1860
- Syme, Mary Louisa to William E. Anderson of Raleigh, Apr. 26, Raleigh. R. R. My. 2, 1860
- Tart, Nathan of Wake county to Jane Register, Dec. 4. R. R. Dec. 12, 1860
- Upchurch, Mary Ann of Johnston county to Christopher C. Radford, Nov. 7, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1860
- Upchurch, R. Maggie of Raleigh to William H. Dodd, Nov. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 21, 1860
- Watkins, Eliza A. of Wake county to Wm. R. Stell, Oct. 30. R. R. Nov. 7, 1860
- White, Miss M. T. to S. L. Riddle, Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 31, 1860
- Whitehead, Rebecca of Cumberland county to William Giles, Mar. 31, Greenwood. R. R. Apr. 25, 1860
- Wiggins, Annie of Wake county to Haywood Griffice, Oct. 23, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1860
- Williams, John Thomas of Hamilton, Ga. to Sallie S. Outlaw of Raleigh, Oct. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 31, 1860
- Woodall, Isham to Robert Draughon formerly of Sampson, Oct. 31, Smithfield. R. R. Nov. 21, 1860
- Yarbrough, Reid of Raleigh to L. O. Myers of Frederick, Md., Apr. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 11, 1860
- Young, Miss M. C. of Granville county to Col. W. B. Swain of Bertie county, Oct. 30, Castalia, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1860

## 1861

- Battle, Mrs. Harriet D. to William H. Crow of Petersburg, Dec. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 18, 1861
- Battle, Mary to Wm. Van Wyck of Pendleton, S. C., Jly. 24, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 31, 1861
- Bell, Jane W. to Dr. Wm. Hunter of Enfield, Aug. 5, Plymouth. R. R. Aug. 14, 1861
- Braswell, Lucy to Richard R. Griffin, Dec. 28, Nash county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1861
- Bridgers, Caroline to M. K. Grantham, Mar. 28, Smithfield. R. R. Apr. 10, 1861
- Brind, Stephen H. to Julia A. Elliott, Dec. 20, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Bryan, Mary Virginia to William Jones, My. 18, Rutherfordton. R. R. Jly. 10, 1861
- Busbee, F. M. to Delia V. Poole, Feb. 28, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Capps, Rebecca to William Woodard, Jan. 30, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Carpenter, Martha Ann to Wyatt M. Yeargin, Jan. 17, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861



- Collins, Lizzie D. of Granville county to Henry M. Miller of Raleigh, My. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 10, 1861
- Cook, A. R. to Francis Henderson, Dec. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1861
- Cook, Dr. Franklin to Martha Henderson, Dec. 23, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1861
- Cook, Santha Ann Haseltine to Rev. Mark Smith, Dec. 12, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1861
- Copeland, O. P. of Louisburg formerly of Raleigh to Hennie C. Grambol of Warwick, Va., Feb. 21, Warwick county, Va. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Crow, William H. of Petersburg, Va. to Mrs. Harriet D. Battle, Dec. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 18, 1861
- Eddins, Matthew of Wake county to Grizzly Spikes, Mar. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Elliott, Julia R. to Stephen H. Brind, Dec. 20, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Ellis, Grizzly to Rightman Liles, Sr., Je. 6, Eagle Rock, Wake county. R. R. Je. 12, 1861
- Erwin, M. Love of McDowell county to Jas. W. Wilson, Apr. 16, Pleasant Gardens. R. R. My. 1, 1861
- Faison, Alpheus C. of Wake county to Marthan L. Rideout, Sept. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 25, 1861
- Finch, Julia to John M. Parish, Feb. 27, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Goodman, Isaac to Sarah E. Phillips, Mar. 3, Ashe county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1861
- Graham, Dr. B. F. of Wake county to M. Fannie Morton of Chattanooga, formerly of Rockingham, Jan. 31, Chattanooga county, Ga. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Grambol, Hennie C. of Warwick, Va. to O. P. Copeland of Louisburg, formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 21, Warwick county, Va. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Grantham, M. K. to Carolina Bridgers, Mar. 28, Smithfield. R. R. Apr. 10, 1861
- Griffin, Richard R. to Lucy Braswell, Dec. 28, Nash county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1861
- Hagatty, Mary A. to James H. Holloman, Jan. 24, Hertford county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Henderson, Francis to A. R. Cook, Dec. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1861
- Henderson, Martha to Dr. Franklin Cook, Dec. 23, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1861
- Hill, Theo. H. of Raleigh to Laura F. Phillips of Northampton county, Jan. 22, Garysburg. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Holloman, James H. to Mary A. Hagatty, Jan. 24, Hertford county. R. R. Feb. 6, R. R. 1861
- Hunter, Dr. Wm. of Enfield to Jane W. Bell, Aug. 5, Plymouth. R. R. Aug. 14, 1861
- Hutchings, Mary E. to Walter S. Tucker of Halifax county, Va., Mar. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 20, 1861
- Jones, William to Mary Virginia Bryan, My. 18, Rutherfordton. R. R. Jly. 10, 1861



- Lewis, Ellen P. of Wake county to Lieut. Col. George S. Lovejoy, Sept. 18, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1861
- Ligon, H. Clay to Grizzelle, McD. Sanderson of Pasquotank county, Feb. 21, Forestville. R. R. Mar. 6, 1861
- Liles, Rightmon, Sr. to Grizzly Ellis, Jr. 6, Eagle Rock, Wake county. R. R. Je. 12, 1861
- Lovejoy, Lieut. Col. George S. of Wake county to Ellen P. Lewis, Sept. 18, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1861
- Marshburn, Joana to Wm. H. Nowel, Jan. 3, Eagle Rock, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1861
- Miller, Henry M. of Raleigh to Lizzie D. Collins of Granville county, My. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 10, 1861
- Morehead, Hon. James T. of Greensboro to Mary A. Smith of Raleigh, Apr. 30, Raleigh. R. R. My. 1, 1861
- Morton, M. Fannie of Chatanooga, formerly of Raleigh to Dr. B. F. Graham of Wake county, Jan. 31. Chattanooga county, Ga. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Nowel, Wm. H. to Joana Marshburn, Jan. 3, Eagle Rock, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 9 1861
- Parish, John M. to Julia Finch, Feb. 27, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Parish, Sylvia to Alfred Wilkins, Jan. 5, Boon Hill, Johnston county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1861
- Phillips, Laura F. of Northampton county to Theo. H. Hill of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Garysburg. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Phillips, Sarah E. to Isaac Goodman, Mar. 3, Ashe county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1861
- Poole, Burbin to Ellen Putney, Apr. 7, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1861
- Poole, Delia V. to F. M. Busbee, Feb. 28, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Putney, Ellen to Burbin Poole, Apr. 7, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1861
- Rideout, Martha L. of Wake county to Apphens C. Faison, Sept. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 25, 1861
- Sanderson, McD. Grizzelle of Pasquotank county to H. Clay Ligon, Feb. 21, Forestville. R. R. Mar. 6, 1861
- Smith, Mary A. of Raleigh to Hon. James T. Morehead of Greensboro, Apr. 30, Raleigh. R. R. My. 1, 1861
- Smith, Rev. Mark to Santha Ann Haseltine Cook, Dec. 12, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1861
- Spike, Grizzly of Wake county to Mathew Eddins, Mar. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 13, 1861
- Tucker, Walter S. of Halifax county, Va. to Mary E. Hutchings, Mar. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 20, 1861
- Wilkins, Alfred to Sylvia Parish, Jan. 5, Boon Hill, Johnston county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1861
- Wilson, Jas. W. to M. Love Erwin of McDowell county, Apr. 16, Pleasant gardens. R. R. My. 1, 1861
- Woodard, William to Rebecca Capps, Jan. 30, Johnston county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Wyck, Wm. Van of Pendleton, S. C. to Mary Battle, Jly. 24, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 31, 1861
- Yeargin, Wyatt M. to Martha Ann Carpenter, Jan. 7, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861



## 1862

- Beasley, William R. of Wake county to Frances Lassiter, Aug. 14. R. R. Aug. 16, 1862
- Bennett, William H. to Louisa Lumbley, Aug. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 16, 1862
- Bishop, Narcissa to Barnabus Jones, Dec. 24, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1862
- Bolyn, Thomas of Wake county to Emily C. Brinkley, My. 1, Raleigh. R. R. My. 7, 1862
- Brinkley, Emily C. of Wake county to Thomas Bolyn, My. 1, Raleigh. R. R. My. 7, 1862
- Daves, Major Graham, C.S.A. of Newbern to Alice L. DeRossett of Wilmington, Nov. 27, Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 10, 1862
- Howard, Sarah L. of Wake county to W. N. Hunter, Apr. 17, Raleigh. R. R. My. 7, 1862
- Howell, Rev. J. H., Chaplain 1st Regt. N. C. Troops to Virginia C. Royster, Je. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 25, 1862
- Hunter, W. N. to Sarah L. Howard of Wake county, Apr. 17, Raleigh. R. R. My. 7, 1862
- Jones, Barnabus to Narcissa Bishop, Dec. 24, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1862
- Lassiter, Frances of Wake county to William R. Beasley, Aug. 14. R. R. Aug. 16, 1862
- Lumbley, Louisa to William H. Bennett, Aug. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 16, 1862
- Massey, Martha M. of Wake county to Alexander Williams of Chatham county, Feb. 18, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1862
- Powell, Sarah E. of Wake county to George S. Wilson, My. 29, Wake county. R. R. Je. 11, 1862
- Royster, Virginia C. to Rev. J. H. Howell, Chaplain 1st Regt. N. C. Troops, Je. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 25, 1862
- Williams, Alexander of Chatham county to Martha M. Massey of Wake county, Feb. 18, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1862
- Wilson, George S. to Sarah E. Powell of Wake county, My. 29, Wake county. R. R. Je. 11, 1862

## 1863

- Anderson, Capt. Walker of Fla. to Kate Nash Cameron of Fayetteville, Apr. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 29, 1863
- Bradley, Amoret G. to Major John Cameron, C. S. A., Jan. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1863
- Cameron, Kate Nash of Fayetteville to Capt. Walker Anderson of Fla., Apr. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 29, 1863
- Cameron, Major John W., C. S. A. to Amoret G. Bradley, Jan. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1863
- Griffin, James B. to Gilly Spikes, Jan. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 10, 1863
- Lloyd, Syntha to W. G. Perry, 6th N. C. Regt., Jan. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 10, 1863



- Pegram, Margaret B. to Col. Sol. Williams, 2nd N. C. Cavalry, My. 20, Sussex county, Va. R. R. Je. 3, 1863
- Perry, W. G., 6th N. C. Regt. to Syntha Lloyd, Jan. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 10, 1863
- Spikes, Gilly to James B. Griffin, Jan. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 10, 1863
- Wall, Meliscia of Wake county to John W. Woodfore, Je. 14, Wake county. R. R. Je. 17, 1863
- Williams, Col. Sol., 2nd N. C. Cavalry to Margaret B. Pegram, My. 20, Sussex county, Va. R. R. Je. 3, 1863
- Woodfore, John W. of Wake county to Meliscia Wall, Je. 14, Wake county. R. R. Je. 17, 1863

## 1865

- Adams, Len H. of Wake county to Sagne H. Mitchener, Nov. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 6, 1865
- Adams, Lynn of Raleigh to Sarah P. Williams of Wake county, Nov. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 6, 1865
- Anderson, T. J. of Raleigh & Gaston R. R. to Eugenia A. Whitfield, Dec. 12, Weldon, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 15, 1865
- Atkins, Gen. Smith of Freeport, Ill. to Eleanor H. Swain of Chapel Hill, Aug. 23, Chapel Hill. D. S. Sept. 2, 1865
- Bagwell, A. S. to Susan Hood, Nov. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1865
- Bradsher, Corbinna to John P. Cannady of Granville county, Oct. 15, Person county. D. S. Oct. 27, 1865
- Bridgers, Mary P. of Wake county to T. H. Peoples, Dec. 27. D. S. Dec. 30, 1865
- Brockwell, Emma J. to Wm. M. Waterbury of Fayetteville, Sept. 12, Prince George county, Va. D. S. Sept. 15, 1865
- Burkhead, Fannie M. to James E. Walker, Sept. 21, Randolph county. D. S. Oct. 9, 1865
- Burroughs, Wm. L. to Mrs. Rebecca W. Turner, Oct. 18, Granville county. D. S. Dec. 11, 1865
- Cannady, John P. of Granville county to Corbinna Bradsher, Oct. 15, Person county. D. S. Oct. 27, 1865
- Chadwick, Mrs. Louisa to Thomas Perry Chadwick, Oct. 24, Carteret county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1865
- Chadwick, Thomas Perry to Mrs. Louisa Chadwick, Oct. 24, Carteret county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1865
- Charlotte, George W. of Newbern to Maggie W. Manson of Beaufort, Nov. 30. D. S. Dec. 11, 1865
- Collins, Fannie R. to George Wright, Dec. 6, Granville county. D. S. Dec. 12, 1865
- Cramer, Lieut. Jno. T. of Ohio to Jennie Thomas of Thomasville, Nov. 30. D. S. Dec. 9, 1865
- Cross, Rev. W., D. D. of the N. C. Conference to Mrs. Margaret C. Patterson of Louisburg, Dec. 14. D. S. Dec. 15, 1865
- Davis, Missouri A. of Halifax, Va. to Jordan Tyson, Jr. of Chatham county, Aug. 2, Fayetteville. D. S. Sept. 6, 1865
- Egerton, Jas. J. of Warren to Virginia C. Landis of Oxford, Dec. 6, Oxford. D. S. Dec. 11, 1865



- Ellington, Frances R. to Capt. Michael W. Paschall, Dec. 19, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1865
- Exum, Fannie E. of Wilson to Zeno H. Greene of Wilmington, Dec. 13, Wilson. D. S. Dec. 29, 1865
- Finch, Martha E. to W. T. Hodge of Wake County, Sept. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 22, 1865
- Gilbert, Susan E. of Raleigh to Capt. Albert Mangum of Phila., Aug. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 19, 1865
- Gorman, Laura S. to James C. King, Nov. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 16, 1865
- Green, Sarah A. of Orange county to Lemuel M. Yearby of Wake county, Nov. 28. D. S. Dec. 9, 1865
- Greene, Zeno H. of Wilmington to Fannie E. Exum of Wilson, Dec. 13, Wilson. D. S. Dec. 29, 1865
- Grist, Allen, Jr. of Washington to Nannie Holiday, Nov. 22, Enfield. D. S. Dec. 9, 1865
- Gulley, Nannie of Clayton to Rufus W. Smith of Raleigh, Aug. 12, Clayton, Johnston county. D. S. Sept. 16, 1865
- Hardie, Pickney to Mollie Price, Nov. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1865
- Hicks, Martaa A. to Jno. F. King, Aug. 23, Warren county. D. S. Aug. 26, 1865
- High, Mrs. Mary of Raleigh to Lewis Vorhuf of Germany, Nov. 19. D. S. Dec. 6, 1865
- Holiday, Nannie to Allen Grist, Jr. of Washington, Nov. 22, Enfield. D. S. Dec. 9, 1865
- Hood, Susan to A. S. Bagwell, Nov. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1865
- Hurse, Mary Ann of Wake county to Thomas Miller of Australia, Nov. 5. D. S. Dec. 6, 1865
- Hutchinson, Dr. E. Nye of Charlotte to Bettie C. Jenkins of Salisbury, Jly. 26. D. S. Aug. 15, 1865
- Jenkins, Bettie C. of Salisbury to Dr. E. Nye Hutchinson, of Charlotte, Jly. 26. D. S. Aug. 15, 1865
- Jenkins, Wm. H. P. to Lou Kearney, Oct. 18, Granville county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1865
- Johnson, Chas. L. of Illinois to Amanda C. King of Raleigh, Oct. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 5, 1865
- Kearney, Lou to Wm. H. P. Jenkins, Oct. 18, Granville county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1865
- King, Amanda C. of Raleigh to Chas. L. Johnson of Illinois, Oct. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 5, 1865
- King, James C. to Laura F. Gorman, Nov. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 16, 1865
- King, Jno. F. to Martaa A. Hicks, Aug. 23, Warren county. D. S. Aug. 26, 1865
- King, Mrs. Mary Ann to Tolbert Ligon, Nov. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 16, 1865
- Kirkman, Miss M. L. to Maj. W. H. Martin, Nov. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 18, 1865
- Landis, Virginia C. of Oxford to Jos. J. Edgerton of Warren, Dec. 6, Oxford. D. S. Dec. 11, 1865
- Lemay, Octavia L. of Raleigh to Alex A. Sledge of Texas, Dec. 20, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 23, 1865
- Ligon, Tolbert to Mrs. Mary Ann King, Nov. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 16, 1865



- McRae, Col. John of Fayetteville to Mrs. Martha McRae of Richmond county, Aug. 23, Mangum. D. S. Sept. 11, 1865
- McRae, Mrs. Martha of Richmond county to Col. John McRae of Fayetteville, Aug. 23, Mangum. D. S. Sept. 11, 1865
- Magnin, Capt. Albert of Phila. to Susan E. Gilbert of Raleigh, Aug. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 19, 1865
- Marsh, Mary M. of Fayetteville to Benj. F. Reeves of Chatham county, Aug. 2, Fayetteville. D. S. Sept. 6, 1865
- Martin, Maj. W. H. to Miss M. L. Kirkham, Nov. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 18, 1865
- Mauson, Maggie W. of Beaufort to George W. Charlotte of Newbern, Nov. 30. D. S. Dec. 11, 1865
- Miller, Thomas of Australia to Mary Ann Hurse of Wake county, Nov. 5. D. S. Dec. 6, 1865
- Mitchener, Sagne H. of Wake county to Len H. Adams, Nov. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 6, 1865
- Montague, Marietta to George Tnoffski, Nov. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 23, 1865
- Moore, Rev. William H. of N. C. Conference to Josephine Redding of Beaufort county, Nov. 16, Beaufort. D. S. Nov. 27, 1865
- Newberby, Charlotte of Washington county to Jeremiah Read, Dec. 5. D. S. Dec. 28, 1865
- Paschall, Emily T. of Franklin county to Allen P. Tharrington, Dec. 21. D. S. Dec. 28, 1865
- Paschall, Capt. Michael W. to Francis R. Ellington, Dec. 19, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1865
- Patterson, Mrs. Margaret C. of Louisburg to Rev. W. Cross, D.D. of the N. C. Conference, Dec. 14. D. S. Dec. 15, 1865
- Peoples, T. H. of Wake county to Mary P. Bridgers, Dec. 27. D. S. Dec. 30, 1865
- Price, Mollie to Pickney Hardie, Nov. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1865
- Primrose, John W. to Mary S. Twitty, Nov. 14, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 18, 1865
- Redding, Josephine of Beaufort county to Rev. William H. Moore of N. C. Conference, Nov. 16, Beaufort county. D. S. Nov. 27, 1865
- Reed, Jeremiah of Washington county to Charlotte Newberby, Dec. 5. D. S. Dec. 28, 1865
- Reeves, Benj. F. of Chatham county to Mary M. Marsh of Fayetteville, Aug. 2, Fayetteville. D. S. Sept. 6, 1865
- Sledge, Alex A. of Texas to Octavia L. Lemay of Raleigh, Dec. 20, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 23, 1865
- Smith, Rufus W. of Raleigh to Nannie Gulley of Clayton, Aug. 12, Clayton, Johnston county. D. S. Sept. 16, 1865
- Smith, S. A. of Raleigh to Maggie Wood of Virginia, Nov. 30. D. S. Dec. 6, 1865
- Snelling, W. N. of Wake county to Amelia A. Whitaker, Oct. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 19, 1865
- Stephens, Eleanor P. of Newark, N. J. to George Washington of Kinston, Nov. 28, Highlands of Navesink. D. S. Dec. 2, 1865
- Swafford, John R. of Randolph county to Eliza Ann Winningham, Nov. 23, Cedar Falls. D. S. Nov. 29, 1865



- Swain, Eleanor H. of Chapel Hill to Gen. Smith D. Atkins of Freeport, Ill.,  
Aug. 23, Chapel Hill. D. S. Sept. 2, 1865
- Tharrington, Allen P. of Franklin county to Emily T. Paschall, Dec. 21.  
D. S. Dec. 28, 1865
- Thomas, Jennie of Thomasville to Lieut. Jno. T. Cramer of Ohio, Nov. 30.  
D. S. Dec. 9, 1865
- Tnoffski, George to Marietta Montague, Nov. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 23,  
1865
- Turner, Nancy to S. M. Whitaker, Oct. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 19, 1865
- Turner, Mrs. Rebecca W. to Wm. L. Burroughs, Oct. 18, Granville county.  
D. S. Dec. 11, 1865
- Twitty, Mary S. to John W. Primrose, Nov. 14, Warren county. D. S. Nov.  
18, 1865
- Tyson, Jordan, Jr. of Chatham county to Missouri A. Davis of Halifax, Va.,  
Aug. 2, Fayetteville. D. S. Sept. 6, 1865
- Vorhuf, Lewis of Germany to Mrs. Mary High of Raleigh, Nov. 19. D. S.  
Dec. 6, 1865
- Walker, James E. to Fannie M. Burkhead, Sept. 21, Randolph county. D. S.  
Oct. 9, 1865
- Washington, George of Kinston to Eleanor P. Stephens of Newark, N. J.,  
Nov. 28, Highlands of Navesink. D. S. Dec. 2, 1865
- Waterbury, Wm. M. of Fayetteville to Emma J. Brockwell, Sept. 12, Oak-  
lands Prince George county, Va. D. S. Sept. 15, 1865
- Whitaker, Amelia A. of Wake county to W. N. Snelling, Oct. 11, Raleigh.  
D. S. Oct. 19, 1865
- Whitaker, S. M. to Nancy Turner, Oct. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 19, 1865
- Whitfield, Eugenia A. to T. F. Anderson of Raleigh & Gaston R. R., Dec.  
12, Weldon, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 15, 1865
- Williams, Sarah P. of Wake county to Lynn Adams of Raleigh, Nov. 15,  
Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 6, 1865
- Winningham, Eliza Ann of Randolph county to John R. Swafford, Nov. 23,  
Cedar Falls. D. S. Nov. 29, 1865
- Wood, Maggie of Virginia to S. A. Smith of Raleigh, Nov. 30. D. S. Dec.  
6, 1865
- Wright, George to Fannie R. Collins, Dec. 6, Granville county. D. S. Dec. 12,  
1865
- Yearby, Lemuel M. of Wake county to Sarah A. Green of Orange county,  
Nov. 28. D. S. Dec. 9, 1865

## 1866

- Aldrich, Annie F. of Charleston to Robert P. Waring, My. 8, Charlotte.  
D. S. My. 11, 1866
- Alphin, Elizabeth to Isaac N. Benton, My. 26, Gates county. D. S. My. 31,  
1866
- Alston, James W. to Laura C. Terrell, Mar. 11, Warren county. D. S. Mar.  
19, 1866
- Andrews, Prof. Lewis W. of Georgia to Fannie M. Ogburn of Greensboro,  
Je. 21, Greensboro. D. S. Je. 25, 1866
- Atkinson, Mary E. to William Richardson, Je. 27, Johnston county. D. S.  
Je. 30, 1866



- Bagley, Major W. H. of Perquimons county to Addie A. Worth, Mar. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 5, 1866
- Bailieff, Robert D. of Havana to Susan G. Gaston of this State, Feb. 12, Edgewater Duchess county, N. Y. D. S. Apr. 10, 1866.
- Baker, Jas. to Sallie J. Carter of New Hanover county, Mar. 8, Fayetteville. D. S. Apr. 6, 1866
- Barham, Mary L. of Louisburg to Jacob A. Heartsfield of Wake county, Je. 6, Louisburg. D. S. Je. 9, 1866
- Barrett, Capt. David S. to Mary A. Caldwell, My. 30, Moore county. D. S. Je. 12, 1866
- Bartlette, Capt. A. Blackwell of Kentucky to Ross Czella Harriss of Halifax county, Mar. 15, Littleton. D. S. Mar. 23, 1866
- Benton, Isaac N. to Elizabeth Alphin, My. 26, Gates county. D. S. My. 31, 1866
- Bethel, Hettie E. of Greensboro to Horace N. Snow, Jan. 31, Winston. D. S. Feb. 6, 1866
- Blackwell, Nannie E. to John D. Wortham, Apr. 19, Granville county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- Blount, Winnie to Willie Graham, Jan. 18, Robeson county. D. S. Jan. 27, 1866
- Blount, Dr. Wm. A. of Washington, Beaufort county to Kate L. Masters of Newbern Dec. 20, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Jan. 4, 1866
- Boon, Adelia of Northampton county to Joseph A. Collier of Greenville, Va., Mar. 22., Jackson. D. S. Mar. 30, 1866
- Bridger, Capt. J. P. of this State to Minnie B. Watson of Charlotte county, Va., Apr. 4. D. S. Apr. 10, 1866
- Brown, Annie of Louisburg to Thomas Watson of Warren county, Feb. 20, Louisburg. D. S. Mar. 5, 1866
- Brown, Crissie J. of Randolph county to Dr. E. B. King of High Point, Mar. 31, Guilford county. D. S. Je. 16, 1866
- Brown, Julia P. of Hillsboro to Capt. L. G. Lynch, Jan. 16, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 29, 1866
- Brown, Love G. of Raleigh to Richard Young, Mar. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 24, 1866
- Bryan, Maj. J. C. of Ala. to Willie A. Staton of Edgecombe county, Apr. 5, Edgecombe county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- Buffkin, Maj. Malachi of Pasquotank county to Mrs. Margaret I. Messenger, My. 26, Gates county. D. S. My. 31, 1866
- Bullock, Mrs. Sarah A. of Granville county to William M. Sneed, Mar. 14, Aspen Lawn, Granville county. D. S. Mar. 20, 1866
- Burke, Law Lewis D. of Fayetteville to Mary E. Spivey of Nansemond county, Va., My. 10. D. S. My. 16, 1866
- Butler, Ransom of Wake county to Cary Ann Tomison, Mar. 29, Falls of the Neuse, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- Caldwell, Mary A. to Capt. David S. Buerett, My. 30, Moore county. D. S. Je. 12, 1866
- Carlile, James H. of Louisburg to Emma P. F. Jones of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 18, Memphis, Tenn. D. S. Feb. 5, 1866
- Carter, Archibald G. to Margaret Sterling of Greensboro, Mar. 14. D. S. Mar. 23, 1866



- Carter, Martha P. of Murfreesboro to Lieut. Jno. A. Morgan of Hertford, Perquimons county, My. 5, Murfreesboro. D. S. My. 8, 1866
- Carter, Sallie J. of New Hanover county to Jas. Baker, Mar. 8, Fayetteville. D. S. Apr. 6, 1866
- Charles, Francis M. to Augusta S. Jones, My. 1, Tarboro. D. S. My. 12, 1866
- Charles, Georgia to Rudolphus S. Dashield, Jan. 2, Elizabeth City. D. S. Jan. 24, 1866
- Cheek, John to Mrs. M. E. Shemwell, Dec. 21, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 29, 1866
- Christopher, C. D. to Valeria King of Raleigh, Feb. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 8, 1866
- Clark, Ella of Halifax to John T. Gregory (formerly Adj. 12th N. C. Infantry), My. 9. D. S. My. 19, 1866
- Clark, Walter of Newbern to Augustus E. Simmons, Apr. 3, Thomasville. D. S. Apr. 14, 1866
- Cole, Victoria of Raleigh to C. D. Parker of Goldsboro, My. 28, Raleigh. D. S. My. 30, 1866
- Collier, Joseph A. of Greensville, Va. to Adelia Boon of Northampton county, Mar. 22, Jackson. D. S. Mar. 30, 1866
- Costin, Isabel to Fred G. Robinson, Je. 13, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 21, 1866
- Cotten, Robt. R. of Tarboro to Sally S. Southall of Murfreesboro, Mar. 13, Murfreesboro. D. S. Mar. 20, 1866
- Cowand, Col. D. G. of Washington county to Jane J. Jones, Apr. 4, Henderson. D. S. Apr. 13, 1866
- Cozart, Lucy A. to Nathan H. Pipen, My. 23, Granville county. D. S. Je. 2, 1866
- Crafton, Bedford A. to Mollie Simpson of Rockingham, Feb. 20, Rockingham. D. S. Mar. 3, 1866
- Cunningham, Kate to N. S. Richardson of Moseley Hall, Je. 21, Greene county. D. S. Je. 23, 1866
- Daniel, Lizzie of Halifax county to Tom Holeman, Jr., of Shelby county, Tenn., Feb. 14, Halifax county. D. S. Feb. 16, 1866
- Dashield, Rudolphus S. to Georgia Charles, Jan. 2, Elizabeth City. D. S. Jan. 24, 1866
- Davis, Alice O. of Mecklenburg county to Major William M. Smith of Tenn., Apr. 12. D. S. Apr. 17, 1866
- Davis, J. Henry of Carteret county to Sarah Gibbs, My. 24, Beaufort. D. S. My. 29, 1866
- Davis, Louisa J. of New Orleans, La. to W. J. Ramsay of this State, Jan. 10, Brooklyn, N. Y. D. S. Jan. 19, 1866
- Ellington, Wm. E. of Rockingham county to Martha A. Thomas of Greensboro and Louisburg, Jan. 24, Greensboro. D. S. Jan. 27, 1866
- Ellis, Ann L. to J. C. Young, Feb. 11, Franklinton. D. S. Feb. 16, 1866
- Faulcon, Mary Ellen to Peter R. Hines, Jr., Apr. 30, Littleton. D. S. My. 7, 1866
- Field, Mrs. Bettie Mason of Warren county to Col. H. L. Hopkins of Petersburg, Va. D. S. Apr. 6, 1866
- Frazer, Lieut. F. C. to Sophia Eugenia Coltrane, Jan. 18, Randolph county. D. S. Jan. 26, 1866
- Freeman, Mrs. Rixy to Ferdinand Kuester of Raleigh, My. 10, Clayton, Johnston county. D. S. My. 14, 1866



- Freeman, Virginius of Norfolk, Va. to Sophia Palmer of Goldsboro, Mar. 15, Goldsboro, D. S. Mar. 24, 1866
- French, Maggie G. of Wilmington to Rev. G. S. Jones of Hendersonville, Apr. 3, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 10, 1866
- French, Willie R. to Eliza McLauchlin of Columbia, S. C., Feb. 21, Floral College. D. S. Feb. 27, 1866
- Fuller, Adelia of Fayetteville to Thos. J. Wood, M.D., Feb. 21, Lumberton. D. S. Feb. 27, 1866
- Fuller, Daniel C. of Franklin county to Sarah Williams, Feb. 1, Warren county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1866
- Gardner, Lucintha to Willie Jones of Wake county, My. 31, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 2, 1866
- Garrard, Lucy L. to Alsey M. Leathers, Dec. 12, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 29, 1866
- Gary, Susan A. of Northampton county to Wm. H. Harris of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 21, D. S. Jan. 4, 1866
- Gaston, Susan G. of this State to Robert D. Bailieff of Havana, Feb. 12, Edgewater, Dutchess county, N. Y. D. S. Apr. 10, 1866
- Gayle, Annie S. of Norfolk county, Va. to Major Kemp Plummer late C S A of Warren county, Je. 14. Portsmouth, Va. D. S. Je. 21, 1866
- Gibbs, Laura D. of Carteret county to Isaac E. Ramsay, My. 24, Beaufort. D. S. My. 29, 1866
- Gibbs, Sarah of Carteret county to J. Henry Davis, My. 24, Beaufort. D. S. My. 29, 1866
- Goodloe, Lewis D. of Warrenton to Mrs. Annie V. Lemay of Raleigh, Apr. 26, Raleigh. D. S. My. 2, 1866
- Graham, Harriet N. to Alex McDougald, M.D. of Richmond, Va., Mar. 13, Robeson county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1866
- Graham, Willie to Winnie Blount, Jan. 18, Robeson county. D. S. Jan. 27, 1866
- Gregory, John T. of Halifax formerly Adjutant 12th N. C. Infantry to Ella Clark, My. 9. D. S. My. 19, 1866
- Green, Mollie C. to Dr. George L. Kirby, Je. 7, Goldsboro. D. S. Je. 16, 1866
- Griffis, Candis of Wake county to Jephtha Lassiter, Apr. 12, Falls of Neuse, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 25, 1866
- Haigh, Sallie C. to Joseph B. Underwood, Jan. 25, Fayetteville. D. S. Feb. 3, 1866
- Harbour, Pattie to Capt. Benj. F. White of the 6th N. C. Infantry, Je. 14, Alamance county. D. S. Je. 21, 1866
- Harris, Wm. H. of Norfolk, Va., to Susan A. Gary, of Northampton county, Dec. 21. D. S. Jan. 4, 1866
- Harriss, Rosa Czella of Halifax county to Capt. A. Blackwell Bartlette of Kentucky, Mar. 15, Littleton. D. S. Mar. 23, 1866
- Harriss, Rev. Stephen A. of Davie county to Rachel Mendenhall of Guilford county, Jan. 2, D. S. Jan. 26, 1866
- Hasory, L. of Kinston to Mary A. Yorke of Concord, My. 22, Concord. D. S. Je. 2, 1866
- Haswell, Thomas N. of Granville county to Susan E. Pearce, Dec. 10, Franklin county. D. S. Jan. 10, 1866
- Hayes, James to Mary J. Newman, Feb. 15, Warren county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1866



- Heartsfield, Jacob A. of Wake county to Mary L. Barham of Louisburg, Je. 6, Louisburg. D. S. Je. 9, 1866
- Heflin, Emma of this State to Daniel W. Rencher of Alabama, Je. 14, Granville county. D. S. Je. 18, 1866
- Henson, Capt. J. M. to Mrs. Jane Wilson, Je. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 27, 1866
- Hepler, R. K. P. of Davidson county to Sally Moore, Apr. 26, Davidson county. D. S. My. 2, 1866
- Hiatt, Annie E. of Greensboro to John Rossiter of Newbern, My. 16. D. S. My. 19, 1866
- Higgins, Georgia of Newbern to Thomas A. Woodley of Kinston, Mar. 28, Boon Hill, Johnston county. D. S. Mar. 31, 1866
- Hill, Dr. William G. of Raleigh to Rachel P. Jones, Mar. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 30, 1866
- Hines, Peter R., Jr. to Mary Ellen Faulcon, Apr. 30, Littleton. D. S. My. 7, 1866
- Holden, Richard of Franklin county to Margaret J. Kearney of Warren county, Jan. 4, near Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 10, 1866
- Holeman, Tom, Jr. of Shelby county, Tenn. to Lizzie Daniel of Halifax county, Feb. 14, Halifax county. D. S. Feb. 16, 1866
- Hollingsworth, B. F. to Mattie Sunday, Jan. 10, Fayetteville. D. S. Feb. 3, 1866
- Holloman, Miss A. M. of Harnett county to Simeon Smith of Raleigh, Feb. 18, Harnett county. D. S. Feb. 24, 1866
- Holmes, Sarah J. of Granville county to Joseph Prety, Dec. 24, Granville county. D. S. Jan. 10, 1866
- Hopkins, Col. H. L. of Petersburg, Va. to Mrs. Bettie Mason Field of Warren county. D. S. Apr. 6, 1866
- Houston, Robt. M. to Mary F. Wood of Wilmington, Feb. 22, Lumberton. D. S. Feb. 27, 1866
- Howard, A. B. of Iredell county to Isabella McRorie, Je. 20, Statesville. D. S. Je. 21, 1866
- Hudgins, R. W. of Middlesex county, Va. to Mary E. Parker of Lenoir county, Jan. 24. D. S. Feb. 6, 1866
- Hunter, Henry B., Jr. to Emma T. Jones of Warren county, Je. 27. D. S. Je. 29, 1866
- Ivey, Capt. John R. to Sallie Turner, My. 1, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe county. D. S. My. 8, 1866
- Jennings, Minerva Louise to Daniel A. Williams, Jan. 25, Norfolk county, Va. D. S. Feb. 3, 1866
- Jones, Augusta S. to Francis M. Charles, My. 1, Tarboro. D. S. My. 12, 1866
- Jones, Emma T. to Henry B. Hunter, Jr. of Warren county, Je. 27. D. S. Je. 29, 1866
- Jones, Emma P. F. of St. Louis, Mo. to James H. Carlile of Louisburg, Jan. 18, Memphis, Tenn. D. S. Feb. 5, 1866
- Jones, Rev. G. S. of Hendersonville to Maggie G. French of Wilmington, Apr. 3, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 10, 1866
- Jones, George of Goldsboro to Sallie B. Richards of Washington, Mar. 20, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Mar. 29, 1866
- Jones, Jane J. of Henderson to Col. D. G. Cowand of Washington county, Apr. 4, Henderson. D. S. Apr. 13, 1866



- Jones, Rachel P. to Dr. William G. Hill of Raleigh, Mar. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 30, 1866
- Jones, Willie to Lucintha Gardner of Wake county, My. 31, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 2, 1866
- Jordan, Alice P. of Sunsbury, Gates county to Capt. John T. West of Norfolk county, Va., Apr. 26, Sunsbury, Gates county. D. S. My. 2, 1866
- Kearney, Margaret J. of Warren county to Richard Holden of Franklin county, Jan. 4 near Franklinton. D. S. Jan. 10, 1866
- King, Dr. E. B. of High Point to Chrissie J. Brown of Randolph county, Mar. 31, Guilford county. D. S. Je. 16, 1866
- King, Valeria to C. D. Christopher of Raleigh, Feb. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 8, 1866
- Kirby, Dr. George L. to Mollie C. Green, Je. 7, Goldsboro. D. S. Je. 16, 1866
- Kuester, Ferdinand of Raleigh to Mrs. Rixy Freeman, My. 10, Clayton, Johnston county. D. S. My. 14, 1866
- Lassiter, Jephtha of Wake county to Candis Griffin, Apr. 12, Falls of Neuse, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 25, 1866
- Leathers, Alsey M. to Lucy L. Garrard, Dec. 12, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 29, 1866
- Lemay, Mrs. Annie V. of Raleigh to Lewis D. Goodloe of Warrenton, Apr. 26, Raleigh. D. S. My. 2, 1866
- Loftin, Martha E. of Davidson county to Capt. J. E. Sumner, Mar. 16, Thomasville. D. S. Mar. 19, 1866
- Lowe, William B. of Springfield, Tenn. to Sue P. Stevens of Kentucky, My. D. S. Je. 11, 1866
- Lynch, Capt. L. G. of Hillsboro to Julia P. Brown, Jan. 16, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 29, 1866
- McDougald, Alex M. D. of Richmond, Va. to Harriet N. Graham, Mar. 13, Robeson county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1866
- McLauchlin, Eliza of Columbia, S. C. to Willie R. French, Feb. 21, Floral College. D. S. Feb. 27, 1866
- McNair, Elizabeth A. to Alex McRae, Jr., Apr. 18, Marion District, S. C. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- McRae, Alex, Jr. to Elizabeth A. McNair, Apr. 18, Marion District, S. C. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- McRorie, Isabella to A. B. Howard of Iredell county, Je. 20, Statesville. D. S. Je. 21, 1866
- Mahone, James H. of Charlottesville, Va. to Martha A. Rowland, My. 17, near Henderson, Granville county. D. S. My. 23, 1866
- Mahone, J. T. to Julia M. Wheeler, Nov. 20, Murfreesboro. D. S. Jan. 24, 1866
- Masters, Kate L. of Newbern to Dr. W. A. Blount of Washington, Beaufort county, Dec. 20, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Jan. 4, 1866
- Mendenhall, Rachel of Guilford county to Rev. Stephen A. Harriss of Davie county. D. S. Jan. 26, 1866
- Messenger, Mrs. Margaret I. to Maj. Malachi Buffkin of Pasquotank county, My. 26, Gates county. D. S. My. 31, 1866
- Morgan, Lieut. Jno. A. of Hertford, Pequimons county to Martha P. Carter of Murfreesboro, My. 5, Murfreesboro. D. S. My. 8, 1866
- Moore, Francis M. to Lou J. Wright, Mar. 21, Pittsboro. D. S. Apr. 2, 1866



- Moore, Sally of Davidson county to R. K. P. Hepler, Apr. 26, Davidson county. D. S. My. 2, 1866
- Moore, Samuel S. of Person county to Bettie A. Stanford of Orange county, Jan. 24, Oaks, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 26, 1866
- Murphy, Louisa E. to Charles J. Williams, Feb. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 20, 1866
- Newman, Mary J. to James Hayes, Feb. 15, Warren county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1866
- Newsom, David R. to Sallie M. Thompson of Raleigh, My. 10, Raleigh. D. S. My. 12, 1866
- Nichols, Emma M. to Evans Turner, Jan. 22, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 26, 1866
- Nixon, Laura of Wilmington to Wm. L. Pitts, My. 16, Wilmington. D. S. My. 21, 1866
- Nobles, Ellen J. to Charles W. Thomas of Louisburg, My. 16, Louisburg. D. S. My. 19, 1866
- Northan, Emma E. of Smithfield to Dr. J. G. Rose, Feb., Smithfield. D. S. Feb. 5, 1866
- Ogburn, Fannie M. of Greensboro to Prof. Lewis W. Andrews of Georgia, Je. 21, Greensboro. D. S. Je. 25, 1866
- Palmer, Isabella C. to Capt. G. W. Wilcox of Moore county, Jan. 31, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 13, 1866
- Palmer, Sophia of Goldsboro to Virginius Freeman of Norfolk, Va., Mar. 15, Goldsboro. D. S. Mar. 24, 1866
- Parker, C. D. of Goldsboro to Victoria Cole of Raleigh, My. 28, Raleigh. D. S. My. 30, 1866
- Parker, Capt. George T. of Gates county to Eunice Catherine Riddick of Nansemond county, Va., Dec. 21. D. S. Jan. 4, 1866
- Parker, Mary E. of Lenoir county to R. W. Hudgins of Middlesex county, Va., Jan. 24. D. S. Feb. 6, 1866
- Pearce, Susan E. to Thomas N. Haswell of Granville county, Dec. 10, Franklin county. D. S. Jan. 10, 1866
- Penny, Roxanna of Wake county to Parris Yates, Jan. 30. D. S. Feb. 1, 1866
- Pipen, Nathan H. to Lucy A. Cozart, My. 23, Granville county. D. S. Je. 2, 1866
- Pitts, Wm. L. of Wilmington to Laura Nixon, My. 16, Wilmington. D. S. My. 21, 1866
- Plummer, Major Kemp (late C S A) of Warren county to Annie S. Gayle of Norfolk county, Va., Je. 14, Portsmouth, Va. D. S. Je. 21, 1866
- Poisson, Capt. John J. to Sallie Olivia Webb, Jan. 17, Rockingham. D. S. Jan. 24, 1866
- Pool, William C. of Elizabeth City to Mary E. Stewart of Warren county, My. 30, near Warrenton. D. S. Je. 5, 1866
- Prarie, Joseph to Amelia Scott, My. 10, Raleigh. D. S. My. 14, 1866
- Prety, Joseph to Sarah J. Holmes of Granville county, Dec. 24, Granville county. D. S. Jan. 10, 1866
- Ramsay, W. J. of this State to Louisa J. Davis of New Orleans, La., Jan. 10, Brooklyn, N. Y. D. S. Jan. 19, 1866
- Ramsay, Isaac E. of Carteret county to Laura D. Gibbs, My. 24, Beaufort. D. S. My. 29, 1866



- Rencher, Daniel W. of Alabama to Emma Heflin of this State. Je. 14, Granville county. D. S. Je. 18, 1866
- Repiton, A. Paul of Wilmington to Maggie Stuart of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 24, Norfolk city, Va. D. S. Apr. 28, 1866
- Richards, Sallie B. of Washington to George Jones of Goldsboro, Mar. 20, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Mar. 29, 1866
- Richardson, N. S. of Moseley Hall to Kate Cunningham, Je. 21, Greene county. D. S. Je. 23, 1866
- Richardson, William to Mary E. Atkinson, Je. 27, Johnston county. D. S. Je. 30, 1866
- Riddick, Eunice Catherine of Nansemond county, Va. to Capt. George T. Parker of Gates county, Dec. 21. D. S. Jan. 4, 1866
- Roane, Letitia L. of King and Queen county, Va. to Col. Charles E. Shober of Greensboro, Je. 21, Richmond, Va. D. S. Je. 27, 1866
- Robinson, Fred G. to Isabel Costin, Je. 13, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 21, 1866
- Rose, Dr. J. G. of Smithfield to Emma Northan, Feb., Smithfield. D. S. Feb. 5, 1866
- Rossiter, John of Newbern to Annie E. Hiatt of Greensboro, My. 16. D. S. My. 19, 1866
- Rowland, Martha A. to James H. Mahone of Charlottesville, Va., My. 17, near Henderson, Granville county. D. S. My. 23, 1866
- Scott, Amelia to Joseph Prarie, My. 10, Raleigh. D. S. My. 14, 1866
- Shelly, Miss A. E. to P. C. Thomas, Feb. 8, Thomasville. D. S. Feb. 13, 1866
- Shemwell, Mrs. M. E. to John Cheek, Dec. 21, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 29, 1866
- Shober, Col. Charles E. of Greensboro to Letitia L. Roane of King and Queen county, Va., Je. 21, Richmond, Va. D. S. Je. 27, 1866
- Simpson, Mollie of Rockingham to Bedford A. Crafton, Feb. 20, Rockingham. D. S. Mar. 3, 1866
- Simmons, Augustus E. to Walter Clark of Newbern, Apr. 3, Thomasville. D. S. Apr. 14, 1866
- Smith, Simeon of Raleigh to Miss A. M. Holloman of Harnett county, Feb. 18, Harnett county. D. S. Feb. 24, 1866
- Smith, Major William M. of Tenn. to Alice O. Davis of Mecklenburg county, Apr. 12. D. S. Apr. 17, 1866
- Sneed, William M. of Granville county to Mrs. Sarah A. Bullock, Mar. 14, Aspen Lawn, Granville county. D. S. Mar. 20, 1866
- Snow, Horace N. of Greensboro to Hettie E. Bethel of Greensboro, Jan. 31, Winston. D. S. Feb. 6, 1866
- Spivey, Mary E. of Nansemond county, Va. to Lewis D. Low Burke of Fayetteville, My. 10. D. S. My. 16, 1866
- Staton, Willie A. of Edgecombe county to Maj. J. C. Bryan of Ala., Apr. 5, Edgecombe county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- Stanford, Bettie A. of Orange county to Samuel S. Moore of Person county, Jan. 24, Oaks, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 26, 1866
- Stedman, Major Charles M. of Fayetteville to Kate DeR. Wright of Wilmington, Jan. 8, Pittsborough. D. S. Jan. 19, 1866
- Sterling, Margaret of Greensboro to Archibald G. Carter, Mar. 14. D. S. Mar. 23, 1866



- Stevens, Emma of Raleigh to Wesley Whitaker, Je. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 29, 1866
- Stevens, Sue P. of Kentucky to William B. Lowe of Springfield, Tenn., My. D. S. Je. 11, 1866
- Stewart, Mary E. of Warren county to William C. Pool of Elizabeth City, My. 30, near Warrenton. D. S. Je. 5, 1866
- Stuart, Maggie of Norfolk to A. Paul Repition of Wilmington, Apr. 24, Norfolk City, Va. D. S. Apr. 28, 1866
- Sumner, Capt. J. E. of Davidson county to Martha E. Lofton, Mar. 16, Thomasville. D. S. Mar. 19, 1866
- Sunday, Mattie to B. F. Hollingsworth, Jan. 10, Fayetteville D. S. Feb. 3, 1866
- Thomas, Charles W. to Ellen J. Nobles of Louisburg, My. 16, Louisburg. D. S. My. 19, 1866
- Thomas, Martha A. of Greensboro and Louisburg to Wm. E. Ellington of Rockingham county, Jan. 24, Greensboro. D. S. Jan. 27, 1866
- Thomas, P. C. to Miss A. E. Shelby, Feb. 8, Thomasville. D. S. Feb. 13, 1866
- Thompson, George A. of Fayetteville to Laura E. Walker of Louisburg, My. 1. D. S. My. 4, 1866
- Thompson, Sallie M. to David R. Newsom of Raleigh, My. 10, Raleigh. D. S. My. 12, 1866
- Tomison, Cary Ann of Wake county to Butler Ransom, Mar. 29, Falls of Neuse, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- Turner, Evans to Emma M. Nichols, Jan. 22, Orange county. D. S. Jan. 26, 1866
- Turner, Sallie to Capt. John R. Ivey, My. 1, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe county. D. S. My. 8, 1866
- Underwood, Joseph B. to Sallie C. Haigh, Jan. 25, Fayetteville. D. S. Feb. 3, 1866
- Vest, Pattie G. of Williamsburg, Va. to Dr. L. P. Warren of Edenton, Apr. 4, Williamsburg, Va. D. S. Apr. 17, 1866
- Walker, Laura E. of Louisburg to George A. Thompson of Fayetteville, My. 1. D. S. My. 4, 1866
- Waring, Robert P. to Annie F. Aldrich of Charleston, S. C., My. 8, Charlotte. D. S. My. 11, 1866
- Warren, Dr. L. P. of Edenton to Pattie G. Vest of Williamsburg, Va., Apr. 4, Williamsburg, Va. D. S. Apr. 17, 1866
- Watson, Minnie B. of Charlotte county, Va. to Capt. J. P. Bridger of this State, Apr. 4. D. S. Apr. 10, 1866
- Watson, Thomas of Warren county to Annie Brown of Louisburg, Feb. 20, Louisburg. D. S. Mar. 5, 1866
- Webb, Sallie Olivia to Capt. John J. Poisson, Jan. 17, Rockingham. D. S. Jan. 24, 1866
- West, Capt. John T. of Norfolk county, Va. to Alice P. Jordan of Sunbury, Gates county, Apr. 26, Sunbury, Gates county. D. S. My. 2, 1866
- Wheeler, Julia M. to J. T. Mahone, Nov. 20, Murfreesboro. D. S. Jan. 24, 1866
- Whitaker, Wesley, Jr. of Raleigh to Emma Stevens, Je. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 29, 1866
- White, Capt. Benj. F. of the 6th N. C. Infantry to Pattie Harbour, Je. 14, Alamance county. D. S. Je. 21, 1866



- Wilcox, Capt. G. W. of Moore county to Isabella C. Palmer, Jan. 31, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 13, 1866
- Williams, Charles J. to Louisa E. Murphy, Feb. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 20, 1866
- Williams, Daniel A. to Minerva Louise Jennings, Jan. 25, Norfolk county, Va. D. S. Feb. 3, 1866
- Williams, Sarah of Franklin county to Daniel C. Fuller, Feb. 1, Warren county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1866
- Wilson, Mrs. Jane to Capt. J. M. Henson, Jr. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 27, 1866
- Wood, Mary F. of Wilmington to Robt. M. Houston, Feb. 22, Lumberton. D. S. Feb. 27, 1866
- Wood, Thos. F., M.D. to Adelia Fuller of Fayetteville, Feb. 21, Lumberton. D. S. Feb. 27, 1866
- Woodley, Thomas A. of Kinston to Georgia Higgins of Newbern, Mar. 28, Boon Hill, Johnston county. D. S. Mar. 31, 1866
- Worth, Addie A. to Major W. H. Bagley of Perquimons county, Mar. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 5, 1866
- Wortham, John D. to Nannie E. Blackwell, Apr. 19, Granville county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- Wright, Kate DeR. of Wilmington to Major Charles M. Stedman of Fayetteville, Jan. 8, Pittsborough. D. S. Jan. 19, 1866
- Wright, Lou J. to Francie M. Moore, Mar. 21, Pittsboro. D. S. Apr. 2, 1866
- Yates, Parris of Wake county to Roxanna Penny, Jan. 30. D. S. Feb. 1, 1866
- Yorke, Mary A. of Concord to L. Hasory of Kinston, My. 22, Concord. D. S. Je. 2, 1866
- Young, J. C. to Ann L. Ellis, Feb. 11, Franklinton. D. S. Feb. 16, 1866
- Young, Richard to Love G. Brown of Raleigh, Mar. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 24, 1866

## 1867

- Albright, Dr. Wm. of Guilford county to Josephine R. Rankin, Nov., Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867
- Alexander, Miss M. R. of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Norfleet Smith of Scotland Neck, Oct. 15, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Nov. 8, 1867
- Anderson, Mrs. Rebecca B. of Hillsboro to Maj. John W. Graham, Oct. 9, Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 22, 1867
- Atwater, Mary C. to Kerney Bynum, Jr., Sept. 24, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1867
- Billings, John R. of Pittsylvania county, Va., to Maggie S. Moore of Rockingham county, Aug. 27. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867
- Boyd, James E. of Graham to Sallie Holt of Alamance county, Sept. 12, Graham. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Brown, Peter M. to Martha A. White, Oct. 17, High Point. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- Bynum, Kerney, Jr. to Mary C. Atwater, Sept. 24, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1867
- Caldwell, Mildred D. to Martin V. Pann, Jr. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1867
- Castle, B. Y. to Aurela A. Ebert, Oct. 27, Forsyth county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1867



- Conigland, Edward of Halifax to Emily M. Long of Northampton county, Sept. 18. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Craven, Mary M. of Randolph county to R. M. Gretter of Greensboro, Sept. 3, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1867
- Crowson, Sue E. to Maj. W. W. Vannoy, Jly. 7, Wilkesboro. R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Crumpler, Irwin T. of Forsythe county to Martha Guthrie, Sept. 15, Forsythe county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Davie, James M. Hobson to Sallie C. Pearson, Jly. 23, Yadkin county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Davis, Miss R. J. to William J. Wright, Nov. 21, High Point. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- Deal, Wm. H. to Ann Eliza Oliphant. Oct. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 12, 1867
- Denny, A. M. to Mary A. Joyner, Sept. 26, Liberty. R. R. Oct. 8, 1867
- Doub, Miss M. S. to P. F. Doub of Greensboro, Sept. 17, Forsyth county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1867
- Doub, P. F. of Greensboro to Miss M. S. Doub, Sept. 17, Forsyth county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1867
- Downing, Sallie A. of Edgecombe county to John H. Savage, Aug. 1, Edgecombe county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1867
- Ebert, Aurelia A. to B. Y. Castle, Oct. 27, Forsyth county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1867
- Edwards, Thomas A. to Julia A. Oakley, Oct. 17, Wilson Mills, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867
- Fleming, P. C. to Sallie Norwood, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 11, 1867
- Fraps, A. W. of Raleigh to Margaret Stonebanks of New York, Sept. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 4, 1867
- Graham, Maj. John W. to Mrs. Rebecca B. Anderson of Hillsboro, Oct. 9, Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 22, 1867
- Green, Jesse of Buncombe county to Laura L. Thrash, Sept. 1, Buncombe county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1867
- Gretter, R. M. of Greensboro to Mary M. Craven, Randolph county, Sept. 3, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1867
- Guthrie, Martha of Forsyth county to Irvin T. Crumpler, Sept. 15, Forsyth county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Hanks, Martha E. to Robert H. Pender, Aug. 7, Tarboro. R. R. Aug. 16, 1867
- Hargrave, Juliet of Lexington to Capt. Frank C. Robbins, Oct. 31, Lexington. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- Harris, Mary J. of Guilford county to Thompson L. Johnson, Jly. 14. R. R. Jly. 26, 1867
- Hayworth, Emma of Randolph county to Alex Wary of Phila., Aug. 21, High Point. R. R. Oct. 22, 1867
- Hedgecook, Elizabeth to A. S. Newlin, Oct. 17, High Point. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- Hinsdale, Fannie B. to Maj. Jas. C. McRae, Oct. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 12, 1867
- Hoffman, Dr. W. H. of Gaston county to Miss E. J. Jenkins, Jly. 2. R. R. Jly. 26, 1867



- Holt, Claudia H. to Capt. D. C. Pearson, of Morganton, Oct. 2, Lexington.  
R. R. Oct. 11, 1867
- Holt, Sallie of Alamance county to James E. Boyd of Graham, Sept. 12,  
Graham. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Horton, Emma T. of Wadesborough to J. O. H. Nuttall of Concord, Nov. 12,  
Wadesborough. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867
- Hyman, Col. Joseph H. of Tarboro to Sallie P. Rayner of Coahoma county,  
Miss., Nov. 13, Columbia county, Miss. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867
- Jenkins, Miss E. J. of Gaston county to Dr. W. H. Hoffman, Jly. 2. R. R.  
Jly. 26, 1867
- Johnson, Thompson L. of Guilford county to Mary J. Harris, Jly. 14. R. R.  
Jly. 26, 1867
- Joyner, Mary A. to A. M. Denny, Sept. 26, Liberty. R. R. Oct. 8, 1867
- Kennedy, Mrs. Martha of Carthage to A. R. McDonald, Sept. 10, Carthage.  
R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Kerner, Miss P. L. of Kernersville, Forsyth county to Wm. D. Stockton, Sept.  
3, Kernersville. R. R. Sept. 10, 1867
- Kreth, Melina of Raleigh to Christian Weikel, Sept. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Sept.  
6, 1867
- Langly, E. D. of Balto. to Caroline Mantague of Roanoke this State, Jly. 11,  
Norfolk. R. R. Jly. 19, 1867
- Laswell, Capt. R. F. of Evansville, Indiana to Maggie Wheeler of Roxboro,  
Nov. 17, Roxboro. R. R. Nov. 26, 1867
- Leak, Robt. S. of Richmond county to Maggie Moore, Aug. 14, Raleigh. R. R.  
Aug. 16, 1867
- Long, Emily M. of Northampton county to Edward Conigland of Halifax,  
Sept. 8. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Long, Mary C. to Abel R. Mitchell, Aug. 15, Haw River, Alamance county.  
R. R. Aug. 27, 1867
- Lowe, Lizzie of Halifax to Jas. L. Ousby, Jly. 17, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 26,  
1867
- Lowe, Louisa J. of Chatham county to John Nelson, Jly. 21, Chatham county.  
R. R. Aug. 30, 1867
- Lynn, Frances A. to Stephen T. Vass, Oct. 12, Bruce's Cross Roads. R. R.  
Oct. 29, 1867
- McDonald, A. R. of Carthage to Mrs. Martha Kennedy, Sept. 10, Carthage.  
R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- McRae, Maj. Jas. C. to Fannie B. Hinsdale, Oct. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov.  
12, 1867
- Mallory, Wm. S. to M. Pamela Shepperd of Salem, Aug. 6, Tarboro. R. R.  
Aug. 16, 1867
- Mantague, Caroline of Roanoke this State to E. D. Langly of Balto., Jly. 11,  
Norfolk. R. R. Jly. 19, 1867
- Mason, Mary G. to S. G. Ryan, Dec. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1867
- Mason, Rebecca E. of Raleigh to Wm. S. Mitchell of Washington, D. C.  
R. R. Sept. 5, 1876
- Massenburg, J. D. of Franklin to Carrie V. Tucker, Oct. 3, Franklinton.  
R. R. Oct. 22, 1867
- Miller, Gideon L. of Winston to Penelope A. Warner of Thomasville, Sept.  
5, Thomasville. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867
- Miller, Mrs. Sarah R. to Jacob A. Sowers, Oct. 23, Salem. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867



- Mills, Isaac N. of Grayson county, Va. to Sallie Thomas of Rockingham county, Aug. 15. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867
- Mitchell, Abel R. to Mary C. Long, Aug. 15, Haw River, Alamance county,. R. R. Aug. 27, 1867
- Mitchell, Wm. S. of Washington, D. C. to Rebecca E. Mason, Raleigh, Sept. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 6, 1867
- Moore, Maggie A. to Robt. S. Leak, Richmond county, Aug. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 16, 1867
- Moore, Maggie S. of Rockingham county to John R. Billings of Pittsylvania county, Va., Aug. 27. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867
- Nelson, John of Chatham county to Louisa J. Lowe, Jly. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1867
- Newlin, A. S. to Elizabeth Hedgecook, Oct. 17, High Point. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- Norwood, Sallie to P. C. Fleming, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 11, 1867
- Nuttall, J. O. H. of Concord to Emma T. Horton of Wadesborough, Nov. 12, Wadesborough. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867
- Oakley, Julian A. to Thomas A. Edwards, Oct. 17, Wilson Mills, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867
- Oliphant, Ann Eliza to Wm. H. Deal, Oct. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 12, 1867
- Ousby, Jas. L. of Halifax county to Lizzie Lowe, Jly. 17, Halifax. R. R. Jly. 26, 1867
- Pann, Martin V. to Mildred D. Caldwell, Je. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1867
- Payne, John F. to Mary J. White, Oct. 31, High Point. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- Pearson, Capt. D. C. of Morganton to Claudia H. Holt, Oct. 2, Lexington. R. R. Oct. 11, 1867
- Pearson, Sallie C. to James M. Hobson Davie, Jly. 23, Yadkin county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Pender, Robert H. to Martha E. Hanks, Aug. 7, Tarboro. R. R. Aug. 16, 1867
- Penn, Ella Smiles to W. L. Scott of Greensboro, Je. 24, Henry county, Va. R. R. Jly. 12, 1867
- Phifer, Robert to Mrs. Mahalah Query, Jly. 25, Union county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Pfohl, A. F. to Jane E. Reich, Sept. 19, Salem. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Query, Mrs. Mahalah to Robert Phifer, Jly. 25, Union county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Rankin, Josephine R. of Guilford county to Dr. Wm. Albright, Nov., Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867
- Rayner, Sallie P. of Coahoma county, Miss. to Col. Joseph H. Hyman of Tarboro, Nov. 13, Columbia county, Miss. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867
- Reece, Mary to Alpheus L. Wright, Sept. 24, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1867
- Reich, Jane E. to A. F. Pfohl, Sept. 19, Salem. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867
- Robbins, Capt. Frank C. of Lexington to Juliet Hargrave, Oct. 31, Lexington. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- Robertson, Mrs. Nancy to Elder Burwell Temple, Jly. 18, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1867
- Ryan, S. G. to Mary G. Mason, Dec. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1867
- Sapp, N. W. to Miss S. L. Voss, Sept. 19, Winston. R. R. Oct. 8, 1867



- Savage, John H. of Edgecombe county to Sallie A. Downing, Aug. 1, Edgecombe county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1867
- Scott, W. L. of Greensboro to Ella Smiles Penn, Je. 24, Henry county, Va. R. R. Jly. 12, 1867
- Shepperd, M. Pamela of Salem to Wm. S. Mallory, Aug. 6, Tarboro. R. R. Aug. 16, 1867
- Smith, Norfleet of Scotland Neck to Miss M. R. Alexander of Mecklenburg county, Va., Oct. 15, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Nov. 8, 1867
- Sowers, Jacob A. to Mrs. Sarah R. Miller, Oct. 23, Salem. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867
- Stockton, Wm. D. of Kernersville, Forsyth county to Miss P. L. Kerner, Sept. 3, Kernersville. R. R. Sept. 10, 1867
- Stonebanks, Margaret of New York to A. W. Fraps, of Raleigh, Sept. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 4, 1867
- Stoner, Capt. Daniel of Chatham county to Mahala Stuart, Dec. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1867
- Stuart, Mahala of Chatham county to Capt. Daniel Stoner, Dec. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1867
- Temple, Elder Burwell to Mrs. Nancy Robertson, Jly. 18, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1867
- Thomas, Sallie of Rockingham county to Isaac N. Mills of Grayson county, Va., Aug. 15. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867
- Thrash, Laura L. of Buncombe county to Jesse Green, Sept. 1, Buncombe county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1867
- Tomlinson, C. R. of Johnston county to Susan D. Wilson, Oct. 15, Wilson's Mill, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867
- Tucker, Carrie V. of Franklin to J. P. Massenburg, Oct. 3, Franklinton. R. R. Oct. 22, 1867
- Vannoy, Maj. W. W. to Sue E. Crowson, Jly. 7, Wilkesboro. R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Voss, Miss S. L. to N. W. Sapp, Sept. 19, Winston. R. R. Oct. 8, 1867
- Vass, Stephen T. to Frances A. Lynn, Oct. 12, Bruce Cross Roads. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867
- Warner, Penelope A. of Thomasville to Gideon L. Miller of Winston, Sept. 5, Thomasville. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867
- Wary, Alec of Phila. to Emma Hayworth of Randolph county, Aug. 21, High Point. R. R. Oct. 22, 1867
- Weikel, Christian of Raleigh to Melina Kreth, Sept. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 6, 1867
- Wheeler, Maggie of Roxboro to Capt. R. F. Laswell of Evansville, Indiana, Nov. 17, Roxboro. R. R. Nov. 26, 1867
- White, Martha A. to Peter M. Brown, Oct. 17, High Point. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- White, Mary J. to John F. Payner, Oct. 31, High Point. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867
- Wilson, Susan D. of Johnston county to C. R. Tomlinson, Oct. 15, Wilson Mills, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867
- Wright, Alpheus L. to Mary Reece, Sept. 24, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1867
- Wright, William L. to Miss R. J. Davis, Nov. 21, High Point. R. R. Nov. 29, 1867



## PART II

### DEATHS

---

1856

- Albertson, Susan Brooke, (infant) Jly. 27, Hertford, Perquimans county.  
R. R. Aug. 6, 1856
- Alston, Edward, Je. 12, Warren county. R. R. Je. 25, 1856
- Baker, Daniel of Cumberland county, Apr. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 9, 1856
- Bennett, J. C. F., Dec. 30, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 9, 1856
- Biddle, Henry H., Aug. 31, Newberne. R. R. Sept. 10, 1856
- Blackwell, Capt. Thomas, Apr. 18, Rockingham county. (Obituary). R. R.  
My. 21, 1856
- Bland, James M., Jan. 19, Greensboro. R. R. Jan. 30, 1856
- Brassfield, Mrs. Milton R. of Wake county, Sept., Falkland, Ala. R. R. Sept.  
10, 1856
- Bryan, James, Nov. 2, Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1856
- Bunting, Mrs. David of Duplin county, Aug. 30, Everettsville. (Obituary).  
R. R. Sept. 10, 1856
- Cameron, Mrs. William, Je. 2, Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- Campbell, Mrs. Alexander, Sept. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 17, 1856
- Carter, Wm. F., Feb. 27, Madison, Rockingham county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1856
- Chadwick, Martha, Jly. 14, Newberne. R. R. Jly. 23, 1856
- Cheshire, John, Feb. 22, Tarboro. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Curtis, Sarah, Jly. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 16, 1856
- Dupree, Dr. James, Jly. 27, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 6, 1856
- Fritz, Charles of Saxony, Germany, Mar. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 12, 1856
- Garrett, William J., Je. 27, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Jly. 2, 1856
- Glenn, Janet (infant), Je. 5, Sauratown, Rockingham county. R. R. Je. 18,  
1856
- Goodrum, Mrs. John, Dec. 30, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 9, 1856
- Green, Mrs. James S., Nov. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 12, 1856
- Griffin, William, Nov. 27, Wake Forest. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856
- Hall, Hugh Rodney, My. 15, 1855, Iredell county. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 30,  
1856
- Houghton, Jane McBryde, Mar. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1856
- Hawkins, Philemon of Warren and Franklin counties, Jly. 2, Louisburg,  
Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1856
- Hayes, John, Feb. 25, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1856
- Haywood, Mrs. Sherwood, Dec. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 16, 1856
- Heartt, Henrietta (infant), Jly. 22, Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 30, 1856
- Hicks, Mrs. Jasper, Dec. 21, Granville county. (Obituary). R. R. Dec. 31,  
1856
- Higgins, Samuel Phillips (infant) of Onslow county. Sept. 28, Clemons ville.  
R. R. Oct. 17, 1856
- Hunter, Joseph T. of Raleigh, Mar. 4, Greenwood, Jackson, Fla. R. R. Mar.  
12, 1856
- Hinton, Mrs. Joseph, Dec. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 17, 1856



- Hunter, Mrs. Wm. C. of Elizabeth City, Jan. 31, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 13, 1856
- Hurdle, Mrs. George, My. 15, Alamance county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 4, 1856
- Huske, Mrs. Wright, Mar. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 12, 1856
- Jamieson, Mrs. James of Guilford county, Jan. 16, Danville, Va. R. R. Feb. 6, 1856
- Jones, Thomas, My. 9, Caldwell county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 11, 1856
- Jones, Rev. Thos. of the N. C. Conference, Dec. 4, Guilford. R. R. Dec. 24, 1856
- Kingsbury, Caroline, Aug. 1, Oxford. R. R. Aug. 13, 1856
- Kingsburg, Russell of Connecticut and this State, Aug. 5, Oxford. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 13, 1856
- Kingsbury, Mrs. Thomas D. of Arkansas and Elizabeth City, Jly. 31, Oxford. R. R. Aug. 13, 1856
- Kingsbury, Wm. F. (infant), Jly. 6, Oxford. R. R. Jly. 23, 1856
- Little, Thomas P. of Hertford county, Nov. 16, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1856
- McGowan, Mary Ann, Aug. 1, New York buried in Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 13, 1856
- McIntire, William A. of Fayetteville, Sept. 12, Shocco Springs. R. R. Sept. 17, 1856
- McKel, Mrs. W. H., Jan. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 16, 1856
- Marsh, William H., Jly. 19, Wilmington. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 30, 1856
- Mordecai, Moses, Je. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Ochiltree, David of Fayetteville, Aug. 24, Panama Railroad Co., Panama. R. R. Sept. 24, 1856
- Pearson, Mrs. R. M., Dec. 27, Richmond Hill, Yadkin county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1856
- Peebles, J. J. of Pitt county, Jly 31, Franklinton. R. R. Aug. 20, 1856
- Pemberton, Samuel H. of Montgomery county, Jly. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 9, 1856
- Petersilia, K. W. of Raleigh, Feb. 17, Goldsborough. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 27, 1856
- Ramsay, Walter J., Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 27, 1856
- Richardson, Lunsford, Jly., Johnston county. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 23, 1856
- Roulhac, Jos. B. G., Jan. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 30, 1856
- Saunders, Franklin of this State, Feb. 4, Baltimore. R. R. Feb. 13, 1856
- Savage, M. Isabel, Aug. 25, Wrightsville Sound. R. R. Sept. 3, 1856
- Scott, John, Jly. 8, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1856
- Scott, Robert C., Je. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 18, 1856
- Seawell, Leonard (infant), Sept. 25, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1856
- Sikes, Joshua, Dec. 18, Union county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1856
- Sledge, Sylvester of Franklin county, Feb. 19, Spring Hills, Ala. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Smith, Mrs. Thomas of Chowan, Feb. 17, Sparta. R. R. Mar. 5, 1856
- Streeter, Benjamin of Greene county, Feb. 25, Greenville, Pitt county. (Obituary). R. R. Mar. 12, 1856
- Terry, James M. formerly of Raleigh, Jly. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 9, 1856
- Toomer, Hon. John D., Sept. 27, Pittsboro. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 8, 1856



Ironmonger, June Kenneth Ambrose (infant), Je. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 2, 1856

Vass, Mrs. W. W., Jly. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 9, 1856

Wedden, A. G., Aug. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 3, 1856

Williams, Mrs. Robert of Tenn., Jan. 3, Yadkinsville. R. R. Jan. 30, 1856

Wulff, Capt. Christian of the Danish Navy, Je. 7, Beaufort. R. R. Je. 25, 1856

## 1857

Adams, John, Oct. 26, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1857 (Obituary)

Alford, Robert James, Aug. 20, Raleigh. (infant). R. R. Sept. 2, 1857

Allen, Mrs. Geo. M. of Raleigh, Je. 24, Allen Springs, Ill. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857

Alston, Dr. Kemp Plummer of Halifax county, Oct., Jackson, Miss. R. R. Oct. 28, 1857

Armistead, Dr. Robert, Aug. 3. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 19, 1857

Atkinson, Edgar Lee of Pitt county, Jly. 8, Yarborough house, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 15, 1857

Baird, William, Sept. 14, Person county. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 23, 1857

Banks, Henry Hinton, Jly. 18, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1857

Battle, Col. Benj., Oct. 8, Nash county. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 14, 1857

Beasley, Stephen, Sr., Aug. 29, Granville county. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 16, 1857

Beves, Dora, Jly. 22 (infant), Franklinton. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 12, 1857

Bond, Mrs. Southey of Raleigh, Feb. 18, Vernon, Lenoir county. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 25, 1857

Bragg, Thomas, Je. 27, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Jly. 1, 1857

Brooks, Hon. Preston S. of Edgefield, Feb. 10, R. R. Feb. 11, 1857

Brooks, Mrs. Sam, Mar. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1857

Brown, Mrs. Lewis, Je. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 12, 1857

Bruce, Henry G. of Pa. and this State, Aug. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 19, 1857

Bryant, Mary McLean, Nov. 1st, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1857

Buffalo, John, Aug. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 2, 1857

Caldwell, John, My. 26, Cherry Fields, Burke county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 10, 1857

Calloway, Dr. Joseph W. of Ashe county, My. 5, Lincoln county. (Obituary). R. R. My. 20, 1857

Cameron, Mrs. J., Aug. 2, Newbern. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 2, 1857

Coleman, Mrs. Henry E. of this State, My. 17, Mecklenburg county, Va. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 24, 1857

Crenshaw, Mrs. Wm., My. 8, Wake Forest. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 24, 1857

Crossan, James Campbell, Dec., Warrenton. R. R. Dec. 23, 1857

Davis, Dr. Stephen, Nov. 11, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 18, 1857

Doub, Bennett, Apr. 22, Greensboro, (infant). R. R. Apr. 29, 1857

Fields, Horace of Chatham county, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 11, 1857

Freeman, Doct. David C., My. 9, Goldsboro. R. R. My. 13, 1857

Gatling, Marceline Armeda, Sept. 15, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Sept. 16, 1857

Graham, Henry G. of Lincoln, Oct. 10, Camden, Arkansas. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 11, 1857

Haddock, Jesse, Feb. 17, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1857

Hampton, Wade D., My. 7, Hamptonville. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 10, 1857



- Haywood, William Henry, Je. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 10, 1857  
Henderson, Dr. Tippo S., Dec. 19, Yadkin county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1857  
High, Nick, Feb. 27, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Mar. 4, 1857  
Holleman, Davis, Feb. 4, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 18, 1857  
Hoskins, Mrs. Thomas S., Jan. 14, Edenton. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 11, 1857  
Huff, Daniel, Apr. 26, Yadkin county. R. R. My. 13, 1857  
Hunt, Col. Thomas of U. S. Army of Rowan county, Dec. R. R. Jan. 7, 1857  
Jackson, Mrs. Wm. G. of Granville county, Aug. 9, Tutbury Howard county, Md. R. R. Aug. 19, 1857  
Johnston, Gaston, My. 23, Leachburg, Johnston county. R. R. Je. 3, 1857  
Jones, Charles Henry, Je. 20, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Je. 24, 1857  
Jones, Thomas F. of Perquimans county, Apr. 7, Hertford county. R. R. My. 6, 1857  
Lasater, Thomas, Mar. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1857  
Lewis, Mrs. E. W. of Milton, Je. 26. R. R. Jly. 8, 1857  
Lewis, Richard H., Jan. 19, Pitt county. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 28, 1857  
Little, Gray of Edgecombe county, Apr. 18, Bladen Springs. (Obituary). R. R. My. 20, 1857  
Long, Hon. John, Aug. 11, Ashboro. R. R. Aug. 26, 1857  
McAllister, Alexander, Jly. 20, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1857  
McDaniel, Thos., Jan. 6, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1857  
McLenahan, Henry Clay, Jan. 4, Pittsboro. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 10, 1857  
Mebane, James, Dec. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 23, 1857  
Newberry, Mrs. Martha, Je. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 17, 1857  
Ogden, Judge Robert of Newbern, Feb., New Orleans. R. R. Feb. 25, 1857  
Olston, W. H., My. 22, Leachburg, Johnston county. R. R. Je. 3, 1857  
Peacock, James, Feb. 19, Pikeville, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1857  
Phillips, Owen Huggins, Aug. 1, Clemmons ville, (infant). R. R. Aug. 12, 1857  
Proctor, Isaac, Nov. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1857  
Robinson, James Henry, Sept., Goldsboro, (suicide). R. R. Sept. 30, 1857  
Rosier, Lilly, Jly. 20, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Jly. 22, 1857  
Satterfield, Mrs. Isaac, My. 21, Person county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 24, 1857  
Sawyer, E. T. of Wader Point Light House, Jan. 19. R. R. Feb. 25, 1857  
Scott, Mrs. John, Je. 27, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1857  
Smith, Roberta, Oct. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 28, 1857  
Stedman, Dr. W. W., Apr. 12, Germanton. R. R. Apr. 29, 1857  
Stowe, Larkin, Je. 12, Gaston county. R. R. Je. 24, 1857  
Taylor, Lieut. of Washington, Beaufort county, Dec. 21, Nicaragua. R. R. Feb. 11, 1857  
Taylor, Mrs. Matthew, Sept. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 30, 1857  
Tobey, Robert Hall, Oct. 11, Yanceyville, (infant). R. R. Oct. 21, 1857  
Tobey, Mrs. Thomas W., Oct. 10, Yanceyville. R. R. Oct. 21, 1857  
Vass, Thomas, Jan., Granville county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1857  
Weddell, James, Sept. 4, Wake county, (infant). R. R. Sept. 9, 1857  
Wilhite, Mary, Feb. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 18, 1857  
Williams, Wm. Whitmel, of this State, Jly. 6, New Hempstead, Texas. R. R. Aug. 12, 1857



Wilson, John G. of Currituck, Je. (Suicide). R. R. Je. 3, 1857

Winters, Mrs. Viney of Raleigh, Apr. 9, Fort Valley, Ga. R. R. Apr. 22, 1857

## 1858

Abernathy, John D. of Nash county, Jan. 19, Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1858

Allen, Lewis P., Jly. 30, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1858. (Obituary)

Batkings, Robt. of New Kent county, Va., Jly. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 21, 1858

Battle, Dr. Joel D. of Everettsville, Wayne county, Nov. 22. R. R. Dec. 1, 1858

Birdsall, Col. Stephen, Feb. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858

Boyt, Alfred of Duplin county, Oct. 8, R. R. Oct. 13, 1858. (Murdered)

Brooks, Nathaniel G. of Chatham county, Aug. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 1, 1858. (Obituary)

Broom, Mrs. Thomas of Franklin county, Sept. 23, Somerville, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 13, 1858, (Obituary)

Bruce, James, Apr. 26, Halifax county, Va. R. R. My. 5, 1858

Bruton, Annie, Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 20, 1858

Busbee, Mrs. Quinten, Feb. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 10, 1858. (Obituary)

Courts, George A., Jly. 19, Rockingham county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1858. (Obituary)

Cox, Olivia N. of Raleigh, Nov. 28, Nashville, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 15, 1858

Craig, Cameron, Jan. 4, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858

Crocker, Robert T., Dec. 1, Mount Energy. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858

Crocket, Rich'd, Dec. 1, Mount Energy. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858

Dixon, Winsor, Jan. 2, Green county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1858. (Obituary)

Eaton, Maj. George C. formerly of Granville county, Je., Tulip, Dallas county, Ark. R. R. Je. 23, 1858

Edwards, J. J., Jly. 24, Green county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1858. (Obituary)

Ferrall, Thomas James, Mar. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 7, 1858

Ferrell, J. M., Mar. 21, Oak Grove, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1858

Fleming, Wm. Crenshaw, Dec. 16, Rolesville. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858

Francis, Martha Ann Agnes of Raleigh, Nov. 12, Petersburg. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858

Franklin, Walter Waverly, Feb. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858

Freeland, Mrs. Geo., Nov. 29, Alamance county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1858

Fry, Sylvanis, Je., Bunker Hill. R. R. Jly. 7, 1858

Fuller, Mrs. Bartholomew of Franklin county, Dec. 13. R. R. Dec. 22, 1858

Gilliam, Col. Leslie, My. 20, Oxford. R. R. Je. 9, 1858

Gulley, E. Slocumb of Duplin county, Nov. 27, Dekalb, Miss. R. R. Dec. 22, 1858. (Obituary)

Hamblet, Milton G., Dec. 25, South Gaston. R. R. Jan. 6, 1858

Hamblet, Rich'd, Nov. 9, Gaston county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1858

Hardin, Lauriston H. of this State, Mar. 24, Washington. R. R. Mar. 31, 1858. (Obituary)

Hardy, Curtis, Dec. 29, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858

Haren, Charles of Buncombe county, Apr., Pigeon river, Cocke county, Tenn. R. R. Apr. 21, 1858

Harrison, Mrs. Robert, Je. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 30, 1858. (Obituary)

Holden, Louisa, Jly. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 14, 1858. (Infant)



- Hollister, Mrs. John, Sept. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1858. (Obituary)
- Hoke, Mrs. John F. of Lincoln, Dec. 23, Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Horton, William, Sept., Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 22, 1858
- Ives, Thomas, Apr. 1, Smithfield. R. R. Apr. 7, 1858. (Obituary)
- King, Mrs. John, Mar. 15, Falkland, Pitt county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1858. (Obituary)
- Martin, Mrs. Robert C. of Bertie county, Feb. 22, Parish of Assumption, La. R. R. Mar. 17, 1858
- Nash, Chief Justice Frederick, Dec. 4, Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 8, 1858. (Obituary)
- Nowell, Mrs. John, Jan. 30, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1858. (Obituary)
- Ogburn, E. W., Mar. 14, Greensboro. R. R. Mar. 24, 1858. (Obituary)
- Parker, Rev. J. H. Rector St. Lukes Church, Sept. 16, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 29, 1858. (Obituary)
- Peebles, Howell, Mar. 17, Pitt county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1858. (Obituary)
- Peebles, W. W., Apr. 21, Jackson Northampton county. R. R. Je. 9, 1858. (Infant)
- Perry, Fabius, H., Jly. 13, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1858
- Pickett, Mrs. Abigail, Jan. 29, Oxford. R. R. Feb. 24, 1858
- Powell, John B., Sr., Feb. 26, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1858
- Rigan, John, Oct. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1858
- Root, Annie Freeman, Dec. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 15, 1858
- Scott, Willis, Feb. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 10, 1858
- Seawell, Leonard H. of Wake county, Nov. 22, Marrion, Perry county, Ala. R. R. Dec. 8, 1858
- Skinner, Annie Jane, Oct. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1858. (Obituary)
- Sledge, Mrs. Dilworth of Granville county, Feb. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 17, 1858
- Shauck, Wm. N. of Md., Je. 12, Balto county, Md. R. R. Je. 23, 1858
- Smallwood, Mrs. Mary Lockhart, Je. 18, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 30, 1858. (Obituary)
- Smallwood, Mrs. Thos. J., Jly. 14, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1858. (Obituary)
- Smith, William W. of Raleigh, Sept. 17, Charleston. R. R. Sept. 29, 1858. (Obituary)
- Speller, Mrs. Thos. H., Feb. 15, Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1858. (Obituary)
- Stanly, James Green, My. 1, Newbern. R. R. My. 12, 1858. (Obituary)
- Taylor, Susan C., Dec. 16, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1858
- Thompson, Thos., Nov. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 10, 1858
- Thorp, Benjamin P., Je. 12, Goshen, Granville county. R. R. Je. 23, 1858. (Obituary)
- Versor, Elizabeth, Jan. 5, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Wallace, Wm., Nov. 15, Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1858
- Washington, Mrs. Elizabeth, Mar. 15, Hillsboro. R. R. Mar. 17, 1858. (Obituary)
- Watkins, Dr. Wm. Joseph, Dec. 31, Oak Hill, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858
- Williams, Dr. Hamden Sidney of Martin county, Sept. 4. R. R. Nov. 17, 1858. (Obituary)
- Williams, Rebecca, Jan. 5, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 13, 1858



Winston, Joseph Bird, Je. 26, Windsor. R. R. Jly. 14, 1858. (infant)  
Young, Mrs. Isham, Sept. 24, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1858  
Young, Sarah, Sept. 25, Rolesville, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1858  
Yarborough, Edward, Jr., Aug. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 25, 1858  
Yarborough, Mrs. Ed. M., Nov. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 1, 1858

## 1859

Anderson, Mrs. James of Granville county, Feb. 16, Lincoln county. (Obituary). R. R. Mar. 2, 1859  
Anderson, Mrs. James, Feb. 16, Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859  
Battle, C. C. formerly of Raleigh, My. 16, Brownsville, Tenn. R. R. Je. 1, 1859  
Belvin, Edward Orren, Jan. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 9, 1859  
Boon, James, Mar., Kinston. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Brent, P. N. formerly of High Rock, Rockingham county, Jly. 12. R. R. Sept. 7, 1859  
Bridges, Mrs. Josiah of Franklin county, Aug. 16, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1859  
Bronson, B. T., Mar. 16, Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859  
Burkhead, James, Mar. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Cameron, Mrs. John, Apr. 27, Harnett county. (Obituary). R. R. My. 25, 1859  
Canady, Cader, Je. 26, Harnett county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1859  
Carter, L. C., Feb. 22, Stanly county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Cooper, Jesse, Apr. 2, Hamilton, Martin county. (Obituary). R. R. Apr. 27, 1859  
Crocker, John, Feb. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859  
Davenport, Col. Wm. of Caldwell county, Aug. 18, Walnut Fountain, Caldwell county. (Obituary, Sept. 14). R. R. Sept. 7, 1859  
Davenport, Mrs. Wm., Jan. 4, Walnut Fountain, Caldwell county. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 9, 1859  
Davenport, W. W., Jan. 8, Tyrrell county. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 2, 1859  
DeCarteret, John H., Nov. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859  
DeRossett, Dr. Armand J., Apr. 5, Wilmington. (Obituary). R. R. Apr. 6, 1859  
Drake, Rev. J. Q., Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859  
Dudley, Mrs. David C., My. 9, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. My. 18, 1859  
Dunn, Elder John P., Nov. 17, Kinston. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859  
Fort, David G. of Wake county, Mar. 14, Waco, Texas. R. R. My. 18, 1859  
Fowler, Richard, Mar., Granville county. (Murdered). (Obituary). R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Goebert, Mrs. Dr. Edward, Feb. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859  
Gorham, Ella Ross, Jly. 17, Pitt county. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 17, 1859  
Gray, Penelope, Dec. 15, Windsor, Bertie county. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 5, 1859  
Griffis, Paschal, Je. 21, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 29, 1859  
Gorrell, Albert T., Apr. 12, Greensboro. R. R. Apr. 20, 1859  
Guion, Capt. E. P., Oct. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 9, 1859  
Hall, A. A., My., Wilkes county. R. R. My. 4, 1859  
Harris, J. W., Mar. 5, Rutherfordton. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859



- Hathaway, John, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 16, 1859  
Heilig, Caleb A., Feb. 11th, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Henry, Louis Edward, Nov. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 30, 1859  
Herndon, Stephen G. of Oxford, Nov. 7, Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859  
Hinton, David, Dec. 22, Wake county, (infant). R. R. Jan. 5, 1859  
Jones, Mrs. John H., Sept. 26, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 12, 1859  
Kelley, David D., Sept. 12, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1859  
Kelly, Dr. G. J., Oct. 27, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859  
Langdon, Rev. W. I., Aug. 24, N. C. Conference, Shelby. R. R. Sept. 7, 1859  
Laudy, Mrs. L. C., Mar. 5, Wadesboro. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Leak, Walter, R. of Wadesboro, My., on Steam-boat on Arkansas River.  
R. R. My. 18, 1859  
Lee, Wm., Jly., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 10, 1859  
Ligon, John, My. 18, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 1, 1859  
Liles, Nelson R., My. 7, Lilesville. R. R. My. 25, 1859  
McDowell, Capt. Charles, Oct. 5, Quaker Meadows, Burke county. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 19, 1859  
McDowell, Col. Charles, Oct. 5, Morganton. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 12, 1859  
McDowell, Mrs. Charles, Nov. 1, Quaker Meadows, Burke county. (Obituary).  
R. R. Nov. 16, 1859  
McLaughlin, Mrs. Joseph, Jly. 25, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859  
McLenahan, Dr. Spence of Granville county, Feb. 4, Pittsboro. (Obituary).  
R. R. Feb. 19, 1859  
Miller, Paul, Feb. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Miller, Mary A., Feb. 10, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Mitchell, Sallie, Nov. 1, Hillsboro. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 9, 1859  
Monroe, Margaret, Mar. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859  
Overton, A. B. of Granville county, Oct. 28, Petersburg. R. R. Nov. 16, 1859  
Plummer, William, Mar. 20, Warrenton. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 30, 1859  
Reid, Joseph L., Mar. 24, Moore county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859  
Reynolds, Mrs. Wm. J. formerly of Norfolk, Va., daughter of Stepen Birdsall  
of Raleigh, Apr. 18, New Orleans, R. R. My. 4, 1859  
Rogers, Joseph M. S., Sept. 22, Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1859  
Saeford, Moses, Feb. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Sanders, Mary E., Nov., Johnston county. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 16, 1859  
Scott, Mrs. Calvin, Nov. 21, Chapel Hill. R. R. Dec. 21, 1859  
Selby, Wm., Feb. 4, Hyde county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1859  
Smith, Anna Elizabeth, Mar. 17, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859  
Stanford, Lieut. of this State, Harriet Lane Cutter, N. Y. R. R. Sept. 7, 1859  
Strayhorn, Mrs. Gilbert, Jan. 29, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1859  
Stuart, John A., My. 14, Raleigh. R. R. My. 18, 1859  
Sudderth, Dr. S. A., Dec. 26, Morganton. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 12, 1859  
Todd, Col. James E. of Mecklenburg county, Feb. 14, Dallas county, Ala.  
R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Upchurch, Hubbard, Apr. 6, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. My. 4, 1859  
Watkins, Wm. P. of this State, Dec. 3, Panola, Miss. (Obituary). R. R.  
Jan. 5, 1859  
Watson, Mrs. Joshua, Je. 10, Nash county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 22, 1859  
West, George R., U. S. Consul, My. 28, Bay of Islands, New Zealand. R. R.  
Oct. 19, 1859  
Williams, Robert, Je. 5, Yadkinville, Yadkin county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1859



Willie, Thomas H., Apr. 2, Oxford. R. R. Apr. 6, 1859  
Wilson, Mrs. Hugh, Feb. 27, Union county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1859  
Wood, Mrs. Will R. of Plymouth, Nov. 29, Fort Bend county, Texas. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 9, 1859

## 1860

Arrington, Benjamin W., Je. 4, Halifax county. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 3, 1860  
Barringer, Mrs. Daniel L. of Raleigh, Oct. 18, Shelbyville, Tenn. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 6, 1860  
Berry, Mrs. James E., Sept. 21, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 3, 1860  
Bobbitt, John B., Je. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 4, 1860  
Brent, Rev. J. H., N. C. Conference, Aug. 17, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 29, 1860  
Bryan, Dr. William S., Aug. 5, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1860  
Cameron, Mrs. John Wilder formerly of Fayetteville, My. 25, Washington, D. C. R. R. Je. 6, 1860  
Clawson, Mrs. H. T., Sept. 22, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 3, 1860  
Coley, Phebe Humiston, Dec. 14, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Dec. 26, 1860  
Cook, Mrs. James, Sept. 25, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1860  
Cox, James Battle, Oct. 25, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Oct. 31, 1860  
Coward, Mrs. John H. of Greene county, Jan. 11, Lenoir county. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 25, 1860  
Davis, George W., Apr. 12, Wilmington. R. R. My. 16, 1860  
Drake, Maj. John H. of Nash county, Dec. 11, Auburn, Ala. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 22, 1860  
Empie, Rev. Adam, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 14, 1860  
Foster, Lucy, Dec. 4, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Dec. 12, 1860  
Fowle, Richmond, My. 1, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. My. 9, 1860  
Glover, Mrs. James, Jr., Je. 1, Lexington. Murdered). R. R. Je. 6, 1860  
Graham, Edward, Jly. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 1, 1860  
Grimes, Bryan, Sr. of Pitt county, Mar. 17, Cheaspeake Bay on ship. (Obituary). R. R. Apr. 11, 1860  
Gulley, Francis M., Jly. 10, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1860  
Harding, Lillian Kyle, Jly. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 18, 1860  
Hight, Ann, Mar. 18, Franklin county, (infant). R. R. Apr. 3, 1860  
Hight, Mrs. H. H., Mar. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1860  
Hilliard, Mrs. Elijah B., Nov. 18, Hilliardston. (Obituary). R. R. Dec. 5, 1860  
Hunter, Alsey, Nov. 12, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1860  
Hines, Dr. Jesse D. of Pollocksville, Jones county, Je. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 27, 1860  
Hunter, Alsey, Nov. 5, Holly Springs. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 28, 1860  
Jones, Nathaniel, Apr. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 25, 1860  
Jones, Robert Winfield, Aug. 8, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Aug. 15, 1860  
Lunsford, David, Oct. 12, Johnston county. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 6, 1860  
McDonald, Eliza, Nov. Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 14, 1860  
Marshall, Mrs. Ann, Dec. 31, Scotland Neck. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 11, 1860  
Murray, Frances Ellen, Oct. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 6, 1860  
Nowell, John, Sr., My. 27, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 6, 1860



- Perkins, James D., Apr. 2, Halifax county. (Obituary). R. R. Apr. 25, 1860
- Polk, Dr. Julius of Charlotte, Je. 27, Columbia, Tenn. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 8, 1860
- Pope, Dr. John T., Feb. 27, Halifax. (Obituary). R. R. Mar. 28, 1860
- Powell, Col. Pleasant M., Aug. 18, Powellton, Richmond county. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 29, 1860
- Pugh, Mrs. Thos. J., Mar. 19, Woodville, Bertie county. (Obituary). R. R. Apr. 3, 1860
- Ramsey, Dr. Thos. H., Jly. 17, Pittsboro. R. R. Jly. 25, 1860
- Rogers, Rebecca, Oct. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 17, 1860
- Selby, Mrs. T. H., Jan. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 25, 1860
- Street, Ross, Sept. 21, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 3, 1860
- Tucker, Mrs. Harriet, Jly. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 27, 1860
- Tucker, Wm. C. of Raleigh, My. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. My. 16, 1860
- Tumbro, Mrs. A. D., Jr., Jly. 5, Tarboro, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1860
- Watkins, Jesse, Oct. 8, Rowan county, (drowned). R. R. Oct. 17, 1860
- Watkins, John, Oct. 8, Rowan county, (drowned). R. R. Oct. 17, 1860
- Williams, Jno. P., Dec. 4, Martin county. (Obituary). R. R. Dec. 26, 1860
- Wilson, George L. of Newbern, Nov. R. R. Dec. 5, 1860
- Womble, Martha Ann Victoria, Nov. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 7, 1860
- Woolen, Dr. J. Wesley of Guilford county, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 28, 1860
- Yarborough, Charles Clinton, My. 17, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. My. 23, 1860
- Yarbrough, Major James H., Aug. 11, Louisburg. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 22, 1860

## 1861

- Atkinson, Nancy Ann, Sept. 9, Johnston county, (infant). R. R. Sept. 18, 1861
- Avery, Henry Harrison of Burke county, Aug. 7, Yorktown, Va. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 28, 1861
- Badham, Cornelia Henry, Jan. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Barnes, Hardy, Je. 28, Fayetteville. (Hanged). R. R. Jly. 3, 1861
- Boyd, Capt. John H. of the 11th N. C. Regt., Rockingham, Aug. 11, Richmond. R. R. Sept. 4, 1861
- Boylan, William, Jly. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 17, 1861
- Brodie, Ann Eliza of Louisburg, Nov. 3, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 13, 1861
- Crenshaw, William of Wake county, Jly. 16, Wake Forest. R. R. Jly. 24, 1861
- Daniel, Mrs. John R., Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1861
- Dempsey, Franklin J., Sept. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 25, 1861
- Eaton, Stephen D. of Granville county, Mar. 14, Princeton, Dallas county, Ark. R. R. Apr. 10, 1861
- Ellis, Gov. John W. of Rowan county, Jly. 8, Red Sulphur Springs, Va. (Obituary, Jly. 17) R. R. Jly. 10, 1861
- Fisher, Col., Jly., Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 31, 1861
- Frivett, Wm., Sr. of Goldsboro, Dec. 2. (Shot). R. R. Dec. 4, 1861
- Garrett, George Oscar, Je. 15, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Je. 26, 1861
- Gatling, James Robert, Feb., Gates county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1861



- Gill, John H. of Franklin county, Aug. 10, Petersburg. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 21, 1861
- Gilliam, Mrs. Julian, Jly. 9, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 24, 1861
- Harding, Mrs. N. H. of Milton, Je. 22, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 26, 1861
- Haywood, Sallie, Jan. 8, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Jan. 16, 1861
- Hicks, Jasper, Sept. 1, Granville county. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 11, 1861
- Hill, Dr. Frederick Jones, Mar. 27, Wilmington. (Obituary). R. R. My 1, 1861
- Hudson, James of Charlotte, My. 11, Raleigh. R. R. My. 15, 1861
- Hutchings, Mrs. Frances, Mar. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Apr. 3, 1861
- Jones, Col. Cadwallar, Feb. 8, near Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 13, 1861
- Jones, Macon Foy, Je. 30, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Jly. 3, 1861
- Kincey, John H., Dec. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 2, 1861
- Lenoir, Col. Thomas, Jan. 15, Fort Defiance, Caldwell county. (Obituary). R. R. Mar. 6, 1861
- Litchford, Arthur, Feb. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 6, 1861
- Littlejohn, Joseph B. of Franklin county, Feb. 1, Charlotte. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- McKimmon, Mrs. James, Jly. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 17, 1861
- McNeill, Rev. George, ed of Presbyterian, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 28, 1861
- Marriott, Benjamin, Je. 4, Wake county. R. R. Je. 5, 1861
- Miller, Major E. P., Jly. 31, Lenoir, Caldwell county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1861
- Morris, Joseph T. of Capt. York's Company 6th Regt. State Troops, Aug. 23, Manassas. R. R. Sept. 4, 1861
- Muse, George Beale, My. 22, Warrenton, (infant). R. R. Jly. 10, 1861
- Muse, John Blount, My. 30, Warrenton. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 10, 1861
- Neal, John, Oct. 31, Louisburg. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 13, 1861
- Rand, Harrison, Jly. 29, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 7, 1861
- Reavis, W. W., Nov. 28, Henderson. (Obituary). R. R. Dec. 11, 1861
- Richardson, Edgar Lee, My. 13, Raleigh. R. R. My. 22, 1861
- Sirls, Mrs. Tempa of Broad creek, Craven county, Sept. 27. (Hang himself). R. R. Oct. 9, 1861
- Smedes, Lyell of Raleigh. Jan. 17, Vicksburg, Miss. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 6, 1861
- Stubbs, Mrs. Mary L., Je. 3, Williamston. R. R. Je. 26, 1861
- Walker, Edwin P. of Rolesville, My. 7, La. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 12, 1861
- Williams, James Somerville, Je. 17, Warrenton. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 26, 1861
- Williams, Mrs. William K. A., Je. 17, Martin county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 26, 1861
- Williamson, George, Jly. 20, Yanceyville, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1861

## 1862

- Anderson, Brigadier Gen'l George Burwyn of Hillsboro, Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1862
- Avery, Clara Walton, Sept. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 29, 1862
- Belvin, E. C., Aug. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 17, 1862
- Buffaloe, Wm. H., Jly. 16, Wilson. R. R. Aug. 16, 1862



- Bullock, Richard, Dec. 31, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1862
- Burch, J. A., Mar. 18, Allensville. R. R. Apr. 9, 1862
- Cameron, Alton Gales, Nov. 11, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Nov. 19, 1862
- Crowder, George Hardy, Aug. 16, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Sept. 20, 1862
- Eaton, Charles R. of Warren county, Je. 27, Richmond, Va. R. R. Jly. 16, 1862
- Frankin, Joseph Casimus, Nov. 5, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Nov. 19, 1862
- Foote, T. J. of Warren county, Je. 30, Richmond, Va. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 10, 1862
- Garrett, Charles Edward, Jly. 1, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Jly. 9, 1862
- Gilles, Kenneth of Scotland, Je. 26, Granville county. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 30, 1862
- Hill, Sarah L., My. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. My. 28, 1862
- Hilliard, Elijah B. of Hilliardston, Nash county, Aug. 30, Louisburg. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 3, 1862
- Husted, Lt. Delano W. of Raleigh, killed in battle, Jly. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 9, 1862
- Jordan, James B., Mar. 14, Bertie county. (Obituary). R. R. Apr. 2, 1862
- Justice, Mrs. Alexander, Jly. 30, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 16, 1862
- Keerl, Richard Dobbs Spaight of Balto., Apr. 29, High Point. R. R. My. 14, 1862
- Kilkelly, James R. of Raleigh, Jan. 30, Charleston. R. R. Feb. 12, 1862
- Lake, Rev. H. G. of this State, Sept. 29, Richmond, Va. R. R. Oct. 1, 1862
- Long, Mrs. N. M., Jr., Nov. 20, Halifax county. (Obituary). R. R. Dec. 3, 1862
- Montague, Lewis, Nov. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 3, 1862
- Moore, John C., Nov. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 10, 1862
- Nunnally, John W., Je. 1, Seven pines battlefield. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 16, 1862
- Page, Mrs. James R., Aug. 7, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 20, 1862
- Powell, Peter D., My. 23, Warren county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 11, 1862
- Pullen, Mrs. Turner, Je. 1, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 9, 1862
- Royster, Leonard of Raleigh, Jly., Columbia, Ark. R. R. Sept. 3, 1862
- Skinner, Major Tristram L. of Chowan county, Je. 26, field of battle. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 16, 1862
- Slaughter, C. B., Feb. 23, Allensville. R. R. Apr. 9, 1862
- Speed, Cora Wilkins of Elizabeth City, Oct. 19, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Dec. 3, 1862
- Spruill, P. E. of Warren county, Je. 25, Richmond, Va. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 10, 1862
- Stanly, Rev. Frank of this State, Oct. 12, Danville, Va. R. R. Oct. 15, 1862
- Turner, John F., Wake Guards, Co. D., 26th Regt. N. C. Volunteers, Dec. 23, Carolina City. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 29, 1862
- Waitt, Horatia A. of Wake county, Sept. 17, Sharpsburg. (Obituary). R. R. Dec. 3, 1862
- Walker, Peter M. of Wilmington, Jan. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 22, 1862
- Washington, Capt. W., 49th Regt. N. C. Volunteers, Feb. 1, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Feb. 7, 1862
- Williams, Mary Bernard, Nov. 18, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Nov. 26, 1862
- Womble, Lillie Ann Victoria, Jly. 9, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Jly. 16, 1862



## 1863

- Anderson, Mrs. Walker, Oct. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 23, 1863  
Bishop, William, Jan. 20, Roxobel, Bertie county. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 10, 1863  
Branch, Hon. John, Jan. 4, Enfield. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 14, 1863  
Branton, Cornelius M. of Wake county, Dec. 14, Battle at Kinston. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 25, 1863  
Brinkley, Susan, Feb. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 18, 1863  
Brodie, Mrs. W. L., My. 19, Shocco, Warren county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 3, 1863  
Brown, Lieut. London, Kenansville, Co. E. 34th Regt. N. C. Troops, Feb. (Obituary). R. R. Mar. 4, 1863  
Bullock, Richard, Sr., Dec. 31, Warren county. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 10, 1863  
Chrisman, Thos. P., Jr. of Va., Jan. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 3, 1863  
Clark, James Murray, My. 24, Elizabeth City, (infant). R. R. Je. 10, 1863  
Cook, John Thomas, Je. 16, Warrenton. (Wounded in battle of Chancellorsville). R. R. Je. 24, 1863  
Cooley, Jacob H., Feb. 1, Franklin county. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 10, 1863  
Ennis, Bertrand, Mar. 26, Johnston county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1863  
Evans, Dr. Augustus C., 63rd N. C. Regt., Feb. 28, Goldsboro. R. R. Mar. 11, 1863  
Fitzgerald, John, Jan. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 28, 1863  
Glenn, Capt. Chalmers and Mat (his faithful servant) of Rockingham., Feb. (Battle of Boonsboro). R. R. Feb. 18, 1863  
Gulick, Mrs. Lucie Blount Runyon, Mar 1, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 11, 1863  
Goodwin, Mrs. Rebecca E., Aug. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 26, 1863  
Grimes, Bryan, Mar. 14, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1863  
Hartin, Private J. S., Co. B., 1st Regt. N. C. Troops, My. 3, Battle Chancellorsville. R. R. Aug. 26, 1863  
Heartsfield, Andrew of Franklin county, Dec. 17, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 7, 1863  
Hill, Green of Raleigh, Dec. 20, Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1863  
Hogue, Sergeant John A. of Louisburg, Aug., (Battlefield of Gettysburg). (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 12, 1863  
Kane, John of Ireland and Raleigh, My. 20, Wake county. R. R. My. 27, 1863  
Leach, Mrs. James, Jly. 24, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1863  
Little, Cyrene Myatt, Mar., Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 11, 1863  
McPheeters, Thomas Leftwich, My. 30, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Je. 17, 1863  
Mallett, Lieut. Richard, Adj. 46th Regt. N. C. Troops of Chapel Hill, Sept. R. R. Sept. 5, 1863  
Parker, Capt. Wallis, C. T. of Hertford county, My. 23, Warrenton. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 10, 1863  
Rogers, Peleg, Feb. 10, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Feb. 25, 1863  
Royster, Fannie Long, Dec. 30, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 7, 1863  
Royster, Katie Simms, Jan. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Jan. 7, 1863  
Scales, Capt. Peter P., 45th Regt. N. C. Troops, Jly., Winchester, Va. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 26, 1863



- Scarborough, Lt. Wm. D. of Wake county, C. I. 1st Regt. N. C. Troops, Sept., Sharpsburg. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 8, 1863
- Smedes, Ives, Adj., 7th N. C. Regt., My. 10, Richmond, Va. (Obituary). R. R. My. 20, 1863
- Speight, Edwin G. of Greene county, Feb. 15, Bladen Springs. (Obituary). R. R. Mar. 4, 1863
- Stafford, Capt. Jno. C., Co. K., Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13. R. R. Feb. 25, 1863
- Stephenson, Capt. Stephen, My. 20, Wake county. R. R. My. 27, 1863
- Washington, Capt. W., 49th N. C. Regt., Feb. 1, Petersburg, Va., R. R. Feb. 10, 1863
- Yates, Wm. H., My. 12, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Je. 3, 1863

## 1865

- Allman, Clara, Oct. 4, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Oct. 5, 1865
- Barnum, C. H. formerly of Danbury, Conn., Sept. 19, Swansboro, Onslow county. D. S. Oct. 9, 1865
- Beery, Mrs. Ann Eliza, Sept. 10, Laurinburg. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 18, 1865
- Bond, W., Oct. 8, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Oct. 16, 1865
- Boykin, Mrs. Thomas J. of this State, Oct. 24, Perth Amboy, N. J. D. S. Dec. 1, 1865
- Branson, Thomas Cunningham, Oct. 23, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Oct. 24, 1865
- Bromwell, Mrs. Joseph G., Oct. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 18, 1865
- Campbell, J. D. of Greensboro, Sept. D. S. Sept. 5, 1865
- Carraway, William, Jly. 31, Wayne county. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 8, 1865
- Clifton, B. P., Sept. 24, Louisburg. D. S. Oct. 4, 1865
- Cowan, Jas. A, Dec. Salisbury. D. S. Dec. 16, 1865
- Crenshaw, Gen'l Daniel S. of Wake county, Jly. 19, Cheraw, S. C. D. S. Aug. 29, 1865
- Davis, Mrs. Helen, Jly. 6, Beaufort. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 14, 1865
- Evans, John R., Jly. 26, Fayetteville, (infant). D. S. Aug. 18, 1865
- Evans, Stephen B., Sept. 28, Goldsboro. D. S. Oct. 4, 1865
- Everett, Mrs. John A. of Onslow county, Sept. 8, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 18, 1865
- Grimes, William, Sept. 18, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 20, 1865
- Griswold, Susan A., Aug. 19, Goldsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 28, 1865
- Guthrie, James to Ruby Jane Lewis, Oct. 22, Carteret county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1865
- Harris, John W., Sept., Chatham county. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 8, 1865
- Hodge, Dr. W. T. of Wake county to Martha E. Finch, Sept. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 22, 1865
- Hope, Kate Haywood, Aug. 8, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Aug. 10, 1865
- Horton, Wm. H. of Chatham county, Aug. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 15, 1865
- Iredell, Dr. Samuel T., Nov. 20, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 21, 1865
- Ivey, Col. Nathan, Nov. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 29, 1865
- Jones, Capt. Alfred, Nov. 30, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 1, 1865
- Jones, Ellen Douglas, Oct. 10, Halifax county. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 14, 1865



- Jones, Thomas B., Oct. 15, Louisburg. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 19, 1865
- Jones, Maj. Wm. H. of Wake county, Aug. 5, Chatham county. D. S. Aug. 8, 1865
- Jordan, Annie Louisa, Nov. 15, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 9, 1865
- Jordan, Eugene Morrison, Nov. 12, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 9, 1865
- Kirkland, John A. of Greensboro and Ala., Dec. 16, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 21, 1865
- Lewis, Ruby Jane to James Guthrie, Oct. 22, Carteret county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1865
- Lewis, Thomas Gorham, Sept. 22, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 27, 1865
- Longest, Jas., Nov. 26, Beaufort. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 9, 1865
- Lord, Mrs. F. J., Oct. 2, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 9, 1865
- Marcom, Wm. H., Aug., Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 31, 1865
- Massenburg, Mary J., Aug. 11, Louisburg. D. S. Aug. 21, 1865
- Maultsby, Mrs. William Q., Sept. 25, Columbus county. D. S. Oct. 9, 1865
- Miller, Mrs. Wm. R., Sept., Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 19, 1865
- Nunn, Mrs. James D. of Raleigh, Nov. 22, Wake County. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 4, 1865
- Page, Annie Collins of Edenton, Je. 22, Faundale Marengo county, Ala. D. S. Oct. 12, 1865
- Partridge, Mrs. Electa, Nov. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 4, 1865
- Peace, William of Granville county, Jly. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 31, 1865
- Perry, Dr. Willie of Franklin, Nov. 17, Louisburg. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 29, 1865
- Pleasants, Mrs. W. B. of Oxford and Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, Oxford. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 23, 1865
- Porter, Mrs. A. S., Sept. 29, Greensboro. D. S. Oct. 9, 1865
- Richardson, Blanche Elizabeth, Sept. 17 of Petersburg, Va. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 19, 1865
- Riggan, Mrs. J. H. of Petersburg, Va., Nov. 5, Forestville, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 11, 1865
- Rogers, Mrs. Sion H., Aug. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 22, 1865
- Silverhorn, Miss M. E., Sept. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 11, 1865
- Simpson, John Alexander, Nov. 13, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Nov. 14, 1865
- Singletary, Eliza, Dec. 17, at the residence of her grandfather Hon. Charles Manly. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 21, 1865
- Summerville, Wm. W., Sept. 6, Halifax county. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 14, 1865
- Taylor, James H., Sept. 6, Beaufort, (infant). D. S. Sept. 15, 1865
- Thomas, William H., Oct. 1, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 9, 1865
- Wetmore, Mrs. J., Nov. 15, Fayetteville. D. S. Nov. 21, 1865
- Whitaker, J. D., Nov. 13, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1865
- Whitaker, Mrs. Lucius B., Sept. 16, Concord. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 21, 1865
- Whitaker, Mrs. Wesley, Jr., Sept. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 12, 1865
- Willis, Walter Scott, Sept. 1, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 4, 1865
- Yates, Isaac Edwin, Sept. 30, Beaufort. D. S. Oct. 16, 1865



## 1866

- Adams, J. Watson, Mar. 26, Lincolnton. D. S. Apr. 9, 1866
- Andrews, Mrs. Bartlett of Granville county, My. 25, Raleigh, D. S. My. 28, 1866
- Badger, Hon. George E., My. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary also in My. 22). D. S. My. 12, 1866
- Baker, Mrs. John A. of Raleigh, Je. 1. D. S. Je. 5, 1866
- Battle, Mrs. Joel of Edgecombe county, Feb. 23, Chapel Hill. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 27, 1866
- Bell, John W., Feb. 16, Beaufort, Carteret county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 5, 1866
- Bingham, Wm. J. of Orange county, Feb. 19. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 1, 1866
- Block, Mrs. Virginius of Franklin county, Je., Washington Hempstead county, Ark. D. S. Je. 13, 1866
- Boykin, Edwin, Feb. 7, Smithfield. D. S. Feb. 20, 1866
- Brown, Wm. M., Mar. 27, Hillsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 31, 1866
- Burns, Georgia Minnie May, My. 7, Camilla, Mitchell county, (infant). D. S. My. 25, 1866
- Carver, Job, Je. 16, Forestville, Wake county. D. S. Je. 21, 1866
- Conigland, Mrs. Edward, Mar. 3, Glen Ivey (near Halifax). (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 13, 1866
- Cowles, Mrs. Calvin J., Apr. 3, Wilkesboro. D. S. Apr. 11, 1866
- Craig, Cicero H. of Wilmington (killed in war). D. S. Mar. 20, 1866
- Creech, Marye, My. 5, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. My. 9, 1866
- Davis, Thomas Welden, Mar. 27, Louisburg, (infant). D. S. Apr. 2, 1866
- Dowd, Henry Austin, Je. 4, Tarboro. D. S. Je. 12, 1866
- Edney, Dr. James M. of this State, My. 7, Harlem, N. Y. D. S. My. 29, 1866
- Erambert, Mrs. Sam'l C., Mar. 25, Fayetteville. D. S. Apr. 2, 1866
- Erambert, Susan, Mar. 25, Fayetteville, (infant). D. S. Feb. 20, 1866
- Faison, Paul, Je. 13, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 14, 1866
- Fisher, Eliza Page, Feb. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 20, 1866
- Fries, John Christian William. Jan. 26, Salem. D. S. Jan. 30, 1866
- Gahiam, James T., Jan. 31, Oxford. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 5, 1866
- Gilmer, Dr. J. F., Mar. 22, Cabarrus county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866
- Goodwyn, Mrs. S. A., formerly of Petersburg, Apr. 3, Ravenswood, Granville county. D. S. Apr. 13, 1866
- Green, Austin W. of Warren county, Je. 20. D. S. Je. 29, 1866
- Hanrahan, W. S., Jan. 8, Pitt county. D. S. Jan. 23, 1866
- Harris, Jeanie Spear, Feb. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 7, 1866
- Hartman, Mrs. William M., My. 25, Fayetteville. D. S. Je. 8, 1866
- Haywood, Lieut. William Henry, My., Raleigh. D. S. My. 19, 1866
- Haywood, Mrs. Wm. H., Sr., Feb. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 20, 1866
- Headen, John, Feb. 9, Chatham county. D. S. Apr. 6, 1866
- Hines, Mrs. Richard of Fayetteville, Apr. 14, Memphis, Tenn. D. S. My. 19, 1866
- Hunt, Jane A. of Raleigh, My. 20, Granville county. D. S. Je. 25, 1866
- Jeffreys, Edward Livingston of Franklin county, Jan. 8, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 25, 1866



- Jenkins, Della Clark, Apr. 5, Warrenton, (infant). D. S. Apr. 10, 1866  
Jenkins, Thomas, Sr., Mar. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 29, 1866  
Johnston, Mrs. Geo. B. of Raleigh and Chapel Hill, Feb. 23. D. S. Mar. 23, 1866  
Jones, Kimbrough of Wake county, Mar. 30, Franklin county. D. S. Apr. 3, 1866  
Jones, Seth, Je. 5, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 19, 1866  
Jones, Mrs. Sheppard, My. 2, Kinston. D. S. My. 29, 1866  
Justice, Mrs. D. J. of Wake county and New York., Jan. 19, Phila. D. S. Jan. 24, 1866  
Kearney, Mrs. W. H. A. of Martin county, Apr. 3, Warren county. (Obituary). D. S. My. 23, 1866  
King, Frank, My. 4, Beaufort. D. S. My. 9, 1866  
Kriminger, L. B., Mar. 1, Cabarrus county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1866  
Lines, Mrs. Sarah Frances, Nov. 28, Thomasville. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 17, 1866  
Love, Dr. John C., Apr. 30, Webster, Jackson county. (Obituary). D. S. My. 25, 1866  
McKethan, Mrs. Maria, My. 4, Raleigh. D. S. My. 5, 1866  
Meares, Capt. Edw. of Wilmington (killed in War). D. S. Mar. 20, 1866  
Miller, Fanny Britton, Jan. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 29, 1866  
Moseley, Gen. Robert A., My. 18, Clinton. D. S. Je. 11, 1866  
Murphy, Mrs. W. F. of Sampson county and Prince George county, Va., Mar. 9, Petersburg, Va. D. S. Mar. 20, 1866  
Nicholson, Rev. David B. of Iredell county, Apr. 15, Magnolia, Duplin county. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 23, 1866  
Nicholson, Rev. David D. of Newbern, Apr., D. S. My. 9, 1866  
Nicholson, Elder David B., Apr., Everetttsville. D. S. My. 16, 1866  
Nixon, Maj. R. Hiram of Wilmington and Goldsboro, My. 6, Charlotte. D. S. My. 9, 1866  
Ousley, Mrs. James L., Dec. 18, Halifax. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 2, 1866  
Page, Frank Raboteau, Mar. 18, Wake county, (infant). D. S. Mar. 22, 1866  
Ramsay, Joseph, formerly of Plymouth, Apr. 2, Rocky Mount. D. S. My. 8, 1866  
Rockwell, Mrs. E. F. of Fayetteville, My. 21, Davidson College. D. S. Je. 8, 1866  
Sanders, Col. Baldy, Apr. 4, Johnston county. D. S. Apr. 13, 1866  
Sharpe, L. Q., Feb., Statesville. D. S. Feb. 16, 1866  
Sharpe, Mary L., Feb. 26, Statesville. D. S. Mar. 19, 1866  
Smith, Mrs. Margaret H., Dec. 26, Chatham county. D. S. Jan. 25, 1866  
Stowe, Mrs. Jasper, Jan. 12, Lincolnton. D. S. Jan. 19, 1866  
Strange, Mrs. Robert, Feb. 5, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 10, 1866  
Stronach, Mrs. Wm. of Henrico county, Va., Feb. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 20, 1866  
Strong, Eliza Sampson, Je. 25, Goldsboro. D. S. Je. 29, 1866  
Strong, Lillie, Je. 26, Goldsboro. D. S. Je. 30, 1866  
Taylor, Allen, Jr., Mar. 19, Nash county, (near Battleboro). (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 3, 1866  
Thiem, Henrietta, Mar. 14, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Mar. 16, 1866  
Turner, Pollock Devereux, My. 15, Hillsborough, (infant). D. S. My. 18, 1866



Walton, John, My. 29, Wake county. D. S. Je. 1, 1866  
 Watkins, Zachary Taylor, Jan. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 12, 1866  
 White, Edward Johnson, Jan. 6, Louisburg, (infant). D. S. Jan. 10, 1866  
 Williams, Mrs. John Buxton of Warren county, Feb. 4. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 14, 1866  
 Witherspoon, Mrs. John R. of Lincoln, Dec. 30, Charlotte. D. S. Jan. 8, 1866  
 Young, Mrs. J. J., Feb. 27, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 2, 1866

## 1867

Allen, Mrs. G. E., Jly. 27, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1867  
 Ashe, Paoli of this State, Oct. 18, Green Springs, Ala. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867  
 Barringer, Mrs. William, Aug. 18, Greensboro. R. R. Aug. 27, 1867  
 Battle, Susan C., Sept. 20, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 24, 1867  
 Beard, Lewis W. of Salisbury, Jly. 28, Waco, Texas. R. R. Aug. 16, 1867  
 Bond, R. H. L., Je. 25, Gates county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1867  
 Brown, Mrs. Andrew, Aug. 23, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 27, 1867  
 Cardwell, J. R., Oct. 10, Madison, Rockingham county. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 29, 1867  
 Clendenin, Fisher, Sept. 15, Alamance county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1867  
 Cohen, Mrs. A. D., Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 26, 1867  
 Cole, Mrs. John L., Sept. 10, Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867  
 Cosby, John W., Jly. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 16, 1867  
 Crump, Dr. James M. of Thomasville and Montgomery counties, Sept. 27, Danville, Va. R. R. Oct. 4, 1867  
 Ellis, George of Newbern, Oct. R. R. Oct. 22, 1867  
 Evans, Richard W. of Goldsboro, Aug. 6, New York. R. R. Aug. 16, 1867  
 Ferebee, Mrs. D. D., Nov. 11, South Mills, Camden county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1867  
 Field, Edlswick Sherwood, Sept., Caldwell county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867  
 Gooch, Duncan, Sept. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 18, 1867  
 Goodloe, Mrs. James K., Oct. 13, Louisburg. (Obituary). R. R. Oct. 22, 1867  
 Harris, Mrs. S. A., Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 22, 1867  
 Harrison, Maggie Carter, Sept. 29, Raleigh, (infant). R. R. Oct. 4, 1867  
 Hawkins, Mrs. Peter B. of Warren county, Oct. 25. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 29, 1867  
 Heflin, Rev. R. T. of N. C. Conference, Oct. 17, Huntsville, Texas. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867  
 Heflin, Mrs. R. T. of this State, Oct. 17, Huntsville, Texas. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867  
 Heflin, Theodore of this State, Oct. 23, Huntsville, Texas. R. R. Nov. 22, 1867  
 Ives, Dr. L. S., Bishop of N. C., Oct. R. R. Oct. 18, 1867  
 Jones, Wiley of Buncombe county, Oct., Cook county, Texas. R. R. Oct. 22, 1867  
 Kiger, Regina, Oct. 14, Salem. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867  
 Lackie, Mrs. S. F., Oct. 16, (No place given). R. R. Oct. 22, 1867  
 Lynch, Larkin, Oct. 2, Huntsville, Yadkin county. R. R. Nov. 2, 1867  
 McClelland, Dr. Jno. of Iredell county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 13, 1867  
 MacDonnell, Wm. of Cork, Ireland, Jly. 12, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Jly. 16, 1867



- Massenburg, Nicholas B., Oct. 25, Louisburg. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 2, 1867
- Mendenhall, Mrs. Alfred, Sept. 4, Forsyth county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1867
- Mills, Francis M. of Salisbury, Sept. 19, Houston, Texas. R. R. Oct. 11, 1867
- Mordecai, Jacob, Aug. 3rd, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Murray, Mrs. James H., Oct. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 2, 1867
- Nichols, Mrs. Charlotte of Wake county, Sept 8, Prarie county, Ark. R. R. Sept. 27, 1867
- Parks, Daniel of Salisbury, Jly. Yagua river, Texas. R. R. Jly. 26, 1867
- Pearson, R. C., Nov. 24, Morganton. R. R. Nov. 26, 1867
- Puryear, Col. R. C., Jly. 31, Yadkin county. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Ramsay, William H. H. of Raleigh, Aug. 10, Galveston, Texas. R. R. Aug. 13, 1867
- Robinson, J. F. M. of Stokes county, Oct. 7, Augusta, Ga., R. R. Oct. 29, 1867
- Salter, Mrs., Dec. 6, Newbern. (Burned). R. R. Dec. 13, 1867
- Scott, Thos. of Wake county, Je. 21, Haywood county, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 16, 1867
- Smith, Charles D., Aug. 8, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 13, 1867
- Stephenson, David H., Sept. 24, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1867
- Thompson, D. of Eastern Carolina, Dec. 14, Trinity College. R. R. Dec. 20, 1867
- Thompson, Mrs. John, Aug. 17, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 27, 1867
- Thompson, Hon. Lewis of Bertie county, Dec. R. R. Dec. 17, 1867
- Troy, Dr. Matthew M., Jly. 26, Graham, Alamance county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1867
- Umstead, Rev. S. D., Aug. 13, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1867
- Utle, T. J., Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1867
- Vass, Robt. H., Oct. 15, Waterloo, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1867
- Waterhouse, George Eugene of Raleigh, Je. 26, Southbridge, Mass. R. R. Jly. 12, 1867
- Whitley, Mrs. R. D., Jly. 29, Mecklenburg county. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 9, 1867
- Wilkins, W. W., Aug. 15, Lansboro, Anson county. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 27, 1867
- Windell, M. F. of Charlotte, Oct., Mobile. (Murdered). R. R. Oct. 8, 1867
- Winston, Mrs. Thomas, Nov. 26, Franklin county. (Obituary). R. R. Dec. 3, 1867
- Allison, Maj. Andrew N., Jan. 28, Mt. Sterling, Iredell county. D. S. Feb. 26, 1867
- Atkinson, Mrs. J. M. P., My. 13, Hampden Sidney College. D. S. My. 24, 1867
- Bain, Wm. T., Mar. D. S. Mar. 16, 1867
- Barry, Col. Jno. D., Mar., Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 27, 1867
- Beves, Capt. S. D., Mar. 27, Franklinton. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 18, 1867
- Blount, Gen'l Wm. A., Je. 4, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 5, 1867
- Boner, Edwin T., Mar. 14, Salem. D. S. Mar. 23, 1867
- Branch, James H. of this State, Feb. 17, Arkansas River. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 29, 1867
- Brown, Wiley, Jan. 25, Greenville, Pitt county. D. S. Jan. 29, 1867
- Caldwell, Hon. David F., Apr. 4, Salisbury. D. S. Apr. 5, 1867
- Clark, Carolina Catherine, Jan. 27, Newbern. D. S. Jan. 31, 1867



- Cobb, David, Apr. 10, Edgecombe county. D. S. Apr. 13, 1867
- Crudup, Henry, Je. 2, Granville county. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 5, 1867
- Cumming, Mrs. J. D. of Greensboro, Jan. 20, Wilmington. D. S. Jan. 23, 1867
- Devereux, Mrs. George P. of this State, Mar. 10, Middletown, Conn. D. S. Mar. 19, 1867
- Donnell, Hon. R. S., Je. 3, Newbern. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 20, 1867
- Dudley, Robert, Jan. 20, Wilmington. D. S. Jan. 23, 1867
- Elridge, William, Feb. 10, Smithfield, (infant). (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 19, 1867
- Evans, Mrs. Ann, Dec. 31, Scotland Neck. D. S. Jan. 9, 1867
- Fetter, Mrs. M., Mar. 1, Chapel Hill. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 6, 1867
- Freeman, Mrs. R. T., Feb. 25, New Hill, Wake county. D. S. Mar. 15, 1867
- Frontis, Rev. Stephen, Apr. 12, Rowan county. D. S. Apr. 18, 1867
- Green, Mrs. Thomas E., Jan. 22, Warrenton. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 29, 1867
- Grice, Warren A. of Elizabeth City, My. 4, Anute City, La. D. S. My. 8, 1867
- Grist, Allen, Dec. 13, Washington, Beaufort county. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 16, 1867
- Hargrove, Mrs. John, Je. 11, Granville county. D. S. Je. 24, 1867
- Hargrove, West, Feb. 10, Granville county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Hare, John L. of Granville county, Mar. 4, Wilson. D. S. Mar. 8, 1867
- Harrison, Mrs. John P. of Granville county, Feb. 4, Caswell county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Harriss, Mrs. Rich. J., Mar. 24, Henderson. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 27, 1867
- Howell, Thomas of Wake county, My. 15, Louisburg. D. S. My. 23, 1867
- Ireland, Capt. John Franklin of the 20th N. C. Vols., Mar. 24, Sampson county. D. S. Mar. 29, 1867
- Kennon, Mrs. Wm. H. of Raleigh, Je. 12, Richmond, Va. D. S. Je. 14, 1867
- Lambert, Mrs. Pattie, Jan. 10, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 13, 1867
- Latta, John C., Apr. 5, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 8, 1867
- Leete, Col. C. E., Jan. 28, Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 31, 1867
- Liggon, Mrs. Talbert, Apr., Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 22, 1867
- Long, Col. James I. of Salisbury, Mar. 20, Rowan Mills, Rowan county. D. S. Mar. 23, 1867
- McGowan, Charles Julius, Feb. 4, Kittrell Springs. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 9, 1867
- Mann, Gen. William E., Dec. 14, Elizabeth City. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 23, 1867
- Mitchiner, Delia, Jan. 20, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 6, 1867
- Morehead, Mrs. John L., My. 12, Charlotte. D. S. My. 16, 1867
- Morgan, Mrs. John A. of Pasquotank county, Apr. 26, Murfreesboro. D. S. My. 7, 1867
- Morning, Col. William H., Apr. 19, Smithfield. D. S. Apr. 23, 1867
- O'Rorke, John of Ireland, Mar. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 13, 1867
- Person, Thomas, Mar. 17, Louisburg. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 20, 1867
- Phillips, Prof. James, Mar. 14, Chapel Hill. D. S. Mar. 15, 1867
- Sanders, Elizabeth, Jan. 16, Smithfield. D. S. Jan. 24, 1867
- Saunders, Hon. R. M., Apr. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 22, 1867
- Smedes, Geo. of New Orleans, Feb. 11, St. Mary's, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 12, 1867
- Smith, Sidney A., Je., Smithfield. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 8, 1867

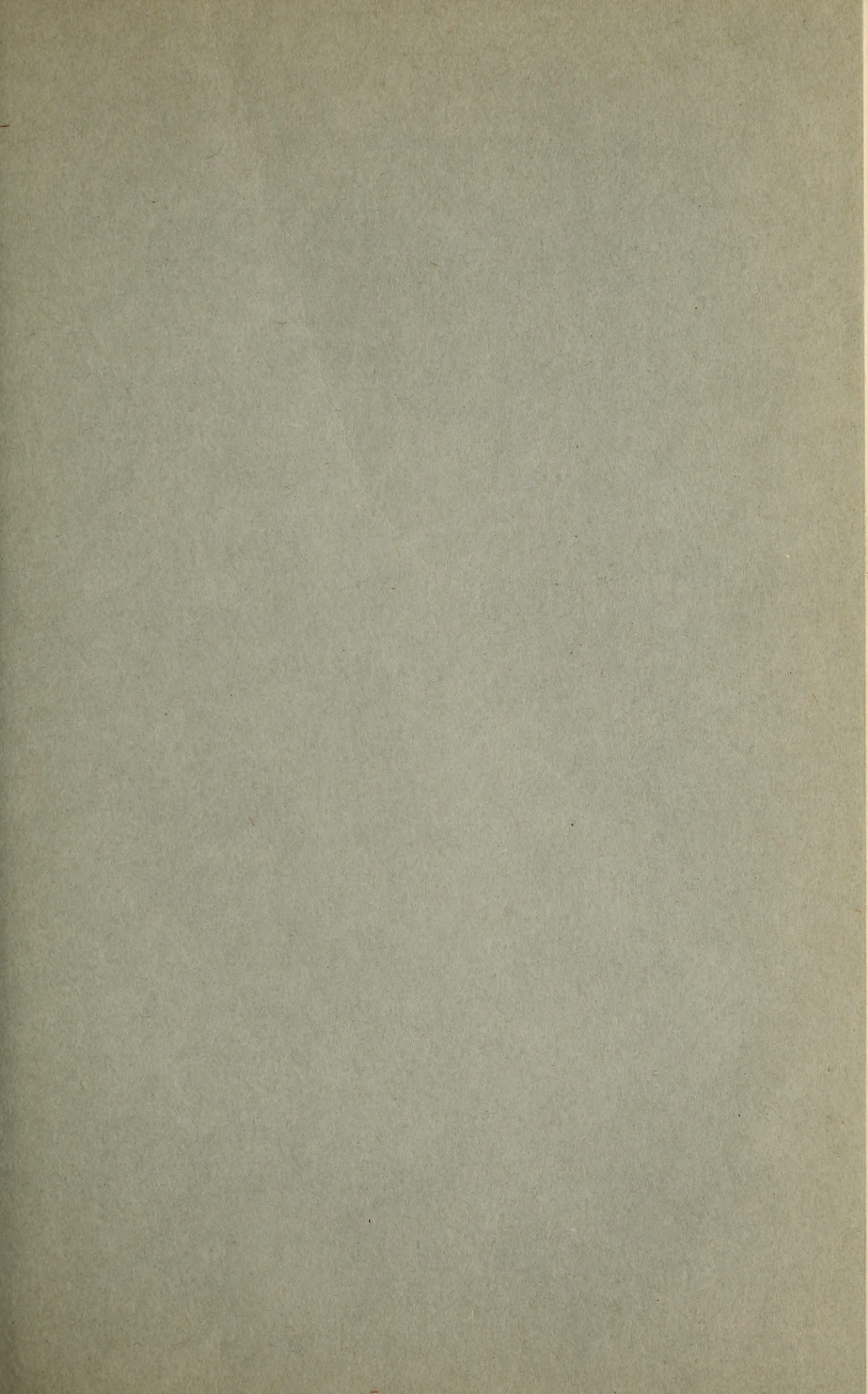


- Starr, Mrs. William H., My. 1, near Murfreesboro. D. S. My. 6, 1867
- Swain, Anna C., Mar. 16, Chapel Hill. D. S. Mar. 29, 1867
- Tucker, Mrs. Ruffin, Jan., Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 3, 1867
- Washington, Richard, Mar. 26, Goldsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 28, 1867
- Webb, William, Sr. of Granville county, Oct. 21, Lafayette county, Miss.  
D. S. Mar. 5, 1867
- White, Thomas, Sr., Apr. 3, Petersburg, Va. D. S. Apr. 5, 1867
- White, Mrs. Wm., Je. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 25, 1867
- Wiley, Samuel Hinsdale, Feb. 24, Hay Mount, Fayetteville. D. S. Feb. 27,  
1867
- Williams, Mrs. Agnes, Jan. 31, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 2, 1867
- Williams, Flavius W., Mar. 22, Wake County. D. S. Mar. 26, 1867
- Williams, Mrs. J. Marshall, My. 27, Cumberland county. D. S. Je. 24, 1867
- Withers, Benj. F., Apr. 2, Beatties Ford, Lincoln county. (Murdered). D. S.  
Apr. 10, 1867
- Worth, Mary Martitia, Dec. 24, Fayetteville. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 4,  
1867
- Wynne, Mrs. Richard Inge, Apr. 26, Louisburg. D. S. My. 6, 1867















# **MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES**

IN

**RALEIGH REGISTER, NORTH CAROLINA STATE GAZETTE,  
DAILY SENTINEL, RALEIGH OBSERVER AND  
NEWS AND OBSERVER**

**1867-1887**



**BULLETIN OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY  
RALEIGH, N. C.  
1951**



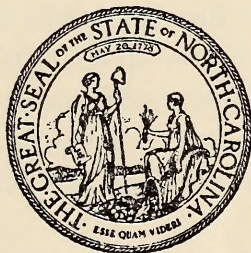




# **MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES**

IN

**RALEIGH REGISTER, NORTH CAROLINA STATE GAZETTE,  
DAILY SENTINEL, RALEIGH OBSERVER AND  
NEWS AND OBSERVER  
1867-1887**



COMPILED BY  
CARRIE L. BROUGHTON  
STATE LIBRARIAN







## PREFACE

This index was prepared by Carrie L. Broughton, State Librarian. The information compiled from Raleigh papers from 1799—1877.

The years 1799-1825 were embodied in the Biennial report of 1942-1944, the years 1826-1867 were issued in separate bulletins under the title "Marriage and Death" notices appearing in the early Raleigh papers. The following, therefore, is a continuation of the 1950 bulletin.

The material has been arranged in two parts: Part 1, Marriages; Part 2, Deaths. The entries have been made as brief as possible, listing each name alphabetically, giving date of marriage or death, the place of residence in which the person resided, the paper and date of publication. The abbreviations used are R. R. which stands for *Raleigh Register* and *North Carolina Gazette*; *D. S. Daily Sentinel*; *R. O. Raleigh Observer* and *N. O. News & Observer*.

The files possessed by the library are not entirely complete, and there are missing issues now and then, this therefore will explain occasional omissions.







## PART 1

# MARRIAGES

---

1867

- Allen, Wm. B. of Wake county to Fannie Daughtry of Isle of Wight, Jan. 31,  
D. S. Feb. 4, 1867
- Alston, Edward of Warren county to Maria A. Davis of Franklin, Feb. 7.  
D. S. Feb. 12, 1867
- Amis, Emily G. to L. N. Nowell, My 15, Raleigh. D. S. My. 18, 1867
- Baker, Capt. J. H. of Wilson to Bettie Peterson of Weldon, Feb. 28, Weldon.  
D. S. Mar. 8, 1867
- Battle, Mary E. to Col. John L. Bridgers of Tarboro, Apr. 4. D. S. Apr. 12,  
1867
- Beckham, Pattie D. to Edward N. Jenkins, Jan. 15, Warren county. D. S.  
Feb. 4, 1867
- Beckham, Sallie H. to R. A. Myrick, Jan. 15, Warren county. D. S. Feb.  
4, 1867
- Bencine, Annie M. V. to Capt. J. G. McElroy of Lenoir, Caldwell county.  
Mar. 26, near Salisbury. D. S. Apr. 2, 1867
- Birdsong, J. C. of Petersburg, Va. to Ophelia Crocker of Raleigh, My. 8,  
Raleigh. D. S. My. 10, 1867
- Bizzell, Mrs. Sarah J. of Wayne county to Charles Williams, Feb. 7, Wayne  
county. D. S. Feb. 18, 1867
- Boyle, Mary A. of Plymouth to T. E. Darden of Va. Jan 31, Hamilton.  
D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Bragg, Nancy to Calvin C. Sigman of Statesville, Jan. 10, Franklinton.  
D. S. Jan. 12, 1867
- Brewer, Capt. S. W. of Chatham county to Cattie Paschal, My. 9, Chatham  
county. D. S. My. 16, 1867
- Bridgers, Col. John L. of Tarboro to Mary E. Battle, Apr. 4. D. S. Apr.  
12, 1867
- Brown, Jacob T. to Luzena Welch, Mar. 7, High Point. D. S. Mar. 12, 1867
- Bryan, Mattie, Jan. 25, Greene county. D. S. Jan. 23, 1867
- Callias, Mattie to Thos. H. Stoner, Apr. 4, Fayetteville. D. S. Apr. 13, 1867
- Carver, E. A. of Wake county to Corinna Seawell, Apr. 30, Forestville.  
D. S. My. 11, 1867
- Cole, Levi of Orange county to Sallie N. Guess of Johnston county, Dec. 20,  
Johnston county. D. S. Jan. 4, 1867
- Collins, John B. of Granville county to Indiana Georgia Royster of Raleigh,  
Jan. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 9, 1867
- Crews, James to Mrs. Sarah Currin, Mar. 14, Granville county. D. S.  
Mar. 30, 1867
- Crocker, Ophelia of Raleigh to J. C. Birdsong of Petersburg, Va. My. 8,  
Raleigh. D. S. My. 10, 1867
- Culbreth, Ellen of Davidson county to D. G. Wilborn, Mar. 10, Thomasville.  
D. S. Mar. 12, 1867
- Currin, Sarah to James Crews, Mar. 14, Granville county. D. S. Mar. 30,  
1867



- Darden, T. E. of Va. to Mary A. Boyle of Plymouth, Jan. 31, Hamilton.  
D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Daughtrey, Fannie of Isle of Wight to Wm. B. Allen of Wake county, Jan.  
31, Isle of Wight. D. S. Feb. 4, 1867
- Davis, Maria of Franklin to Edward Alston of Warren county, Feb. 7,  
D. S. Feb. 12, 1867
- Davis, Thos. C. to Lucy N. Wilson, My 28, Wilson's Mills, Johnston county.  
D. S. My. 31, 1867
- Deems, Scotia Anna of this State to John T. White of Norfolk, Va. Jan. 1,  
Balt. Md. D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Draughan, James W. of Edgecombe county to Sue S. Hellen, Feb. 12,  
Thomasville. D. S. Mar. 12, 1867
- Everett, James E. to Mrs. Mary E. Harrell, Jan. 24, Gates county. D. S.  
Feb. 19, 1867
- Flemming, Edward L. of Granville county to Fannie L. Hester, Dec. 25.  
D. S. Mar. 9, 1867
- Foreman, C. H. of Norfolk county, Va. to Roxie C. Harris of this State,  
Apr. 25. D. S. My. 14, 1867
- Fowler, Sarah Ann of Beaufort county to Richard Granger, Feb. 5, Wash-  
ington, Beaufort county. D. S. Feb. 25, 1867
- Foxhall, Edwin D. of Edgecombe county to Mary L. Hargrave, Jan. 13,  
Tarboro. D. S. Feb. 18, 1867
- Freeland, Anna of Alamance county to James Keek, My. 16, Alamance  
county. D. S. My. 22, 1867
- Gibbs, Sallie E. Jones to Wm. P. Hanes of Fulton, My. 8, Davie county.  
D. S. My. 31, 1867
- Glover, Charles of Fayetteville to Eliza May Matthews, Apr. 25, Fayetteville.  
D. S. My. 8, 1867
- Godwin, Dr. J. W. B. of Williamston to Margaret A. Young of Portsmouth,  
Va. My. 29, Portsmouth, Va. D. S. Je. 18, 1867
- Goodridge, Kate P. of Norfolk, Va. to Capt. Henry E. Shepherd of Louis-  
burg, Je. 25, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Je. 28, 1867
- Granger, Richard of Beaufort county to Sarah Ann Fowler, Feb. 5, Wash-  
ington, Beaufort county. D. S. Feb. 25, 1867
- Graves, Mollie J. of Raleigh to Lieut. C. L. Turner of N. C. Army of North-  
ern, Va. Jan. 16, Richmond, Va. D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Gregory, Edward S. of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Alice J. Laws of Hills-  
borough, Mar. 12. D. S. Mar. 23, 1867
- Gilbert, Dr. William J. of Wilmington to Sarah Jane McBryde of Robeson  
county, Feb. 13. D. S. Feb. 18, 1867
- Gilliam, Richard S. of Danville, Va. to Lula M. Moore, Rockingham, Jan. 7.  
D. S. Jan. 14, 1867
- Hamner, Eleanor J. of Davidson county to James K. P. Thomas, Jan. 13,  
Davidson county. D. S. Jan. 18, 1867
- Hanes, Wm. P. of Fulton to Sallie E. Jones Gibbs, My. 8, Davie county.  
D. S. My. 31, 1867
- Hargrave, Mary L. of Edgecombe county to Edwin D. Foxhall, Jan. 13,  
Tarboro. D. S. Feb. 18, 1867
- Harrell, Mrs. Mary E. to James E. Everett, Jan. 24, Gates county. D. S.  
Feb. 19, 1867
- Harris, Charles S. of Cabarrus county to Lizzie T. Mebane of Alamance  
county, Dec. 12, Alamance county. D. S. Jan. 3, 1867



- Harris, Emma L. to John C. Russell, Jan. 31, Granville county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1867
- Harris, Roxie C. of this State to C. H. Foreman of Norfolk county, Va. Apr. 25. D. S. My. 14, 1867
- Harriss, Nena W. of Halifax county to Capt. S. Owens of Oxford and Miss. Feb. 14, Halifax county. D. S. Feb. 20, 1867
- Hatch, Olin F. to Maggie Lynn, Mar. 25, Greensboro. D. S. Mar. 30, 1867
- Hayes, Helen of Memphis to Capt. Francis D. Stockton, Feb. 28, Memphis. D. S. Mar. 22, 1867
- Hearne, B. H. to Charlotte E. Moore of Pitt county, Feb. 26, Pitt county. D. S. Mar. 8, 1867
- Hellen, Sue S. to James W. Draughan of Edgecombe county, Feb. 12, Thomasville. D. S. Mar. 12, 1867
- Hester, Fannie L. of Granville county to Edward L. Flemming, Dec. 25. D. S. Mar. 9, 1867
- Hinnant, Sarah J. to W. R. Hood, Feb. 17, Johnston county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1867
- Hobgood, Capt. R. H. of Granville county to Mollie S. Maynard, My. 12, Johnston county. D. S. My. 15, 1867
- Hood, W. R. to Sarah J. Hinnant, Feb. 17, Johnston county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1867
- Howland, Matilda of Newbern to Chas. D. Upchurch, Jan. 4, Newbern. D. S. Jan. 8, 1867
- Idol, Andrew J. to Miss H. E. Payne, Feb. 28, High Point. D. S. Mar. 12, 1867
- Jeffreys, Mrs. Rosa of Raleigh to Rev. W. P. Roe of Chatham county, Mar. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 27, 1867
- Jenkins, Edward N. to Pattie D. Beckham, Jan. 15, Warren county. D. S. Feb. 4, 1867
- Joyner, Paulina to Dr. V. O. Thompson of Warren county, Dec. 20, Warren county. D. S. Jan. 14, 1867
- Keek, James of Alamance county to Anna Freeland, My. 16, Alamance county. D. S. My. 22, 1867
- Lassiter, Thomas of Raleigh to Nannie Young of Wake county, Apr. 18. D. S. Apr. 19, 1867
- Laws, Alice J. of Hillsborough to Edward S. Gregory of Mecklenburg county, Va. Mar. 12. D. S. Mar. 23, 1867
- Lilly, Mary Alice to Rose F. Robinson, Apr. 25, Fayetteville. D. S. My. 8, 1867
- Lloyd, Maj. W. P. of Tarboro to Laura Pender, Dec. 20, Tarboro. D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Long, Alice J. to Rev. Wm. C. Wilson of N. C. Conference, My. 21, Greensboro. D. S. My. 31, 1867
- Lynn, Maggie to Olin F. Hatch, Mar. 25, Greensboro. D. S. Mar. 30, 1867
- McBryde, Sarah Jane of Robeson county to Dr. William J. Gilbert of Wilmington, Feb. 13. D. S. Feb. 18, 1867
- McEachin, Mrs. M. Louisa of Marion, S. C. to Rev. William C. Power of S. C. Conference & Charlotte, Mar. 20. D. S. Mar. 26, 1867
- McElroy, Capt. J. G. of Lenoir Caldwell county to Annie M. V. Bencine, Mar. 26 near Salisbury. D. S. Apr. 2, 1867
- Martin, Sallie M. of Hamptonville, Yadkin county to Willie Wiseman of Davie county, Apr. 2, Hamptonville, Davie county. D. S. Apr. 16, 1867



- Matthews, Eliza May of Fayetteville to Charles Glover, Apr. 25, Fayetteville.  
D. S. My. 8, 1867
- Maynard, Mollie S. to Capt. R. H. Hobgood of Granville county, My. 12,  
Johnston county. D. S. My. 15, 1867
- Mebane, Lizzie T. of Alamance county to Charles S. Harris of Cabarrus  
county, Dec. 12, Alamance county. D. S. Jan. 3, 1867
- Mills, Ellen to John Mott, Mar. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 26, 1867
- Moore, Charlotte E. of Pitt county to B. H. Hearne, Feb. 26, Pitt county.  
D. S. Mar. 8, 1867
- Moore, Lula M. of Rockingham to Richard S. Gilliam of Danville, Va.  
Jan. 7. D. S. Jan. 14, 1867
- Mott, John to Ellen Mills, Mar. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 26, 1867
- Murray, Lieut. W. R. to Maggie Weatherly, Mar. 13, Greensboro. D. S.  
Mar. 30, 1867
- Myrick, R. A. to Sallie H. Beckham, Jan. 15, Warren county. D. S. Feb.  
4, 1867
- Nowell, L. N. to Emily G. Amis, My. 15, Raleigh. D. S. My. 18, 1867
- Owens, Capt. S. of Oxford and Miss. to Nena W. Harriss of Halifax county,  
Feb. 14, Halifax county. D. S. Feb. 20, 1867
- Paschal, Cattie of Chatham county to Capt. S. W. Brewer, My. 9, Chatham  
county. D. S. My. 16, 1867
- Payne, Miss H. E. to Andrew J. Idol, Feb. 28, High Point. D. S. Mar.  
12, 1867
- Pender, Laura of Tarboro to Maj. W. P. Lloyd, Dec. 20, Tarboro. D. S.  
Feb. 23, 1867
- Peterson, Bettie of Weldon to Capt. J. H. Baker of Wilson, Feb. 28, Weldon.  
D. S. Mar. 8, 1867
- Power, Rev. William C. of S. C. Conference & Charlotte to Mrs. M. Louisa  
McEachin of Marion, S. C. Mar. 20. D. S. Mar. 26, 1867
- Rayner, Julia F. to R. W. Thornton of Fayetteville, Apr. 4, Wayne county.  
D. S. Apr. 13, 1867
- Roe, Rev. W. P. of Chatham county to Mrs. Rosa Jeffreys of Raleigh,  
Mar. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 27, 1867
- Rose, F. Robinson to Mary Alice Lilly, Apr. 25, Fayetteville. D. S. My.  
8, 1867
- Roseboro, Lucy J. to W. J. Weatherly of Greensboro, Mar. 11, Rowan  
county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1867
- Royster, Indiana Georgia of Raleigh to John B. Collins of Granville county,  
Jan. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 9, 1867
- Russell, John C. to Emma L. Harris, Jan. 31, Granville county. D. S.  
Feb. 2, 1867
- Seawell, Corinna of Wake county to E. A. Carver, Apr. 30, Forestville.  
D. S. My. 11, 1867
- Shepherd, Capt. Henry E. of Louisburg to Kate P. Goodridge of Norfolk,  
Va. Je. 25, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Je. 28, 1867
- Sigman, Calvin C. of Statesville to Nancy Bragg, Jan. 10, Franklinton.  
D. S. Jan. 12, 1867
- Stockton, Capt. Francis D. of Statesville to Helen Hayes of Memphis,  
Feb. 28, Memphis. D. S. Mar. 22, 1867
- Stoner, Thos. H. to Mattie Callias, Apr. 4, Fayetteville. D. S. Apr. 13, 1867
- Thomas, James K. P. of Davidson county to Eleanor J. Hamner, Jan. 13,  
Davidson county. D. S. Jan. 18, 1867



- Thompson, Dr. V. O. to Paulina Joyner of Warren county, Dec. 20, Warren county. D. S. Jan. 14, 1867
- Thornton, R. W. of Fayetteville to Julia F. Rayner, Apr. 4, Wayne county. D. S. Apr. 13, 1867
- Turner, Lieut. C. L. of N. C. Army of Northern Va. to Mollie J. Graves of Raleigh, Jan. 16, Richmond, Va. D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Upchurch, Chas. D. to Matilda Howland of Newbern, Jan. 4, Newbern. D. S. Jan. 8, 1867
- Weatherly, Maggie to Lieut. W. R. Murray, Mar. 13, Greensboro. D. S. Mar. 30, 1867
- Weatherly, W. J. of Greensboro to Lucy J. Roseboro, Mar. 11, Rowan county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1867
- Weissegar, J. W. to Maty E. Widdifield, Mar. 28, Fayetteville. D. S. Apr. 13, 1867
- Welch, Luzena to Jacob T. Brown, Mar. 7, High Point. D. S. Mar. 12, 1867
- Widdifield, Maty E. to J. W. Weissegar, Mar. 28, Fayetteville. D. S. Apr. 13, 1867
- White, John T. of Norfolk, Va. to Scotia Anna Deems of this State, Jan. 1, Balto., Md. D. S. Feb. 23, 1867
- Wilborn, D. G. of Davidson county to Ellen Culbreth, Mar. 10, Thomasville. D. S. Mar. 12, 1867
- Williams, Charles of Wayne county to Mrs. Sarah J. Bizzell, Feb. 7, Wayne county. D. S. Feb. 18, 1867
- Wilson, Lucy N. to Thos. C. Davis, My. 28, Wilson's Mills, Johnston county. D. S. My. 31, 1867
- Wilson, Rev. Wm. C. of N. C. Conference to Alice J. Long, My. 21, Greensboro. D. S. My. 31, 1867
- Wiseman, Willie of Davie county to Sallie M. Martin of Hamptonville, Yadkin county, Apr. 2, Hamptonville, Yadkin county. D. S. Apr. 16, 1867
- Young, Margaret A. of Portsmouth, Va. to Dr. J. W. B. Godwin of Williamston, My. 29, Portsmouth, Va. D. S. Je. 18, 1867
- Young, Nannie of Wake county to Thomas Lassiter of Raleigh, Apr. 18. D. S. Apr. 19, 1867

## 1868

- Adams, Peter H. to Hattie Gilmer, Oct. 20, Greensboro. D. S. Oct. 24, 1868
- Allen, Ira N. of Charlotte to Emma M. Dowd of Moore county, Oct. 15. D. S. Oct. 22, 1868
- Allen, Lucretia B. to Robert N. Jones, Nov. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Allen, Mark A. of Halifax county to Lula House, Nov. 18, South Gaston. D. S. Nov. 24, 1868
- Allen, Wyatt B. of Wake county to Mattie H. Harris, Sept. 22, Franklin county. D. S. Oct. 1, 1868
- Anderson, Mary to Louis Talford, Jly. 16, Wilmington. D. S. Jly. 20, 1868
- Avery, Annie H. to Lt. J. H. Scales of Henry county, Va., Oct. 29, Morganton. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868
- Badger, Thomas to Eleanor H. Bryan, Nov. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Baker, T. Roberts of Richmond, Va. to Maria G. Burgwyn of this State, Oct. 28, Boston, Mass. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868
- Barbee, Wm. G. of High Point to Lou C. Frazer of Trinity, Oct. 20. D. S. Nov. 13, 1868



- Barron, Mollie J. to W. L. Grier of Charlotte, Nov. 26, York District, S. C.  
D. S. Dec. 2, 1868
- Battle, James S. of Edgecombe county to Johnna John Somerville of Warrenton, Oct. 28, Warrenton. D. S. Nov. 4, 1868
- Bayne, Kate S. of Fayetteville to Jno. P. D. Phelps, Nov. 24, Washington.  
D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Beasley, Charles to Rebecca A. Perdue, Dec. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Blackwell, Mrs. Annie E. to Jas. W. Carmer, Nov. 24, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Brown, Miss A. W. to Thomas Dickson, Nov. 19, Hillsboro. D. S. Dec. 5, 1868
- Brown, Dr. J. A. C. of Dresden, Mo. to Mrs. M. E. Gray of Randolph county, Nov. 10, Salisbury. D. S. Nov 12, 1868
- Brown, Miss L. E. to Robert C. Redford, Dec. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 25, 1868
- Bruton, Rev. D. R. Pres. of Thomasville Female College to Jenny V. Mauney, Oct. 29, Stanly county. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868
- Bryan, Eleanor H. to Thomas Badger, Nov. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Buffaloe, Martha Delia to Alexander Stephens, Dec., Wake county. D. S. Dec. 12, 1868
- Burgwyn, Maria G. of this State to Robert T. Baker of Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, Bost., Mass. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868
- Busbee, Charles M. of Raleigh to Lillie L. Littlejohn of Oxford, Jly. 30, Oxford. D. S. Aug. 3, 1868
- Cameron, Wm. E. of Petersburg, Va. to Lou C. Egerton, Oct. 1, St. Paul, Minn. D. S. Oct. 20, 1868
- Carmer, Jas. W. to Mrs. Annie E. Blackwell, Nov. 24, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Cilley, Hon. Clinton A. to Emma S. Harper, Sept. 9, Valley of the Yadkin, Caldwell county. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- Cole, John W. to Kate Eugenia Steele, Nov. 15, Rockingham. D. S. Dec. 11, 1868
- Cook, Eliza to Hugh Parks of Franklinville, Jly. 22, Fayetteville. D. S. Jly. 28, 1868
- Council, Rob J. of Chatham county to Sophia A. Howell of Wake county, Oct. 7. D. S. Oct. 14, 1868
- Cowan, Capt. John to Maggie A. Walker, Dec. 16, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 22, 1868
- Cowles, C. J. of Wilkes county to Ida A. Holden, Jly. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 24, 1868
- Cross, Chas. T. of Nansemond county, Va. to Sarah E. Wiggins of Hertford county, Oct. 1, Gates county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1868
- Davidson, B. F. of Charlotte to Jennie Duval of Winnsboro, S. C., Nov. 22, Winnsboro, S. C. D. S. Dec. 2, 1868
- DeCarteret, Annie E. to James M. Harris, Dec. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 10, 1868
- Dickson, Thomas to Miss A. W. Brown, Nov. 19, Hillsboro. D. S. Dec. 5, 1868
- Dowd, Emma M. of Moore county to Ira N. Allen of Charlotte, Oct. 15. D. S. Oct. 22, 1868



- Driver, Allie B. of Green county, Ala. to John C. Gorham of Beaufort county, Dec. 22. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Dunlop, Mrs. Kate to Capt. Wm. Griffin, Dec. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 15, 1868
- Dunn, Charles E. of Wake county & Norfolk, Va. to Mrs. J. W. Franklin of Jefferson county, Tenn., Sept. 7. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- Duval, Jennie of Winnsboro, S. C. to B. F. Davidson of Charlotte, Nov. 22, Winnsboro, S. C. D. S. Dec. 2, 1868
- Edwards, Eugene to W. H. Watlington agent of Richmond & Danville Railroad, Oct. 20, Greensboro. D. S. Oct. 24, 1868
- Egerton, Lou C. of Petersburg, Va. to Wm E. Cameron, Oct. 1, St. Paul, Minn. D. S. Oct. 20, 1868
- Evans, Sarah I. of Wake county to Thomas J. Oakley, Nov. 11, Cedar Fork. D. S. Nov. 19, 1868
- Faucette, Emma V. to Jno. M. Moring of Chatham county, Sept. 15, Alamance county. D. S. Sept. 18, 1868
- Ferrell, Rebecca A. of Wake county to John A. O'Neal, Aug. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 6, 1868
- Fleming, Dr. J. R. of Rolesville, Wake county to Miss N. J. McKay, Nov. 26, Summerville, Harnett county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1868
- Foard, Capt. N. P. of Surry county to Lilly L. Walker, Aug. 25, Greensboro. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868
- Franklin, Mrs. J. W. of Jefferson county, Tenn. to Charles E. Dunn of Wake county & Norfolk, Va., Sept. 7. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- Frazer, Lou C. of Trinity to Wm. G. Barbee of High Point, Oct. 20. D. S. Nov. 13, 1868
- Gatch, Prof. Thos. A. of Balto., Md. to Amanda J. Hicks of Oxford, Dec. 23, Oxford. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Gee, Mrs. Sally B. of Halifax county to N. A. Hamilton of Balt., Md., Jly. 8, Woodlawn, Halifax county. D. S. Jly. 14, 1868
- Giles, Clayton of Wilmington to Mary A. Wright, Oct. 29, New York City. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Gilmer, Hattie to Peter H. Adams, Oct. 20, Greensboro. D. S. Oct. 24, 1868
- Gilmer, Miss M. J. to Capt. Sam'l Grier of Mecklenburg county, Nov. 25, Cabarrus county. D. S. Dec. 2, 1868
- Gooch, C. H. to Miss V. E. Moss, Dec. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 25, 1868
- Gorham, John C. of Beaufort county to Allie B. Driver of Green county, Ala., Dec. 22. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Gray, Col. C. of Randolph county to Sallie J. Thurston, Aug. 16, High Point. D. S. Aug. 31, 1868
- Gray, Mrs. M. E. of Randolph county to Dr. J. A. C. Brown of Dresden, Mo., Nov. 10, Salisbury. D. S. Nov. 12, 1868
- Griffith, J. S. of Phila., to Ellen F. Waddill of Fayetteville, Jly. 14, Fayetteville. D. S. Jly. 20, 1868
- Griffin, Capt. Wm. to Mrs. Kate Dunlop, Dec. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 15, 1868
- Grier, Capt. Sam'l of Mecklenburg county to Miss M. J. Gilmer Nov. 25, Cabarrus county. D. S. Dec. 2, 1868
- Grier, W. L. of Charlottee to Mollie J. Barron, Nov. 26, York District, S. C. D. S. Dec. 2, 1868



- Haigh, Charles of Fayetteville to Alice M. Swain, Oct. 22, Fayetteville.  
D. S. Oct. 31, 1868
- Hamilton, M. A. of Balt., Md. to Mrs. Sally B. Gee of Halifax county, Jly.  
8, Woodlawn, Halifax county. D. S. Jly. 14, 1868
- Hanes, Mary E. of Davidson county to Isaac O. Hart of Forsyth county,  
Dec. 22. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Hanks, Laura C. of Chatham county to Capt. Henry W. Horne, Nov. 4,  
Pittsboro. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Harper, Emma S. to Hon. Clinton A. Cilley, Sept. 9, Valley of the Yadkin,  
Caldwell county. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- Harris, James M. to Annie E. DeCarteret, Dec. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 10,  
1868
- Harris, Joseph A. to Annie Hodge, Dec. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 24, 1868
- Harris, Mattie H. to Allen B. Wyatt of Wake county, Sept. 22, Franklin  
county. D. S. Oct. 1, 1868
- Harris, Richard J. of Norfolk, Va. to Lucy H. Jones of Henderson, Oct. 25,  
Henderson. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Hart, Issac O. of Forsyth county to Mary E. Hanes of Davidson county, Va.  
Dec. 22. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Haughton, Mary L. to French Strange, Nov. 5, Pittsboro. D. S. Nov. 23,  
1868
- Henderson, E. F. of Chattanooga, Tenn. to Bella Jones of Summerville,  
Harnett county, Je. 4, Monticello, Ark. D. S. Jly. 24, 1868
- Hendricks, Miss C. A. of Raleigh to J. H. Seagrave of Wake county, Oct. 1,  
Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 3, 1868
- Hicks, Ada of Wake county to Wm. W. N. Hunter of Kinston, Oct. 28, Wake  
county. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Hicks, Amanda J. of Oxford to Prof. Thos. A. Gatch of Balto., Md., Dec.  
23, Oxford. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Hobgood, Frank P. of Granville county to Mollie A. Royall, Oct. 7, Wake  
Forest College. D. S. Oct. 13, 1868
- Hodge, Annie to Joseph A. Harris, Dec. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 24, 1868
- Holden, Ida A. to C. J. Cowles of Wilkes county, Jly. 23, Raleigh. D. S.  
Jly. 24, 1868
- Holderby, Fannie of Rockingham county to Mortimer Oaks, Oct. 21, Reids-  
ville. D. S. Nov. 13, 1868
- Holland, Epinetus of Newbern to Angelina Pigott of Beaufort, Sept. 30,  
Beaufort. D. S. Oct. 6, 1868
- Horne, Capt. Henry W. of Fayetteville to Laura C. Hanks of Chatham  
county, Nov. 4, Pittsboro. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- House, Lula to Mark A. Allen of Halifax county, Nov. 18, South Gaston.  
D. S. Nov. 24, 1868
- Howell, Sophia A. of Wake county to Rob. J. Council of Chatham county,  
Oct. 7. D. S. Oct. 14, 1868
- Hunter, Wm. W. N. of Kinston to Ada Hicks of Wake county, Oct. 28, Wake  
county. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Jackson, Susan to Charles Welford, Dec. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 4, 1868
- Johnson, Helen J. of Raleigh to John L. Williams, Oct. 7, Raleigh. D. S.  
Oct. 9, 1868
- Jones, Bella of Summerville, Harnett county to E. F. Henderson of Chat-  
tanooga, Tenn., Je. 4, Monticello, Ark. D. S. Jly. 24, 1868



- Jones, Jas. R. of Nansemond county to Bettie M. Leach of Johnston county, Nov. 9, Johnston county. D. S. Nov. 16, 1868
- Jones, Lucy H. of Henderson to Richard J. Harris of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 25, Henderson. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Jones, Robert N. to Lucretia B. Allen, Nov. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Jones, Mrs. Rocan to D. W. Small, Sept. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 9, 1868
- Jonnekin, Mary E. to Janatus W. King, Sept. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 11, 1868
- Kelly, Marie T. to Drury Lacy, Jr. of Raleigh, Sept. 8, Wilmington. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- King, Janatus W. to Mary E. Jonnekin, Sept. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 11, 1868
- Kirkland, Letitia of Orange county to James B. Mason of Davie county, Sept. 17, Chapel Hill. D. S. Sept. 21, 1868
- Lacy, Drury, Jr. of Raleigh to Marie T. Kelly, Sept. 8, Wilmington. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- Lander, Agnes to Dr. John M. Lawing, Jr. 24, Lincolnton. D. S. Jly. 11, 1868
- Lawing, Dr. John M. to Agnes Lander, Jr. 24, Lincolnton. D. S. Jly. 11, 1868
- Leach, Bettie M. of Johnston county to Jas. R. Jones of Nansemond county. Nov. 9, Johnston county. D. S. Nov. 16, 1868
- Littlejohn, Lillie L. of Oxford to Charles M. Busbee of Raleigh, Jly. 30, Oxford. D. S. Aug. 3, 1868
- Logan, Dr. J. E. to Fanny Sloan, Jly. 14, Greensboro. D. S. Jly. 23, 1868
- Love, Col. James R. of Jackson county to Julia Reagan of McMinn county, Tenn., Nov. 18. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Love, Mary of this State to J. M. Tate, Dec. 1, Newark, N. J. D. S. Dec. 9, 1868
- Lyon, James E. of Orange county to Mittie E. Lyon of Granville county, Jly. 30. D. S. Aug. 6, 1868
- Lyon, Mittie E. of Granville county to James E. Lyon of Orange county, Jly. 30. D. S. Aug. 6, 1868
- Lyon, W. H. of Raleigh to Mollie E. Wiggins of Wake county, Dec. 24. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- McCoy, Martha to R. D. Whitley, Sept. 29, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Oct. 7, 1868
- McKay, Miss N. J. to Dr. J. R. Fleming of Rolesville, Wake county, Nov. 26, Summerville, Harnet county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1868
- Maffit, Eugene S. to Catharine Martin, Nov. 26, Wilmington. D. S. Dec 4, 1868
- Mangum, Darris to Sarah A. Ray, Aug. 24, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 27, 1868
- Mann, W. A. of Fayetteville to Fannie L. Smith, Sept. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 8, 1868
- Martin, Catharine to Eugene A. Maffit, Nov. 26, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 4, 1868
- Martindale, Ella of Raleigh to Mortimer D. Tanner of Granville county. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- Mason, James B. of Davie county to Letitia Kirkland of Orange county, Sept. 17, Chapel Hill. D. S. Sept. 21, 1868



- Mauney, Jennie V. to Rev. D. R. Bruton, Pres. of Thomasville Female College, Oct. 29, Stanly county. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868
- Moring, Jno. M. of Chatham county to Emma V. Faucette, Sept. 15, Alamance county. D. S. Sept. 18, 1868
- Moss, Miss V. E. to C. H. Gooch, Dec. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 25, 1868
- Murdoch, Mary B. to Julius W. Wright of Wilmington, Nov. 18, Columbus, Ga. D. S. Dec. 1, 1868
- Nichols, Archibald of Orange county to Sallie F. Rogers of Wake county, Nov. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Nutt, Robbie to Major Matthew P. Taylor, Nov. 25, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 1, 1868
- Oakley, Thomas J. to Sarah T. Evans of Wake county, Nov. 11, Cedar Fork. D. S. Nov. 19, 1868
- Oaks, Mortimer to Fannie Holderby of Rockingham county, Oct. 21, Reidsville. D. S. Nov. 13, 1868
- O'Neal, John A. to Rebecca A. Ferrell of Wake county, Aug. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 6, 1868
- Parks, Hugh of Franklinville to Eliza Cook, Jly. 22, Fayetteville. D. S. Jly. 28, 1868
- Perdue, Rebecca A. to Charles Beasley, Dec. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Peyton, Julia C. of Richmond, Va. to John C. Washington of Kinston, Oct. 29. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Phelps, Jno. P. D. to Kate S. Bayne of Fayetteville, Nov. 24, Washington. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Pigott, Angelina of Beaufort to Epinetus Holland of Newbern, Sept. 30, Beaufort. D. S. Oct. 6, 1868
- Plyer, Rev. Calvin of N. C. Conference to Fannie M. West of Salisbury, Aug. 4, Thomasville. D. S. Aug. 8, 1868
- Powers, W. D. to Bettie Reid, Nov. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 10, 1868
- Primrose, John D. of Raleigh to Mary G. Seawell of Wake county, Nov. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 19, 1868
- Ramsey, Capt. N. A. to Ann S. Thompson, Jly. 23, Pittsboro. D. S. Aug. 1, 1868
- Rand, Amelia to Wm. S. Turner of Wake county, Oct. 21, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1868
- Ray, Sarah A. to Darris Mangum, Aug. 24, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 27, 1868
- Reagan, Julia of McMinn county, Tenn. to Col. James R. Lee, Jackson county, Tenn., Nov. 18. D. S. Nov. 28, 1868
- Redford, Robert C. to Miss L. E. Broom, Dec. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 25, 1868
- Reid, Bettie to W. D. Powers, Nov. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 10, 1868
- Rogers, Sallie F. of Wake county to Archibald Nichols of Orange county, Nov. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Royall, Mollie A. to Frank P. Hobgood of Granville county, Oct 7, Wake Forest College. D. S. Oct. 13, 1868
- Royster, Jennie E. of Granville county to L. Mc. Witherspoon, Aug. 4, Granville county. D. S. Aug. 20, 1868
- Scales, Lt. J. H. of Henry county, Va. to Annie H. Avery, Oct. 29, Morgan-  
ton. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868



- Seagraves, J. H. of Wake county to Miss C. A. Hendricks of Raleigh, Oct 1, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 3, 1868
- Seawell, Mary G. of Wake county to John D. Primrose of Raleigh, Nov. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 19, 1868
- Sloan, Fanny to Dr. J. E. Logan, Jly. 14, Greensboro. D. S. Jly. 23, 1868
- Small, D. W. to Mrs. Rocan Jones, Sept. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 9, 1868
- Smith, Fannie L. to W. A. Mann of Fayetteville, Sept. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 8, 1868
- Somerville, Johnna John of Warrenton to James S. Battle of Edgecombe county, Oct. 28, Warrenton. D. S. Nov. 4, 1868
- Steele, Eugenia to John W. Cole, Nov. 15, Rockingham. D. S. Dec. 11, 1868
- Stephens, Alexander to Martha Delia Buffaloe, Dec., Wake county. D. S. Dec. 12, 1868
- Strange, French to Mary L. Haughton, Nov. 5, Pittsboro. D. S. Nov. 23, 1868
- Sturdivant, Romulus to Emma D. Williams, Dec. 9, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 11, 1868
- Swann, Alice M. of Fayetteville to Charles Haigh, Oct. 22, Fayetteville. D. S. Oct. 22, 1868
- Talford, Louis to Mary Anderson, Jly. 16, Wilmington. D. S. Jly. 20, 1868
- Tanner, Mortimer D. of Granville county to Ella Martindale of Raleigh, Sept. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- Tate, J. M. of this State to Mary Love, Dec. 1, Newark, N. J. D. S. Dec. 9, 1868
- Taylor, Major Matthew P. to Robbie Nutt, Nov. 25, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 1, 1868
- Thompson, Ann S. to Capt. N. A. Ramsey, Jly. 23, Pittsboro. D. S. Aug. 1, 1868
- Thurston, Sallie J. to Col. C. Gray of Randolph county, Aug. 16, High Point. D. S. Aug. 31, 1868
- Tillinghast, Wm. N. of Fayetteville to Sophia L. Williams of Chatham county, Nov. 18, Fayetteville. D. S. Nov. 23, 1868
- Turner, Wm. S. of Wake county to Amelia Rand, Oct. 21, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1868
- Waddill, Ellen F. of Fayetteville to J. S. Griffith of Phila., Jly. 14, Fayetteville. D. S. Jly. 20, 1868
- Walker, Lilly L. to Capt. N. P. Foard of Surry county, Aug. 25, Greensboro. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868
- Walker, Maggie A. to Capt. John Cowan, Dec. 16, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 22, 1868
- Washington, John C. of Kinston to Julia C. Peyton of Richmond, Va., Oct. 29. D. S. Nov 11, 1868
- Watlington, W. H. agent of Richmond & Danville Railroad to Eugene Edwards, Oct. 20, Greensboro. D. S. Oct. 24, 1868
- Welford, Charles to Susan Jackson, Dec. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 4, 1868
- West, Fannie M. of Salisbury to Rev. Calvin Plyer of N. C. Conference Aug. 4, Thomasville. D. S. Aug. 8, 1868
- Whitley, R. D. to Martha McCoy, Sept. 29, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Oct. 7, 1868
- Wiggs, Mollie E. of Wake county to W. H. Lyon of Raleigh, Dec. 24. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868



- Wiggins, Sarah E. of Hertford county to Chas. T. Cross of Nansemond county, Va., Oct. 1, Gates county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1868
- Williams, Emma D. to Romulus Sturdivant, Dec. 9, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 11, 1868
- Williams, John L. of Raleigh to Helen J. Johnson, Oct. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 9, 1868
- Williams, Sophia L. of Chatham county to Wm. N. Tillinghast of Fayetteville, Nov. 18, Fayetteville. D. S. Nov. 23, 1868
- Witherspoon, L.Mc. of Wake county to Jennie E. Royster of Granville county, Aug. 4, Granville county. D. S. Aug. 20, 1868
- Wright, Julius W. of Wilmington to Mary B. Murdock, Nov. 18, Columbus, Ga. D. S. Dec. 1, 1868
- Wright, Mary A. of Wilmington to Clayton Giles, Oct. 29, New York City. D. S. Nov. 11, 1868

## 1869

- Adams, Edith M. to M. A. Partin, Nov. 17, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 26, 1869
- Adams, J. P. H. of Wake county to Miss F. A. Yates, Oct. 13, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 15, 1869
- Alford, Elizabeth L. of Wake county to Chas. E. I. Jones, Jan. 21, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 25, 1869
- Alley, Donie of Raleigh to Mortimer T. Fleming, Jan. 27, Petersburg, Va. D. S. Feb. 2, 1869
- Alley, Henry to Alice Winkler, Apr. 12, Salem. D. S. Apr. 16, 1869
- Allison, Robert of York to Mrs. I. E. Arrowgood, Mar. 18, Long Creek, Gaston county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1869
- Archbell, Annie B. of Beaufort county to James B. Hancock, Feb. 16, Beaufort county. D. S. Mar. 8, 1869
- Arrowgood, Mrs. I. E. to Robert Allison of York, Mar. 18, Long Creek, Gaston county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1869
- Askew, Mollie R. of Hertford county to W. P. Shaw of Colerain, Sept. 29, Pitch Landing. D. S. Oct. 5, 1869
- Askins, Elizabeth of Craven county to Alfred Gaskins, Oct. 7, Swift Creek. D. S. Oct. 11, 1869
- Atkinson, Emma to J. T. Haythe, My. 25, Milton. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Aycock, F. M. of Wayne county to Zilphia L. Newsome of Wilson, Mar. 25, Wilson county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- Baker, Joseph of Bladen county to Anna McGehee, Mar. 7, Bladen county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- Baker, Miss M. H. of Tarboro to Wm. Howard, Oct. 6, Tarboro. D. S. Oct. 11, 1869
- Barlow, Samantha of Wake county to Mrs. Jas. R. Laton, Jly. 4, Wake county. D. S. Jly. 24, 1869
- Barnett, Wm. S. of Oxford to Augusta J. Shaw of Franklinton, My. 6. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Bass, Robert J. of Halifax county to Virginia McKenna of Norfolk, Va., My. 6. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Bassett, R. M. of New York City to Fannie J. Lewis formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 10, Memphis, Tenn. D. S. Feb. 18, 1869



- Beard, Jas. W. of New York City to Susan J. Phillips of Northampton county, Feb. 24, Northampton county. D. S. Feb. 27, 1869
- Beavers, Geneva to L. B. Stone, Dec. 23, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869
- Bell, Joseph M. of Yadkin county to Emma L. Johnson, Dec. 24, Yadkin county. D. S. Jan. 22, 1869
- Bell, Dr. S. A. of Salisbury to M. Florence Whitehurst of Norfolk, Va., Je. 1, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Je. 15, 1869
- Bellamy, N. B. of Edgecombe county to Mary Joanna Johnson, Je. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 3, 1869
- Benbury, Mrs. Harriet A. to Col. D. M. Carter of Washington, My 6, Edenton. D. S. My. 12, 1869
- Best, Geo. W. of Wayne county to Mrs. Bettie Wooten, Apr. 20. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Beverly, W. P. of Anson county to Miss N. A. Teel, Mar. 24, Anson county. D. S. Apr. 14, 1869
- Biggs, Capt. Wm. of Tarboro Southerner to Lizzie Cooper, Apr. 29, Oxford. D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Blackwood, Ella E. to Col. R. M. Oates of Charlotte, Je. 1, Cleaveland Mineral Springs. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Bland, J. T. to Rebecca S. Highsmith, My. 5, Harrell's Store. D. S. My. 19, 1869
- Blount, Kate Theodosia of Woodville, Miss. to Col. Jno. L. Cantwell of Wilmington, Apr. 20, Woodville, Miss. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Bond, Henry F. to Kate Washington, Nov. 17, at Vernon near Kinston. D. S. Nov. 27, 1869
- Bradford, James A. to Margaret C. Johnston, Nov. 2, Cabarrus county. D. S. Nov. 10, 1869
- Bradley, Coleman to Leatha Edwards, Feb. 16, Polk county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Bragg, Blanche of Raleigh to Andrew Syme, Apr. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 29, 1869
- Bray, Bettie J. of Mt. Airy to Allen J. Sparger, Feb. 18, Mt. Airy. D. S. Mar. 11, 1869
- Brewer, Robert to Agnes Covington near Red House, Mar. 25, Asheville. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Briggs, P. M. of Portsmouth, Va. to Fannie Mahoney of Wilson, Nov. 4, Wilson. D. S. Nov. 10, 1869
- Brinkley, John S. of Wake county to Miss N. C. Brinkley, Sept. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 15, 1869
- Brinkley, Miss N. C. of Wake county to John S. Brinkley, Sept. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 15, 1869
- Brittain, Miss H. E. of Buncombe county to J. A. Whitted, My. 18, D. S. Je. 12, 1869
- Brockwell, Martha E. of Orange county to Andrew J. Perkins, Mar. 21, Orange county. D. S. Apr. 8, 1869
- Broughton, N. B. to Caroline R. Lougee, My. 20, Raleigh. D. S. May 21, 1869
- Brown, Jane to Albert T. Faucette, Feb. 4, Orange county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1869
- Brown, Miss L. C. of Mecklenburg county to R. C. Freeman, Oct. 7, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Oct. 12, 1869



- Brown, Martha to M. A. Parker, Feb. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 18, 1869
- Brown, Col. John E. of Charlotte to Laura P. Morison, Nov. 2, Cottage Home, Lincoln county. D. S. Nov. 10, 1869
- Brown, Robt. W. of Wilmington to Emma V. Plunket, Apr. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Brown, W. W. to Jaley Rigsby, Dec. 5, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 7, 1869
- Brown, William of Greenville, S. C. to Mrs. Mary Stover of Raleigh. (Daughter of Andrew Johnson Pres. U. S.) D. S. Apr. 27, 1869
- Bruns, J. H. of Catawba county to Mollie E. Wilifong, Apr. 14. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Bryan, Lillie Gray of Raleigh to H. Hamilton Young of Granville county, Nov. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 20, 1869
- Bullock, Bettie of Edgecombe county to Henry H. Griffin, Jr. 17, near Rocky Mt. D. S. Je. 25, 1869
- Burgess, J. R. to Mrs. Caroline E. Wilson, Jr. 8, Salisbury. D. S. Je. 10, 1869
- Burkin, S. W. of Buncombe county to Hannah Whiting, Jly. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 29, 1869
- Burgiss, Robert C. of Yadkin county to Mrs. Mollie Thomasson, Apr. 6, Hamptonville. D. S. Apr. 19, 1869
- Burgwynn, George Pollock of Aliston to Emma Wright Ridley of Southampton county, Va., My. 27, Bonnie Down. D. S. Je. 3, 1869
- Burnett, William of Orange county to Sirena Maynard of Wake county, Apr. 15. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Burns, Walter P. of Hyde county to Louisiana Fisher, Feb. 18, Lake Landing, Hyde county D. S. Mar. 11, 1869
- Butner, Carrie to Henry Clay Thomas, Jr. 24, Salem. D. S. Jly 5, 1869
- Cain, C. G. of Cumberland county to Ellen Pate, Mar. 4, Cumberland county. D. S. Apr. 26, 1869
- Cain, J. W. to Miss S. C. Dunham, Mar. 25, Bladen county. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Calhoun, Mrs. Mary to W. T. Scott of Iowa, Mar. 2, Winston. D. S. Mar. 23, 1869
- Canfield, Orlando of Miss. to Charity A. Edwards of Lenoir county, Nov. 16. D. S. Nov. 26, 1869
- Cantwell, Col. Jno. L. of Wilmington to Kate Theodosia Blount of Woodville, Miss., Apr. 20, Woodville, Miss. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Capehart, C. of Norfolk, Va. to Miss M. M. Capehart of Bertie county, Dec. 28, "Scotch Hall", Bertie county. D. S. Jan. 7, 1869
- Carlton, F. D. of Wilkesboro to Isabella Walker of Statesville, Mar. 9, Charlotte. D. S. Mar. 16, 1869
- Carroll, S. H. of Wake county to Willie Pool, My. 30, Wake county. D. S. My. 31, 1869
- Carson, J. L. of Rutherfordton to Mollie Sloan, My. 12. D. S. My. 19, 1869
- Carter, Col. D. M. of Washington to Mrs. Harriet A. Benbury, My. 6, Edenton. D. S. My. 12, 1869
- Caudle, John D. of Wake county to Rebecca P. Williams, Dec. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 24, 1869
- Cawthorne, Sue B. to Capt. Wm. J. White, Apr. 7, Warrenton. D. S. Apr. 10, 1869



- Christmas, John of Hillsboro to Sallie W. Hancock, Oct. 16, Hillsboro. D. S. Oct. 19, 1869
- Clark, Mrs. Temple T. of Halifax county to J. Buxton Williams of Buxton place, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 20, 1869
- Clegg, Lizzie of Chatham county to S. F. Patterson of Orange county, Dec. 2. D. S. Mar. 9, 1869
- Cole, Mary of Rutherford county to W. Z. T. Griffin, Sept. 30. D. S. Oct. 5, 1869
- Coley, Fannie of Wayne county to W. B. Ford, My. 27, Wayne county. D. S. My. 31, 1869
- Collins, Wm. to Isidore Pierce, Oct. 20, Franklin county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- Cook, Tabitha H. of Chatham county to Charles Harrington, Apr. 1, Chatham county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Cook, Theresa to Capt. David H. Graves, Mar. 10, Selma, Johnston county. D. S. Mar. 13, 1869
- Cooper, Lizzie to Capt. Wm. Biggs of Tarboro Southerner, Apr. 29, Oxford. D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Corsbie, Martha A. to Mahon Woody of Thornstown, Ind., Oct. 18, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- Covington, Agnes near the Rd House to Robert Brewer, Mar. 25, Asheville. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Covington, Dr. E. A. to Hattie R. Edwards, My. 19, near Wadesboro. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Cowart, T. J. of Polk county to Miss S. J. Coxey, Jan. 28, McDowell county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Cowart, W. W. of Polk county to Rhoda E. Williams, Feb. 25, Polk county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Cox, Mary A. to Henry C. Oldham of Wilmington, Apr. 14, Henderson. D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Cox, Obedience of Greene county to A. L. Darden, Oct. 20. D. S. Nov. 4, 1869
- Cox, Robert B. of Hertford to Mollie N. Whedbee, My. 27, Hertford, Perquimans county. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Coxey, Miss S. J. to T. J. Cowart of Polk county, Jan. 28, McDowell county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Craton, Mary of Rutherford to Geo. H. Mills, Mar. 4, Rutherford. D. S. Mar. 20, 1869
- Crews, Alexander to Cora Hart of Oxford, Jan. 7, St. Stephens church, Oxford. D. S. Jan. 14, 1869
- Crudup, J. B. of Kittrell to Miss M. M. McNeill, Dec. 14, Christian county, Ky. D. S. Dec. 24, 1869
- Crump, Mrs. Nannie to M. H. Russell of Montgomery county, My. 5, High Point. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Culverhouse, Annie of Salisbury to A. J. Phillips, Apr. 13, Salisbury. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Daniel, F. M. to Fannie R. Snipe, Mar. 26, Person county. D. S. Apr. 7, 1869
- Daniel, Wm. D. of Halifax to Fannie Kingsland of Raleigh, Aug. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 31, 1869
- Darby, Dr. A. J. of Wake county to Nannie H. O. Johns, Sept. 15, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 17, 1869



- Darden, A. L. of Greene county to Obedience Cox, Oct. 20. D. S. Nov. 4, 1869
- Darden, J. Robert of Nansemond county, Va. to Mattie J. White, Mar 9, Perquimans county. D. S. Mar. 19, 1869
- Daskins, George M. of Greensboro, Ala. to Hattie E. Glenn of Yadkin county, Dec. 22, Yadkin county. D. S. Jan. 5, 1869
- Daver, Nannie to C. W. McLean, Jan. 14, Newbern. D. S. Jan. 18, 1869
- Davis, Lizzie B. of Warren county to Caleb P. Thorne, Oct. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 30, 1869
- Davis, Thos. W. of Portsmouth, Va. to Frances V. Price, Je. 23, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Deal, Emma E. to W. F. Denton, Sept. 30, Edgecombe county. D. S. Oct. 15, 1869
- Dement, Miss T. J. of Franklin county to J. H. Duke of Warren county, Mar. 7. D. S. Mar. 17, 1869
- Denton, W. F. to Emma E. Deal, Sept. 30, Edgecombe county. D. S. Oct. 15, 1869
- Devereux, Ellen of Raleigh to Col. J. W. Hinsdale of Fayetteville, Sept. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 24, 1869
- Dewey, Frank H. of Charlotte to Maria Justice of Lincolnton, Jan. 21, Lincolnton. D. S. Jan. 28, 1869
- Dicken, J. L. of this State to Mary A. McPeacke of Tunica, Miss., Jly. 8, White Sulphur Springs, Pulaski county, Ark. D. S. Aug. 23, 1869
- Diddle, Kitty J. to C. T. Watson, Apr. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Doughty, Chas. H. to Annie Tyler, Je. 24, Tarboro. D. S. Jly. 2, 1869
- Dowd, Annie L. to Alphens F. Thompson of Wake Forest, Apr. 14. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Downs, Lt. John T. to Nannie I. Dunn, My. 20, Providence, Union county. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Duke, J. H. of Warren county to Miss T. J. Dement of Franklin county, Mar. 7. D. S. Mar. 17, 1869
- Dunham, Miss S. C. to J. W. Cain, Mar. 25, Bladen county. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Dunham, T. B. to Phebe Melvin, Mar. 31, Bladen county. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Dunn, E. S. to Miss A. V. Wynne, My. 5, Wake county. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Dunn, Nannie I. to Lt. John T. Downes, My. 20, Providence, Union county. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Dunn, Wiley J. of Edgecombe county to Lucy P. Ferguson, Je. 8, Rocky Mt. D. S. Je. 11, 1869
- Dwinelle, Mary L. to Edwin L. Haynes of Shoe Hill, Apr. 21, Yorkville, Bladen county. D. S. Apr. 23, 1869
- Earnshaw, Laura B. to Jos. W. Wilson, Je. 16, Charlotte. D. S. Je. 22, 1869
- Eccles, Mary O. of Davie county to John S. Jones of Wake county, Apr. 29, Davie county. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Eckel, Henrietta of Wilmington to A. W. Watson of Salisbury, Apr. 28, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Edwards, Charity A. of Lenoir county to Orlando Canfield of Miss., Nov. 16, D. S. Nov. 26, 1869
- Edwards, Hattie R. to Dr. E. A. Covington, My. 19, near Wadesboro. D. S. Je. 4, 1869



- Edwards, Leatha to Coleman Bradley, Feb. 16, Polk county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Egerton, Mary Louise to Dr. Owen L. Ellis, Feb. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 12, 1869
- Ellington, Jesse T. of Clayton to Delia A. Smith, Jr. 9, Johnston county. D. S. Je. 12, 1869
- Ellis, Dr. Owen L. to Mary Louisa Egerton, Feb. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 12, 1869
- Faucette, Albert T. to Jane Brown, Feb. 4, Orange county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1869
- Faun, E. M. to Miss M. L. Kirley, Mar. 9, near Statesville. D. S. Mar. 23, 1869
- Ferguson, Lucy P. of Edgecombe county to J. Wiley Dunn, Jr. 8, Rocky Mt. D. S. Je. 11, 1869
- Ferrell, George W. to Lizzie May, Dec. 22, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869
- Fincher, Mary L. of Mecklenburg county to N. P. Tredwick, Sept. 23. D. S. Oct. 7, 1869
- Fisher, Louisiana of Hyde county to Walter P. Burns, Feb. 18, Lake Landing, Hyde county. D. S. Mar. 11, 1869
- Fleming, T. Mortimer of Raleigh to Donie Alley, Jan. 27, Petersburg, Va. D. S. Feb. 2, 1869
- Flemming, Leonard to D. N. McKay of Harnett county, Feb. 17, Rolesville, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 19, 1869
- Ford, W. B. of Wayne county to Fannie Coley, My. 27, Wayne county. D. S. My. 31, 1869
- Foust, Sarah L. to John P. Starr, Oct. 14, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- Fraley, White of Rowan county to Fannie Steele, Oct. 26, Rowan county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1869
- Freeman, R. C. of Mecklenburg county to Miss L. C. Brown, Oct. 7, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Oct. 12, 1869
- Frost, William H. of Wilmington to Alice Y. Thurston, My. 13, Wilmington. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- Frothingham, Cornelia to Capt. James Metts, Nov. 11, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 16, 1869
- Fuller, Mary J. to Thomas D. Tinnin, Apr. 27, Hillsboro. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Gaither, Sarah Eliza to James Preston Hampton of Yadkin county, Nov. 23, Mocksville. D. S. Dec. 7, 1869
- Gaskins, Alfred of Craven county to Elizabeth Askins, Oct. 7, Swift Creek. D. S. Oct. 11, 1869
- Gatling, John of Gates county to Sallie Moore of Raleigh, My. 13, Raleigh. D. S. My. 12, 1869
- Gayle, John H. of Portsmouth, Va. to Cora E. Wilcox of Warrenton, Sept. 9, Warrenton. D. S. Sept. 17, 1869
- Gentry, D. R. of Alleghany county to Miss L. A. Thomas of Grayson county, Va., Feb. 17, Independence, Grayson county, Va. D. S. Apr. 29, 1869
- Gibbons, Lemuel H. to Luttie J. Partridge, Jan. 7, Washington Hill, Moore county. D. S. Jan. 11, 1869
- Glenn, Hattie E. of Yadkin county to George M. Daskin of Greensboro, Ala. Dec. 22, Yadkin county. D. S. Jan. 5, 1869



- Gold, H. of Cleveland county to Alice Moore of Yancey county, My. 9, Burnsville. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Grady, Julia H. of Anson county to E. W. Ratliff, Mar. 13, Anson county. D. S. Apr. 14, 1869
- Graham, Capt. Jas. of Graham to Lizzie Cheshire Webb of Hillsboro, Je. 7, Hillsboro. D. S. Jly. 12, 1869
- Grandy, Hettie to Capt. John A. Williams of Oxford, Dec. 17. D. S. Jan. 14, 1869
- Graves, Capt. David H. to Theresa L. Cook, Mar. 10, Selma, Johnston county. D. S. Mar. 13, 1869
- Green, Brian W. to Mary D. Jeffreys, Feb. 15, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 18, 1869
- Green, J. P. to Margaret Wilson, Apr. 29, Mecklenburg county. D. S. My. 11, 1869
- Green, Leonidas M. to Prien G. Jeffreys, Feb. 15, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 18, 1869
- Green, Dr. W. W. of Granville county to Lavinia Perry, Aug. 3, Franklin county. D. S. Aug. 14, 1869
- Greene, Lizzie C. of Elizabeth City to Hon. Charles Pool, Je. 16, Pasquotank county. D. S. Jly. 9, 1869
- Grier, Maggie A. of Mecklenburg county to Dr. W. R. Miller of Wake county, Sept. 7, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 9, 1869
- Griffin, Eliza J. of Martin county to John G. Simpson of Carteret county, Feb. 11, 1869. D. S. Mar. 11, 1869
- Griffin, Henry H. of Edgecombe county to Bettie Bullock, Je. 17, near Rocky Mt. D. S. Je. 25, 1869
- Griffin, Samuel H. of Nash county to Amariah Renfrow, Mar. 28, Nash county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Griffin, W. Z. T. of Rutherford county to Mary Cole, Sept. 30, D. S. Oct. 5, 1869
- Gross, Luther of Rutherford county to Caledonia Moore, Sept. 30. D. S. Oct. 5, 1869
- Gunter, Levi of Moore county to Cornelius J. Temple, Apr. 20, Moore county. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Gunter, Miss M. T. to J. K. Melvin of Bladen county, Mar. 18, Moore county. D. S. Apr. 14, 1869
- Hall, R. N. of Orange county to Miss M. A. Valines of Person county, Mar. 15, Person county. D. S. Mar. 31, 1869
- Hamlet, Dr. J. W. to Elizabeth Sweaney, Apr. 25, Person county. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Hampton, James Preston of Yadkin county to Sarah Eliza Gaither, Nov. 23, Mocksville. D. S. Dec. 7, 1869
- Hancock, James B. of Beaufort county to Annie B. Archbell, Feb. 16, Beaufort county. D. S. Mar. 8, 1869
- Hancock, Sallie W. of Hillsboro to John Christmas, Oct. 16, Hillsboro. D. S. Oct. 19, 1869
- Hardin, E. J. of Morganton to Sophia Manly, My. 27, Raleigh. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Harper, J. F. to Nannie Josephine Sugg, Oct. 21, Greene county. D. S. Oct. 30, 1869



- Harper, John C. of Nashville of 12th Regt. N. C. Troops to Hattie A. E. Johnson, Mar. 14, Nashville. D. S. Mar. 17, 1869
- Harrington, Charles G. of Chatham county to Tabitha H. Cook, Apr. 1, Chatham county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Harris, Cattie E. to Thomas E. Parish of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 9, Chatham county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1869
- Harris, J. C. Logan of Raleigh to Florence C. Upchurch, Dec. 17, Weldon. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869
- Hart, Cora to Alexander Crews of Oxford, Jan. 7, St. Stephens church, Oxford. D. S. Jan. 14, 1869
- Harty, Annie of Charlotte to James McCorkle, Sept. 7, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 9, 1869
- Hassell, L. Lockhart to Josephine Parks, Mar. 10, Hillsboro. D. S. Apr. 6, 1869
- Hawkins, W. J. of this State to Mollie H. White, My. 12, Lafayette Sq., Balto., Md. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Haynes, Edwin L. of Shoe Hill to Mary L. Dwinelle, Apr. 21, Yorkville, Bladen county. D. S. Apr. 23, 1869
- Haythe, J. T. to Emma Atkinson, My. 25, Milton. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Henderson, Dr. C. A. to Miss A. E. Whitehead of Salisbury, My. 26, Statesville. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Henderson, W. M. to Miss N. J. Norment, Apr. 13, Charlotte. D. S. Apr. 15, 1869
- Highsmith, Rebecca S. to J. T. Bland, My. 5, Harrell's Store. D. S. My. 19, 1869
- Hines, Emeline E. to Romulus Stanly, Jan. 31, Forsyth county. D. S. Apr. 3, 1869
- Hinsdale, Col. J. W. of Fayetteville to Ellen Devereux of Raleigh, Sept. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 24, 1869
- Hogan, Mary to Henry D. Patterson, Feb. 4, Residence of brides grandfather. D. S. Feb. 8, 1869
- Hogan, Mittie to H. H. Patterson, Feb. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 20, 1869
- Holden, Laura H. of Raleigh to Lewis P. Olds, Jan. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 30, 1869
- Holley, Thomas D. of Bertie county to Eva M. Smith, Mar. 2, Coleraine, Bertie county. D. S. Mar. 2, 1869
- Honeycutt, Sallie A. of Wake county to Jas. E. Todd, Je. 17, Wake county. D. S. Je. 21, 1869
- Howard, Wm. of Tarboro to Miss M. H. Baker, Oct. 6, Tarboro. D. S. Oct. 11, 1869
- Huddlestone, J. E. to Sarah Warren, Dec. 2, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 9, 1869
- Huffsteller, Mary M. to William B. Robinson, Mar. 18, Gaston county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1869
- Hughes, Dr. D. of Richmond county to Mrs. Carrie McKinnon, Mar. 16, Robeson county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- Jeffreys, Mary D. to Brian W. Green, Feb. 15, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 18, 1868
- Jeffreys, Orien G. to Leonidas M. Green, Feb. 15, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 18, 1869



- Johns, C. F. of Wake county to Hannah Yarborough, Oct. 21, Wake county.  
D. S. Nov. 3, 1869
- Johns, Nannie H. O. of Wake county to Dr. A. J. Darby, Sept. 15, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 17, 1869
- Johnson, Emma L. of Yadkin county to Joseph M. Bell, Dec. 24, Yadkin county. D. S. Jan. 22, 1869
- Johnson, Hattie A. E. of Nashville to John C. Harper of 12th Regt. N. C. Troops, Mar. 14, Nashville. D. S. Mar. 17, 1869
- Johnson, Mary Joanna to N. B. Bellamy of Edgecombe county, Je. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 3, 1869
- Johnson, Willie of Nash county to Eliza Ann Talbert, Apr., Nash county. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Johnston, Helen S. to Dr. Jno. D. Perry of Hertford county, Feb. 8, Edenton. D. S. Mar. 17, 1869
- Johnston, Margaret C. to James A. Bradford, Nov. 2, Cabarrus county. D. S. Nov. 10, 1869
- Jones, Chas. E. I. of Wake county to Elizabeth L. Alford, Jan. 21, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 25, 1869
- Jones, John S. of Wake county to Mary O. Eccles of Davie county, Apr. 29, Davie county. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Josey, J. B. to Susan Miller, Feb. 24, Statesville. D. S. Mar. 10, 1869
- Justice, Jno. G. to Jane McBee, My. 24, Lincolnton. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Justice, Maria of Lincolnton to Frank H. Dewey of Charlotte, Jan. 21, Lincolnton. D. S. Jan. 28, 1869
- Kerley, Miss M. L. to E. M. Faun, Mar. 9, near Statesville. D. S. Mar. 23, 1869
- Kingsland, Fannie of Raleigh to Wm. D. Daniel of Halifax, Aug. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 31, 1869
- Kramer, Sallie C. to Chas. E. Stephenson of Balto., Je. 30, Salem. D. S. Jly. 5, 1869
- Lamb, Allen H. to Rachel C. Matthis, My. 6, Sampson county. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- Lamb, Mary to James E. Taylor, Apr. 11, Newbern. D. S. Apr. 15, 1869
- Laton, Mrs. Jas R. of Wake county to Samantha Barlow, Jly. 4, Wake county. D. S. Jly. 24, 1869
- Latham, John W. of Washington to Laura M. Smith, Dec. 2, Plymouth. D. S. Dec. 10, 1869
- Lea, Dr. Calvin of Caswell county to Eugenia Lea, Je. 24. D. S. Je. 30, 1869
- Lea, Eugenia of Caswell county to Dr. Calvin Lea, Je. 24. D. S. Je. 30, 1869
- Lewis, Katie E. to D. F. A. Sloan, Je. 15, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Lewis, Anna of Tarboro to Prof. L. R. Mills of Wake Forest College, Jan. 14. D. S. Jan. 19, 1869
- Lewis, Fannie J. formerly of Raleigh to R. M. Bassett of New York City, Feb. 10, Memphis, Tenn. D. S. Feb. 18, 1869
- Lindsay, Lottie E. to A. M. Peyton of Danville, Va., My. 18, Greensboro. D. S. Je. 5, 1869
- Lindsay, Lottie E. to A. M. Peyton of Danville, Va., My. 18, Raleigh. D. S. My. 21, 1869



- Lippard, Peter to Elizabeth Thomas, Mar. 10, Iredell county. D. S. Mar. 23, 1869
- Lloyd, Cora of Orange county to Wm. Strain, Mr. 15. D. S. Mar. 31, 1869
- Logan, Alice D. of Rutherfordton to J. Draughn Miller, Sept. 9, Rutherfordton. D. S. Sept. 22, 1869
- Long, John B. to Emma K. Wiggins formerly of Oxford, Apr. 8, Oak Grove, Rusk, Texas. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Lougee, Caroline R. to N. B. Broughton, My. 20, Raleigh. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- Love, L. Warren of Paris, Tenn. to P. D. Roberts of Rutherfordton, Sept. 28, Montrealla. D. S. Oct. 4, 1869
- Love, Capt. M. H. of Waynesville to Rebecca Moore formerly of Jefferson county, Tenn., Feb. 2, Batesville, Ark. D. S. Mar. 8, 1869
- Love, W. J. to Emma S. Robeson, Apr. 28, Walnut Hill, Bladen county. D. S. My. 14, 1869
- Lyon, Lurenia E. of Granville county to John H. Rogers formerly of Granville county, late of Fayetteville. D. S. Oct. 3, 1869
- Lyon, Mary T. to Wm. D. Pitman, Apr. 20, Edgecombe county. D. S. Apr. 23, 1869
- McBee, Jane to Jno. B. Justice, My. 24, Lincolnton. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- McCorkle, James of Charlotte to Annie Harty, Sept. 7, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 9, 1869
- McFarland, Annie V. of Richmond to A. D. Taylor of Raleigh, Dec. 15, Richmond. D. S. Dec. 18, 1869
- McGehee, Anna of Bladen county to Joseph Baker, Mar. 7, Bladen county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- McGeachy, Alexander of Robeson county to Ann McNeill, Feb. 25. D. S. Mar. 9, 1869
- McIntosh, J. Taylor to Alice J. Simonton, Jly. 6, Taylorsville. D. S. Jly. 20, 1869
- McKaughan, J. M. of Forsyth county to Martha A. Pitts, Apr. 8, Waughtown. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- McKay, D. N. of Harnett county to Leonora Flemming, Feb. 17, Rolesville, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 19, 1869
- McKenna, Virginia of Norfolk, Va. to Robert J. Bass of Halifax county, My. 6. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- McKinnon, Mrs. Carrie to Dr. D. Hughes of Richmond county, Mar. 16, Robeson county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- McLean, C. C. to Anna Patterson, Mar. 5, Moore county. D. S. Apr. 26, 1869
- McLean, C. W. to Nannie Daves, Jan. 14, Newbern. D. S. Jan. 18, 1869
- McMinn, James to Eloise Whitted, Feb. 23, Hendersonville. D. S. Mar. 8, 1869
- McNeill, Ann to Alexander McGeachy, of Robeson county, Feb. 25. D. S. Mar. 9, 1869
- McNeill, Miss M. to J. B. Crudup of Kittrell, Dec. 14, Christian county, Ky. D. S. Dec. 24, 1869
- McPeacke, Mary A. of Tunica, Miss. to J. L. Dicken of this State, Jly. 8, White Sulphur Springs, Pulaski county, Ark. D. S. Aug. 23, 1869
- Mahoney, Fannie of Wilson to P. M. Briggs of Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 4, Wilson. D. S. Nov. 10, 1869



- Malcolm, John of Guilford county to Martha Strickland of Rockingham county, Oct. 7, Simpsonville township, Rockingham county. D. S. Oct. 12, 1869
- Manly, Sophia to E. J. Hardin of Morganton, My. 27, Raleigh. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Mann, Narcisso J. of Franklin county to Dr. Bennett Perry of Franklin county, Apr. 6, Henderson. D. S. Apr. 10, 1869
- Matthis, Rachel C. to Allen H. Lamb, My. 6, Sampson county. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- May, Lizzie to George W. Ferrell, Dec. 22, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869
- Maynard, Sireima of Wake county to William Burnett of Orange county, Apr. 15. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Melvin, J. K. of Bladen county to Miss M. T. Gunter, Mar. 18, Moore county. D. S. Apr. 14, 1869
- Melvin, Phebe to T. B. Durham, Mar. 31, Bladen county. D. S. Apr. 23, 1869
- Metts, Capt. James to Cornelia Frothingham, Nov. 11, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 16, 1869
- Miller, J. Draughn of Rutherfordton to Alice D. Logan, Sept. 9, Rutherfordton. D. S. Sept. 22, 1869
- Miller, Mary of Forsyth county to Sanford Ring, Apr. 22. D. S. My. 1, 1869
- Miller, Paulina to James A. Reich, Mar. 6, Salem. D. S. Mar. 23, 1869
- Miller, Susan to J. B. Josey, Feb. 24, Statesville. D. S. Mar. 10, 1869
- Miller, D. W. R. of Wake county to Maggie A. Grier of Mecklenburg county, Sept. 7, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 9, 1869
- Mills, Geo. H. of Rutherford to Mary Craton, Mar. 4, Rutherford. D. S. Mar. 20, 1869
- Mills, Prof. L. R. of Wake Forest College to Anna Lewis of Tarboro, Jan. 14. D. S. Jan. 19, 1869
- Mitchell, James B. of Glenville, Ala. to Rebecca S. Ryan formerly of Chapel Hill, Je. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 23, 1869
- Moody, Dr. W. S. of Northampton county to Virginia G. Tabb of Columbus, Miss., Mar., Garysburg. D. S. Mar. 27, 1869
- Mooneyham, Lizzie of Wake county to Sidney Solomon, My. 5, Raleigh. D. S. My. 6, 1869
- Moore, Alice of Yancey county to H. Gold of Cleveland county, My. 9, Burnsville. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Moore, Caledonia of Rutherford county to Luther Gross, Sept. 30. D. S. Oct. 5, 1869
- Moore, Rebecca formerly of Jefferson county, Tenn. to Capt. M. H. Love of Waynesville, Feb. 2, Batervilla, Ark. D. S. Mar. 8, 1869
- Moore, W. C. of Wake county to Mrs. Jane M. Proctor, Aug. 26, Wake county. D. S. Aug. 30, 1869
- Moore, Sallie of Raleigh to John Gatling of Gates county, My. 13, Raleigh. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Morison, Laura P. to Col. John E. Brown of Charlotte, Nov. 2, Cottage Home, Lincoln county. D. S. Nov. 10, 1869
- Morrison, Maggie of Wake county to Robert Roberts, Oct. 21, Charlotte. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869



- Nash, Sue to Capt. John Wooster of Wilmington, Dec. 8, Hillsborough.  
D. S. Dec. 17, 1869
- Neill, Capt. J. R. to Mrs. Ann E. Proffitt, Mar. 5, Yancey county. D. S.  
Mar. 20, 1869
- Nelson, John W. of Spartanburg District, S. C. to Parthenia E. Robbins  
of Rutherford. D. S. Oct. 14, 1869
- Newsom, J. D. of Raleigh to Sarah Stone of Franklin county, Feb.,  
Franklin county. D. S. Feb. 20, 1869
- Newsom, Mollie of Halifax county to Gideon Williams, My. 26, Halifax  
county. D. S. My. 31, 1869
- Newsome, Emily F. of Wilson county to J. L. Newsome, Mar. 25, Wilson  
county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- Newsome, J. L. of Wilson county to Emily F. Newsome, Mar. 25, Wilson  
county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- Newsome, Zilphia L. of Wilson to F. M. Aycock of Wayne county, Mar. 25,  
Wilson county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- Nixon, Dr. Thomas F. to Annie E. Strickland, Jan. 27, Raleigh. D. S.  
Jan. 29, 1869
- Norment, Miss N. J. to W. M. Henderson, Apr. 13, Charlotte. D. S. Apr.  
15, 1869
- Oates, Col. R. M. of Charlotte to Ella E. Blackwood, Je. 1, Cleveland  
Springs. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Oldham, Henry C. of Wilmington to Mary A. Cox, Apr. 14, Henderson.  
D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Olds, Lewis P. of Raleigh to Laura H. Holden, Jan. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Jan.  
30, 1869
- Page, Miss E. C. of Cabarrus county to J. A. Petre, Je. 23, Mt. Pleasant.  
D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Parish, Thomas E. of San Francisco, Calif. to Cattie E. Harris, Nov. 9,  
Chatham county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1869
- Parker, M. A. to Martha Brown, Feb. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 18, 1869
- Parks, Josephine to Lockhart L. Hassell, Mar. 10, Hillsboro. D. S. Apr. 6,  
1869
- Partin, M. A. to Edith M. Adams, Nov. 17, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 26,  
1869
- Partridge, Luttier J. to Lemuel H. Gibbons, Jan. 7, Washington Hill, Moore  
county. D. S. Jan. 11, 1869
- Pate, Ellen of Cumberland county to C. G. Cain, Mar. 4, Cumberland  
county. D. S. Apr. 26, 1869
- Patrick, Jas. M. of Lenoir Institute to Mrs. Nannie E. Shelby, Apr. 15,  
Beaufort county, S. C. D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Patterson, Anna to C. C. McLean, Mar. 5, Moore county. D. S. Apr. 26,  
1869
- Patterson, H. H. to Mittie Hogan, Feb. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 20, 1869
- Patterson, Henry D. to Mary Hogan, Feb. 4, Residence of brides grand-  
father. D. S. Feb. 8, 1869
- Patterson, S. F. of Orange county to Lizzie Clegg of Chatham county,  
Dec. 2. D. S. Mar. 9, 1869
- Pearson, Hattie A. of Burke county to George D. Pool, Jr. of Pasquotank  
county, Dec. 21, Silver creek near Morganton. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869



- Perkins, Andrew J. of Orange county to Martha E. Brockwell, Mar. 21, Orange county. D. S. Apr. 8, 1869
- Perkins, Penny A. of Goldsboro to C. G. Person, Mar. 6, Goldsboro. D. S. Mar. 27, 1869
- Perry, Dr. Bennett of Franklin county to Narcissa J. Mann, Apr. 6, Henderson. D. S. Apr. 10, 1869
- Perry, Dr. Jno. D. of Hertford county to Helen S. Johnston, Feb. 8, Edenton. D. S. Mar. 17, 1869
- Perry, Lavinia of Granville county to Dr. W. W. Green, Aug. 3, Franklin county. D. S. Aug. 14, 1869
- Person, C. G. of Goldsboro to Penny A. Perkins, Mar. 6, Goldsboro. D. S. Mar. 27, 1869
- Peterson, Ann S. to Thomas Turner of Clinton, Mar. 11, Duplin county. D. S. Mar. 19, 1869
- Petre, J. A. of Cabarrus county to Miss E. C. Page, Je. 23, Mt. Pleasant. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Peyton, A. M. of Danville, Va. to Lottie E. Lindsay, My. 18, Raleigh. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- Phillips, A. J. of Salisbury to Annie Culverhouse, Apr. 13, Salisbury. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Phillips, Susan J. of Northampton county to Jas. W. Beard of New York City, Feb. 24, Northampton county. D. S. Feb. 27, 1869
- Pickett, Caroline V. of New Hanover county to Rev. M. L. Wood of North Carolina Conference-late missionary to China, Mar. 2, Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 6, 1869
- Pierce, Anna E. of Raleigh to Dr. S. A. Taylor of Holly Springs, Apr. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 6, 1869
- Pierce, Isidore to Wm. Collins, Oct. 20, Franklin county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- Pierce, John to Ida Outlaw, Oct. 20, Franklin county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- Pitman, Wm. D. to Mary T. Lyon, Apr. 20, Edgecombe county. D. S. Apr. 23, 1869
- Pitts, Martha A. to J. W. McKaughan of Forsyth county, Apr. 8, Waughtown. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Plunket, Emma V. of Wilmington to Robt. W. Brown, Apr. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Poe, Emma S. of Pittsboro to Jno. T. Womble of Raleigh, Jan. 6 D. S. Jan. 12, 1869
- Pollock, Dr. I. J. of Denver, Colorado to Miss S. J. Reinhardt of Lincolnton, My. 4, Lincolnton. D. S. My. 11, 1869
- Pool, Hon. Charles of Elizabeth City to Lizzie C. Greene, Je. 16, Pasquotank county. D. S. Jly. 9, 1869
- Pool, George D., Jr. of Pasquotank county to Hattie A. Pearson of Burke county, Dec. 21, Silver creek near Morganton. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869
- Pool, Willie of Wake county to S. H. Carroll, My. 30, Wake county. D. S. My. 31, 1869
- Potter, W. F. to Florence D. R. Wright, Feb., Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 10, 1869
- Presson, Mollie of Charlotte to W. E. Shaw, My. 6, Charlotte. D. S. My. 8, 1869
- Price, Frances V. to Thos. W. Davis of Portsmouth, Va., Je. 23, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 29, 1869



- Proctor, Mrs. Jane M. of Wake county to W. C. Moore, Aug. 26, Wake county. D. S. Aug. 30, 1869
- Proffitt, Mrs. Ann E. to Capt. J. R. Neill, Mar. 5, Yancey county. D. S. Mar. 20, 1869
- Pugh, Mary F. of Wilmington to D. Stelges, My. 26, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 1, 1869
- Rampley, Cornelia of Hartford county, Md. to Capt. J. Calder Turner, Je. 8, Hartford county, Md. D. S. Je. 12, 1869
- Ratliff, E. W. of Anson county to Julia H. Grady, Mar. 3, Anson county. D. S. Apr. 14, 1869
- Reich, James A. to Paulina Miller, Mar. 6, Salem. D. S. Mar. 23, 1869
- Reinhardt, Miss S. J. of Lincolnton to Dr. I. J. Pollock of Denver, Colo., My. 4, Lincolnton. D. S. My. 11, 1869
- Renfrow, Amariah of Nash county to Samuel H. Griffin, Mar. 28, Nash county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Renfrow, Perren of Nash county to Ellen Sorsby, Feb. 25, Nashville. D. S. Mar. 19, 1869
- Ridley, Emma Wright of Southampton county, Va. to George Pollock Burgwynn of Aliston, My. 27, Bonnie Doun. D. S. Je. 3, 1869
- Rigsby, Jiley to W. W. Brown, Dec. 5, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 7, 1869
- Riley, Maggie to David Thompson, Jan. 25, Orange county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1869
- Ring, Sanford of Forsyth county to Mary Miller, Apr. 22. D. S. My. 1, 1869
- Robbins, Parthenia E. of Rutherford to John W. Nelson of Spartanburg District, S. C. D. S. Oct. 4, 1869
- Roberts, P. D. of Rutherfordton to Miss L. Warren Love of Paris, Tenn., Sept. 28, Montrealla. D. S. Oct. 4, 1869
- Roberts, Robert W. of Wake county to Maggie Morrison, Oct. 21, Charlotte. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- Robertson, David of Forsyth county to Rosina Carolina Swaim, Apr. 13. D. S. Apr. 17 1869
- Robertson, John to Rebecca J. Yarborough, Je. 10, Halifax county. D. S. Je. 15, 1869
- Robeson, Emma S. to W. J. Love, Apr. 28, Walnut Hill, Bladen county. D. S. My. 14, 1869
- Robinson, William B. to Mary M. Huffsteller, Mar. 18, Gaston county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1869
- Rogers, John H. formerly of Granville county late of Fayetteville to Lurenia E. Lyon of Granville county, Oct. 21. D. S. Dec. 3, 1869
- Royster, W. B. formerly of Raleigh to Julia Tutt of Columbia, S. C., Oct. 6, Columbia, S. C. D. S. Oct. 11, 1869
- Ruffin, Annie D. to Jno. R. Smallwood, Je. 10, Bertie county. D. S. Je. 21, 1869
- Russell, M. H. of Montgomery county to Mrs. Nannie Crump, My. 5, High Point. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Sanderlin, Rev. G. W. of Goldsboro to Eliza J. Wooten, Feb. 23, Mosely Hall. D. S. Mar. 1, 1869
- Savage, George W. to Emma Suggs, Sept. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 9, 1869
- Scott, W. T. of Iowa to Mrs. Mary Calhoun, Mar. 2, Winston. D. S. Mar. 23, 1869



- Selby, Mrs. Nannie E. to Jas. M. Patrick of Lenoir institute, Apr. 15, Beaufort county, South Creek. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Shaw, Augusta J. of Franklinton to Wm. S. Barnett of Oxford, My. 6. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Shaw, W. E. of Charlotte to Mollie Presson, My. 6, Charlotte. D. S. My. 8, 1869
- Shaw, W. P. of Colerain to Mollie R. Askew of Hertford county, Sept. 29, Pitch Landing. D. S. Oct. 5, 1869
- Shelby, Mrs. Nannie E. to Jas. M. Patrick of Lenoir institute, Apr. 15, Beaufort county, South Creek. D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Shuford, Frank of Iredell county to Laura Shuford, Je. 2, Warrensburg, Mo. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Shuford, Laura of Iredell county to Frank Shuford, Je. 2, Warrensburg, Mo. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Simonton, Alice J. to J. Taylor McIntosh, Jly. 6, Taylorsville. D. S. Jly. 20, 1869
- Simpson, John G. of Carteret county to Eliza J. Griffin of Martin county, Feb. 11. D. S. Mar. 11, 1869
- Sloan, D. F. A. to Kattie E. Lewis, Je. 15, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Sloan, Mollie of Rutherfordton to J. L. Carson, My. 12. D. S. My. 19, 1869
- Smallwood, Jno. R. to Annie D. Ruffin, Je. 10, Bertie county. D. S. Je. 21, 1869
- Smith, Delia A. to Jesse T. Ellington of Clayton, Je. 9, Johnston county. D. S. Je. 12, 1869
- Smith, Eva M. to Thomas D. Holley of Bertie county, Mar. 2, Coleraine, Bertie county. D. S. Mar. 2, 1869
- Smith, Junius M. of Danville, Va. to Anna B. Watt, Je. 1, Yanceyville. D. S. Je. 17, 1869
- Smith, Laura M. to John W. Latham of Washington, Dec. 2, Plymouth. D. S. Dec. 10, 1869
- Snipe, Fannie R. to F. M. Daniel, Mar. 26, Person county. D. S. Apr. 7, 1869
- Solomon, Sidney of Wake county to Lizzie Mooneyham, My. 5, Raleigh. D. S. My. 6, 1869
- Sorsby, Ellen of Nash county to Perren Renfrow, Feb. 25, Nashville. D. S. Mar. 19, 1869
- Sparger, Allen J. of Mt. Airy to Bettie J. Bray, Feb. 18, Mt. Airy. D. S. Mar. 11, 1869
- Stanly, Romulus to Emeline E. Hines, Jan. 31, Forsyth county. D. S. Apr. 3, 1869
- Starr, John P. to Sarah L. Foust, Oct. 14, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- Steele, Fannie of Rowan county to White Fraley, Oct. 26, Rowan county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1869
- Steele, Sallie A. of Alamance county to Samuel S. Thompson, Mar. 14, Alamance county. D. S. Mar. 27, 1869
- Stelges, D. of Wilmington to Mary F. Pugh, My. 26, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 1, 1869
- Stephenson, Chas. E. of Balto. to Sallie C. Kramer, Je. 30, Salem. D. S. Jly. 5, 1869



- Stinson, E. B. of Iredell county to Eliza B. Tillinghast of Fayetteville, Dec. 31, Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 1, 1869
- Stone, L. B. to Geneva Beavers, Dec. 23, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869
- Stone, Sarah of Franklin county to J. D. Newsom of Raleigh, Feb., Franklin county. D. S. Feb. 20, 1869
- Stover, Mrs. Mary daughter of Andrew Johnson to William Brown of Greenville, S. C., Apr. 20, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 27, 1869
- Strain, Wm. of Orange county to Cora Lloyd, Mar. 15. D. S. Mar. 31, 1869
- Strickland, Annie E. to Dr. Thomas F. Nixon, Jan. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 29, 1869
- Strickland, Martha of Rockingham county to John Malcom of Guilford county, Oct. 7, Simpsonville township, Rockingham county. D. S. Oct. 12, 1869
- Sugg, Josephine Nannie to J. F. Harper, Oct. 21, Greene county. D. S. Oct. 30, 1869
- Sugg, Lizzie to B. B. Williford, Mar. 3, Edgecombe county. D. S. Mar. 12, 1869
- Suggs, Emma to George W. Savage, Sept. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 9, 1869
- Sutton, Capt. Wm. M. of Bertie county to Pattie W. White, Oct. 7. D. S. Oct. 16, 1869
- Swain, Rosina Caroline of Forsyth county to David Robertson, Apr. 13. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Sweaney, Elizabeth to Dr. J. W. Hamlet, Apr. 25, Person county. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Syme, Andrew of Raleigh to Blanch Bragg, Apr. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 29, 1869
- Tabb, Virginia G. of Columbus, Miss. to Dr. W. S. Moody of Northampton county, Mar. D. S. Mar. 27, 1869
- Talbert, Eliza Ann of Nash county to Willie Johnson, Apr., Nash county. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Taylor, A. D. of Raleigh to Annie V. McFarland of Richmond, Va., Dec. 15, Richmond, Va. D. S. Dec. 18, 1869
- Taylor, James E. to Mary Lamb, Apr. 11, Newbern. D. S. Apr. 15, 1869
- Taylor, Dr. S. A. of Holly Springs to Anna E. Pierce, Apr. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 6, 1869
- Tell, Miss N. A. of Anson county to W. P. Beverly, Mar. 24, Anson county. D. S. Apr. 14, 1869
- Temple, Cornelius J. of Moore county to Levi Gunter, Apr. 20, Moore county. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Thomas, Elizabeth to Peter Lippard, Mr. 10, Iredell county. D. S. Mar. 23, 1869
- Thomas, Henry Clay to Carrie Butner, Je. 24, Salem. D. S. Jly. 5, 1869
- Thomas, Miss L. A. of Grayson county, Va. to D. R. Gentry of Alleghany county, Feb. 17, Independence Grayson county, Va. D. S. Apr. 29, 1869
- Thompson, Alpheus F. of Wake Forest to Annie L. Dowd, Apr. 14. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Thompson, David to Maggie Riley, Jan. 25, Orange county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1869
- Thompson, Samuel S. of Alamance county to Sallie A. Steele, Mar. 14, Alamance county. D. S. Mar. 27, 1869



- Thoneasson, Mrs. Mollie of Yadkin county to Robert C. Burgiss, Apr. 6, Hamptonville. D. S. Apr. 19, 1869
- Thorne, Caleb P. of Warren county to Lizzie B. Davis, Oct. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 30, 1869
- Thurston, Alice Y. of Wilmington to William H. Frost, My. 13, Wilmington. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- Tillinghast, Eliza B. of Fayetteville to E. B. Stinson of Iredell county, Dec. 31, Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 1, 1869
- Tinnin, Thomas D. to Mary J. Fuller, Apr. 27, Hillsboro. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Todd, Jas. E. of Wake county to Sallie A. Honeycutt, Je. 17, Wake county. D. S. Je. 21, 1869
- Townes, Fannie Hunt to Capt. Abram Wimbish, Apr. 27, Machpelah, Granville county. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Tredwick, N. P. to Mary L. Fincher of Mecklenburg county, Sept. 23. D. S. Oct. 7, 1869
- Tuck, Rev. R. Clairborne of N. C. Christian Conference to Georgiana Winston, Apr. 6, Franklin county. D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Turner, Capt. J. Calder of Asheville to Cornelia Rampley of Hartford county, Md., Je. 8, Hartford county, Md. D. S. Je. 12, 1869
- Turner, Thomas of Clinton to Ann S. Peterson, Mar. 11, Duplin county. D. S. Mar. 19, 1869
- Tutt, Julia of Columbia, S. C. to W. B. Royster formerly of Raleigh, Oct. 6, Columbia, S. C. D. S. Oct. 11, 1869
- Tyler, Annie to Chas. H. Doughty, Je. 24, Tarboro. D. S. Jly. 2, 1869
- Upchurch, Florence C. of Raleigh to J. C. Logan Harris, Dec. 27, Weldon. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869
- Valmes, Miss M. A. of Person county to R. N. Hall of Orange county, Mar. 15, Person county. D. S. Mar. 31, 1869
- Walker, Isabella of Statesville to F. D. Carlton of Wilkesboro, Mar. 9, Charlotte. D. S. Mar. 16, 1869
- Walton, Esther to John W. Whitelaw of Raleigh, My. 4, Raleigh. D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Warren, Sarah to J. W. Huddleston, Dec. 2, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 9, 1869
- Washington, Kate to Henry F. Bond, Nov. 17, at Vernon near Kinston. D. S. Nov. 27, 1869
- Watson, A. W. of Salisbury to Henrietta Eckel of Wilmington, Apr. 28, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Watson, C. T. to Kitty J. Diddle, Apr. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Watt, Anna B. to Junius M. Smith of Danville, Va., Je. 1, Yanceyville. D. S. Je. 17, 1869
- Webb, Lizzie Cheshire of Hillsboro to Capt. Jas. Graham, Je. 7, Hillsboro. D. S. Jly. 12, 1869
- Webb, W. C. of Richmond county to Caroline Yates of Anson county, Je. 8. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Whedbee, Mollie N. of Hertford to Robert B. Cox, My. 27, Hertford, Perquimons county. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- White, Mattie J. to Robert J. Darden of Nansemond county, Va., Mar. 9, Perquimons county. D. S. Mar. 19, 1869
- White, Mollie H. to W. J. Hawkins of this State, My. 12, Lafayette Sq., Balto., Md. D. S. My. 13, 1869



- White, Pattie W. of Bertie county to Capt. Wm. M. Suttan, Oct. 7. D. S. Oct. 16, 1869
- White, Capt. Wm. J. to Sue B. Cawthorne, Apr. 7, Warrenton. D. S. Apr. 10, 1869
- Whitehead, Miss A. E. of Salisbury to Dr. C. A. Henderson, My. 26, Statesville. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Whitehurst, M. Florence of Norfolk, Va. to Dr. S. A. Bell of Salisbury, Je. 1, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Je. 15, 1869
- Whitelaw, John W. to Esther Walton of Raleigh, My. 4, Raleigh. D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Whiting, Hannah to S. W. Burgin of Buncombe county, Jly. 29, Raleigh. D. S. July 29, 1869
- Whitted, Eloise to James McMinn, Feb. 23, Hendersonville. D. S. Mar. 8, 1869
- Whitted, J. A. of Buncombe county to Miss H. E. Brittain, My. 18. D. S. Je. 12, 1869
- Wiggins, Emma K. formerly of Oxford to John B. Long, Apr. 8, Oak Grove Rushe, Texas. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Williams, J. Buxton of Buxton place Warren county to Mrs. Tempe T. Clarke of Halifax county. D. S. Nov. 20, 1869
- Williams, Gideon of Halifax county to Mollie Newsom, My. 26, Halifax county. D. S. My. 31, 1869
- Williams, Capt. John A. to Hettie Grandy of Oxford, Dec. 17. D. S. Jan. 14, 1869
- Williams, Rebecca P. of Wake county to John D. Caudle, Dec. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 24, 1869
- Williams, Rhoda E. of Polk county to W. W. Cowart, Feb. 25, Polk county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Wilcox, Cora E. of Warrenton to John H. Gayle of Porthsmouth, Va. Sept. 9, Warrenton. D. S. Sept. 17, 1869
- Wilfong, Mollie E. of Catawba county to J. H. Bruns, Apr. 14, D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Williford, B. B. to Lizzie Sugg, Mar. 3, Edgecombe county. D. S. Mar. 12, 1869
- Wilson, Margaret to J. P. Green, Apr. 29, Mecklenburg county. D. S. My. 11, 1869
- Wilson, Jos. W. to Laura B. Earnshaw, Je. 16, Charlotte. D. S. Je. 22, 1869
- Wimbish, Capt. Abram to Fannie Hunt Townes, Apr. 27, Machpelah, Granville county. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Winkler, Alice to Henry Alley, Apr. 12, Salem. D. S. Apr. 16, 1869
- Winston, Georgiana to Rev. R. Clairborne Tick of N. C. Christian Conference, Apr. 6, Franklin county. D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Womble, Jno. T. of Raleigh to Emma S. Poe of Pittsboro, Jan. 6, D. S. Jan. 12, 1869
- Wood, Rev. M. L. of N. C. Conference—late missionary to China to Caroline V. Pickitt of New Hanover county, Mar. 2, Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 6, 1869
- Woody, Mahon of Thornton, Ind. to Martha A. Corsbie, Oct. 18, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- Wooster, Capt. John of Wilmington to Sue Nash, Dec. 8, Hillsborough. D. S. Dec. 17, 1869



- Wooten, Mrs. Bettie of Wayne county to Geo. W. Best, Apr. 20. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Wooten, Eliza J. to Rev. G. W. Sanderlin of Goldsboro, Feb. 23, Mosely Hall. D. S. Mar. 1, 1869
- Wright, Florence D. R. to W. F. Potter, Feb., Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 10, 1869
- Wynne, Miss A. V. to E. S. Dunn, My. 5, Wake county. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Yarborough, Hannah of Wake county to C. F. Johns, Oct. 21, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 3, 1869
- Yarborough, Rebecca J. to John Robertson, Je. 10, Halifax county. D. S. Je. 15, 1869
- Yates, Caroline of Anson county to W. C. Webb of Richmond county, Je. 8. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Yates, Miss F. A. of Wake county to J. P. H. Adams, Oct. 13, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 15, 1869
- Young, H. Hamilton of Granville county to Lillie Gray Bryan of Raleigh. Nov. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 20, 1869

## 1870

- Adams, T. R. of Raleigh to Maggie M. Smith of Newbern, Nov. 23, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 25, 1870
- Albright, Joseph P. of Alamance county to Amanda C. Jordan of Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, Phila., Pa. D. S. Jan. 3, 1870
- Allen, Bettie G. of this State to B. F. Greenwood formerly of Ky. and this State, Mar. 24, Henry county, Ill. D. S. Mar. 31, 1870
- Allen, Charles S. of Raleigh to Annie E. Murray, Jan. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 26, 1870
- Atkins, Archie Stacey to Cornelia Lilly, Jan. 26, Stanly county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1870
- Bailey, Sidney of Granville county to Henrietta Garner, My. 29, D. S. Je. 3, 1870
- Baker, George of Louisburg to Emma E. Hall, Jan. 27, Johnston county. D. S. Feb. 4, 1870
- Baker, Sarah Ann to C. S. Reno, My. 2, Wilmington. D. S. My. 6, 1870
- Barham, Thomas of Johnston county to Mrs. Adeline Cole, Oct. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 21, 1870
- Barringer, General Rufus to Margaret Taylor Long, Sept. 6, Concord. D. S. Sept., 1870
- Battle, W. H. to Colypso A. Coppidge, Aug. 16, Franklin county. D. S. Aug. 18, 1870
- Beall, Dr. James F. of Davidson county to M. Cornelia Harper, Dec. 29, Fairfield near Lenoir. D. S. Jan. 12, 1870
- Blake, Demsey of Tenn. & Wake county to Cynthia Hopson, Jan. 5, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 8, 1870
- Bowman, Celia of High Point to S. F. Feelford of Newbern, Oct. 27. D. S. Nov. 7, 1870
- Boyd, Maggie of Graham to Henry Robertson of Company Shops, Jly. 5, Graham. D. S. Jly. 9, 1870
- Bridges, B. H. to Miss M. D. McKinney, Sept. 1, Cleveland county. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870



- Briggs, Mrs. P. H. of Edgecombe county to W. G. Briggs of Raleigh, Dec. 24, Weldon. D. S. Jan. 5, 1870
- Briggs, W. G. of Raleigh to Mrs. P. H. Briggs of Edgecombe county, Dec. 24, Weldon. D. S. Jan. 5, 1870
- Broughton, Martha of Wake county to Chas. R. Dednam, Jan. 4, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 14, 1870
- Buffaloe, Wm. to Catherine Wilder, Mar. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 30, 1870
- Bundy, Nathan of Guilford county to Mrs. Mary Thomas, Sept. 5. D. S. Sept. 10, 1870
- Burns, L. M. of Guilford county to Susan R. Klutts, Oct. 30, Guilford county. D. S. Nov. 7, 1870
- Burton, Maj. Henry W. of Lincolnton to Sarah C. Keenan, Oct. 5, Lincolnton. D. S. Oct. 11, 1870
- Butt, Adeline P. of Bertie county to Geo. W. Downing of Chicago, Ill. Feb. 9, Windsor. D. S. Feb. 17, 1870
- Bynum, John Gray, Jr. to Henrietta Erwin, Sept. 21, Morganton. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870
- Campbell, R. H. to Miss C. M. Freeland, Nov. 3, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Nov. 9, 1870
- Castleberry, Caroline to Dowd Martin, Jan. 11, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 13, 1870
- Chapman, Edward of New Orleans to Lucius Polk (daughter of Leonidas Polk) Jan. 8, New Orleans, La. D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Churchill, M. W. to Cornelia M. Rutges, My. 5, Raleigh. D. S. My. 9, 1870
- Cole, Mrs. Adeline to Thomas Barham of Johnston county, Oct. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 21, 1870
- Conn, Dixon G. to Ella R. Dowell, Sept. 15, Asbury. D. S. Sept. 19, 1870
- Coppidge, Colypso A. to W. H. Battle, Aug. 16, Franklin county. D. S. Aug. 18, 1870
- Cowles, Wm. H. H. to R. Cora Worth, Je. 1, Ashe county. D. S. Je. 13, 1870
- Craven, Dr. J. A. Jr. of Randolph county to Miss E. A. Guthrie of Chatham county, Mar. 16, Chatham county. D. S. Mar. 22, 1870
- Cumming, Preston of Wilmington to Virginia W. Lilly, Nov. 10, Fayetteville. D. S. Nov. 19, 1870
- Curry, S. A. of Wilmington to Flora E. Thomas of Thomasville, Dec. 23, Thomasville. D. S. Jan. 11, 1870
- Daniels, Mrs. R. E. of Haywood county to Sam L. Love, Oct. 11, Haywood county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1870
- Davis, Dr. Wm. H. of Franklin county to Belle Speed of Granville county, Feb. 9, Granville county. D. S. Feb. 18, 1870
- Dednam, Chas. R. of Wake county to Martha Broughton, Jan. 4, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 14, 1870
- Downing, Geo. W. formerly of Chicago, Ill. to Adeline P. Butt of Bertie county, Feb. 9, Windsor. D. S. Feb. 17, 1870
- Drake, Dr. John A. of Nash county to Miss F. A. Hamilton of Mecklenburg county, Va., Aug. 23, Mecklenburg county, Va. D. S. Aug. 27, 1870
- Earnhardt, Miss Joe of Lexington to Capt. Mack Heitman, Nov. 17. D. S. Nov. 19, 1870
- Earnheart, Bettie to Chas. W. Kennerly, Sept. 18, Rowan county. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870
- Erwin, Henrietta to John Gray Bynum, Jr., Sept. 21, Morganton. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870



- Faust, J. Henry to Amelia L. Harah, Oct. 26, Salisbury. D. S. Oct. 29, 1870
- Feelford, S. F. of Newbern to Celia A. Bowman of Highpoint, Oct. 27.  
D. S. Nov. 7, 1870
- Freeland, Miss C. M. to R. H. Campbell, Nov. 3, Mecklenburg county. D. S.  
Nov. 9, 1870
- Frink, Samuel of Wilmington to Mary C. Landis, Nov. 10, Oxford. D. S.  
Nov. 15, 1870
- Fuller, Emma J. of Randolph county to W. S. Pope of Hartsville, Mo., Dec.  
24, Randolph county. D. S. Jan. 5, 1870
- Garden, Dr. D. B. of Va. to Nannie W. Hamlet of Granville county, Mar. 8,  
Kittrell, Granville county. D. S. Mar. 12, 1870
- Garner, Henrietta of Granville county to Sidney Bailey, My. 29. D. S.  
Je. 3, 1870
- Gates, Mattie of Orange county to Wm. S. Terry, Je. 5, Orange county.  
D. S. Je. 10, 1870
- Gooch, Wm. of Wake county to Mary Jackson, Aug. 28, Wake county. D. S.  
Aug. 28, 1870
- Granger, Alice E. to M. J. Ham, Oct. 5, Wayne county. D. S. Oct. 11, 1870
- Graves, Charles M. to Eugenia Hinton, Sept. 28, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Oct.  
3, 1870
- Gray, Z. P. of Tenn. to Delia H. Haywood, Sept. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Sept.  
30, 1870
- Greenwood, B. F. formerly of Ky. and N. C. to Bettie G. Allen of this State.  
Mar. 24, Henry county, Ill. D. S. Mar. 31, 1870
- Guion, Capt. B. B. of Edgecombe county to Rebecca A. Powell of Wake  
county, Apr. 12. D. S. Apr. 14, 1870
- Gunter, Wm. T. of Chatham county to Cornelia F. Thomas, Apr. 14, Merry  
Oak, Chatham county. D. S. Apr. 20, 1870
- Guthrie, Miss E. A. of Chatham county to Dr. J. A. Craven, Jr. of Ran-  
dolph county, Mar. 16, Chatham county. D. S. Mar. 22, 1870
- Harris, Maj. W. H. A. to Jane Hines, Apr. 10, Franklin county. D. S.  
Apr. 22, 1870
- Helper, Sallie to Charles Noble, Jr., Apr. 28, Salisbury. D. S. My. 3, 1870
- Hines, Jane to Maj. W. H. A. Harris, Apr. 10, Franklin county. D. S.  
Apr. 22, 1870
- Hinton, Annie of Wake county to Alexander Jeffreys, Apr. 3, Raleigh.  
D. S. Apr. 5, 1870
- Hall, Emma E. to George Baker of Louisburg, Jan. 27, Johnston county.  
D. S. Feb. 4, 1870
- Ham, M. J. to Alice E. Granger, Oct. 5, Wayne county. D. S. Oct. 11, 1870
- Hamilton, Miss F. A. of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Dr. John A. Drake of  
Nash county, Aug. 23, Mecklenburg county, Va. D. S. Aug. 27, 1870
- Hamlet, Nannie W. of Granville county to Dr. D. B. Garden of Va. Mar. 8,  
Kittrell, Granville county. D. S. Mar. 12, 1870
- Hampton, Dr. Leroy of Hamptonville to R. Matilda Madison, Sept. 11,  
Yadkin county. D. S. Sept. 20, 1870
- Harah, Amelia L. to Henry J. Faust, Oct. 26, Salisbury. D. S. Oct. 29, 1870
- Harper, M. Cornelia to Dr. James F. Beall of Davidson county, Dec. 29,  
Fairfield near Lenoir. D. S. Jan. 12, 1870
- Harris, E. Florence to James T. Harris of Franklin county, Oct. 6, Raleigh.  
D. S. Oct. 7, 1870



- Harris, Henry C. to Lula P. Jackson, Nov. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 27, 1870
- Harris, James T. of Franklin county to E. Florence Harris, Oct. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 7, 1870
- Harris, Meta C. to J. M. McIver, Jan. 26, Gulf, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 24, 1870
- Harris, Venitia B. to T. F. Lee of Wake county, Oct. 20, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 24, 1870
- Haywood, Delia H. to Z. P. Gray of Tenn., Sept. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 30, 1870
- Heitman, Capt. Mack of Lexington to Miss Joe Earnhardt, Nov. 17. D. S. Nov. 19, 1870
- Hester, Candace of Wake county to W. A. Pulley, Feb. 10, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 14, 1870
- Hester, Catharine to W. E. Weathers, Feb. 10, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 14, 1870
- Hinton, Eugenia to Charles M. Graves, Sept. 28, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Oct. 3, 1870
- Hopson, Cynthia of Wake county to Demsey Blake of Tenn. and Wake county. D. S. Jan. 8, 1870
- Hoyle, Sallie J. of Granville county to George P. Renn, Jan. 19, D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Hudson, Hattie formerly of Raleigh to George W. Poe of Chatham county, Feb. 23, Newbern. D. S. Feb. 25, 1870
- Ingham, H. Clay of Davidson county to Flora A. Lewis, Dec. 23, Randolph county. D. S. Jan. 5, 1870
- Jackson, Lula R. to Henry C. Harris, Nov. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 27, 1870
- Jackson, Mary of Wake county to Wm. Gooch, Aug. 28, Wake county. D. S. Aug. 28, 1870
- Jeffreys, B. W. of Wake county to Miss A. O. Jeffreys, Feb. 9, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 11, 1870
- Jeffreys, Alexander of Wake county to Annie Hinton, Apr. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 5, 1870
- Jeffreys, Miss A. O. of Wake county to B. W. Jeffreys, Feb. 9, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 11, 1870
- Jennings, Lizzie D. of Little Rock, Ark. to John Rutherford, Aug. 29, Bridgewater, Burke county. D. S. Sept. 1, 1870
- Jones, Mary E. to Joe E. Pittman, My. 25, Wilmington. D. S. My. 27, 1870
- Jordan, Amanda C. of Phila. Pa. to Joseph P. Albright of Alamance county. Dec. 30, Phila. Pa. D. S. Jan. 3, 1870
- Keenan, Sarah C. of Lincolnton to Maj. Henry W. Burton, Oct. 5, Lincolnton. D. S. Oct. 11, 1870
- Keign, J. J. to Amanda Merryman, Apr. 27, Wilmington. D. S. My. 6, 1870
- Kennerly, Chas. W. to Bettie Earnheart, Sept. 18, Rowan county. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870
- King, Walter W. of Danbury to Nellie A. McAndlish of Salisbury, Oct. 4, Danbury. D. S. Oct. 8, 1870
- Klutts, Susan R. of Guilford county to L. M. Burns, Oct. 30, Guilford county. D. S. Nov. 7, 1870
- Landis, Mary C. to Samuel Frink of Wilmington, Nov. 10, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 15, 1870
- Lane, Mrs. Bettie A. of Henderson to Col. Robert Strange of Wilmington, Aug. 10, Henderson. D. S. Aug. 18, 1870



- Lane, Julia to Wm. L. Randolph, Jan. 27, Greene county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1870
- Leake, Mrs. Maggie M. of Richmond county to Nash LeGrand, Nov. 9, Richmond county. D. S. Nov. 14, 1870
- Leary, Gertrude of Oxford to Capt. W. J. Rasbury of Greene county, My. 3, Oxford. D. S. My. 23, 1870
- LeGrand, Nash of Richmond county to Mrs. Maggie M. Leake, Nov. 9, Richmond county. D. S. My. 14, 1870
- Lester, Mary Lee to John D. Watson of Miss., Sept. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 20, 1870
- Lewis, Flora A. to H. Clay Ingham of Davidson county, Dec. 23, Randolph county. D. S. Jan. 5, 1870
- Lilly, Cornelia to Archie Stacey Atkins, Jan. 26, Stanly county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1870
- Lilly, Virginia W. to Preston Cumming of Wilmington, Nov. 10, Fayetteville. D. S. Nov. 19, 1870
- Linke, Paul Frederick Constantine to Susie Francis Renfrow of Nashville, Oct. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 17, 1870
- Little, Dr. William of Raleigh to Margaret L. Mordecai, Nov. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 4, 1870
- Lee, T. F. of Wake county to Venitia B. Harris, Oct. 20, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 24, 1870
- Long, Margaret Taylor to Gen'l Rufus Barringer, Sept. 6, Concord. D. S. Sept. 10, 1870
- Love, Sam L. of Haywood county to Mrs. R. E. Daniel, Oct. 11, Haywood county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1870
- McAndlish, Nellie A. of Salisbury to Walter W. King of Danbury, Oct. 4, Danbury. D. S. Oct. 8, 1870
- McDonald, John A. of Sumpter, S. C. to Cornelia P. Malone, Dec. 28, Lenoir county. D. S. Jan. 3, 1870
- McIver, J. M. to Meta C. Harris, Jan. 26, Gulf, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 24, 1870
- McKinney, Miss M. D. to B. H. Bridges, Sept. 1, Cleveland county. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870
- McLeod, Mary M. to William E. Murchison, Oct. 13, Harnett county. D. S. Oct. 28, 1870
- Madison, R. Matilda to Dr. Lersy Hampton of Hamptonville, Sept. 11, Yadkin county. D. S. Sept. 20, 1870
- Malone, Cornelia P. of Lenoir county to John A. McDonald of Sumpter, S. C. Dec. 28, Lenoir county. D. S. Jan. 3, 1870
- Martin, Dowd to Caroline Castleberry, Jan. 11, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 13, 1870
- Merryman, Amanda to J. J. Keign, Apr. 27, Wilmington. D. S. My. 6, 1870
- Miller, Virginia of Pittsburg, Pa. to P. H. Winston, Jr. of Bertie county, Jan. D. S. Jan. 18, 1870
- Mordecai, Margaret L. to Dr. William Little of Raleigh, Nov. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 4, 1870
- Murchison, William E. to Mary McLeod, Oct. 13, Harnett county. D. S. Oct. 28, 1870
- Murray, Annie E. of Raleigh to Charles S. Allen, Jan. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 26, 1870
- Noble, Charles, Jr. to Sallie Helper, Apr. 28, Salisbury. D. S. My. 3, 1870



- Patterson, James U. of Granville county to Susan E. Patterson, Dec. 28, D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Patterson, Susan E. of Granville county to James U. Patterson, Dec. 28, D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Paylor, John D. to Ida J. Whitaker, Dec. 23, Thomasville. D. S. Jan. 7, 1870
- Pittman, Joe E. to Mary E. Jones, My. 25, Wilmington. D. S. My. 27, 1870
- Pittman, John of Edgecombe county to Margaret Walston, Jan. 5, Tarboro. D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Poe, George W. of Chatham county to Hattie Hudson formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 23, Newbern. D. S. Feb. 25, 1870
- Polk, Lucius (daughter of Rev. Leonidas Polk) to Edward Chapman of New Orleans, Jan. 8, New Orleans, La. D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Pool, Josephine of Wake county to P. M. Stuart of Clayton, Oct. 19, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 21, 1870
- Pope, W. S. of Hartsville, Mo. to Emma J. Fuller of Randolph county, Dec. 24, Randolph county. D. S. Jan. 5, 1870
- Powell, Rebecca A. of Wake county to Capt. B. B. Guion of Edgecombe county, Apr. 12. D. S. Apr. 14, 1870
- Pulley, W. A. of Wake county to Candace Hester, Feb. 10, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 14, 1870
- Randolph, Wm. L. to Julia Lane, Jan. 27, Greene county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1870
- Rasberry, Capt. W. J. of Greene county to Gertrude Leary of Oxford, My. 3, Oxford. D. S. My. 23, 1870
- Red, Ella F. to James Watlington of Caswell county, Sept. 21, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870
- Renfrow, Susie Frances of Nashville to Paul Frederick Constantine Linke, Oct. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 17, 1870
- Renn, George P. of Granville county to Sallie J. Hoyle, Jan. 9. D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Reno, C. S. to Sarah Ann Baker, My. 2, Wilmington. D. S. My. 6, 1870
- Roberts, H. H. of Raleigh to Mary Lizzie Thomas, Jly. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 29, 1870
- Robertson, Henry of Company Shops to Maggie Boyd of Graham, Jly. 5, Graham. D. S. Jly. 9, 1870
- Royster, R. M. of Oxford to Fanny Thomas, Jly. 10, Granville county. D. S. Jly. 18, 1870
- Rutges, Cornelia M. to M. W. Churchill, My. 5, Raleigh. D. S. My. 9, 1870
- Rutherford, John to Lizzie D. Jennings of Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 29, Bridgewater, Burke county. D. S. Sept. 7, 1870
- Savage, Wiley to Ann Wall, Nov. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 21, 1870
- Shankle, Jacob to Mary A. Watkins, Sept. 13, Stanly county. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870
- Smith, Dora H. to George C. Upchurch, Feb. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 3, 1870
- Smith, Jane to W. H. Wyatt of New York formerly of Martin county, Feb. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 4, 1870
- Smith, Maggie M. of Newbern to T. R. Adams of Raleigh, Nov. 23, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 25, 1870
- Speed, Belle of Granville county to Dr. Wm. H. Davis of Franklin county, Feb. 9, Granville county. D. S. Feb. 18, 1870
- Strange, Col. Robert of Wilmington to Mrs. Bettie A. Lane of Henderson, Aug. 10, Henderson. D. S. Aug. 18, 1870



- Stuart, P. M. of Clayton to Josephine Pool of Wake county, Oct. 19, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 21, 1870
- Terry, Wm. S. to Mattie E. Gates of Orange county, Je. 5, Orange county. D. S. Je. 10, 1870
- Thomas, Cornelia F. of Chatham county to Wm. T. Gunter, Apr. 14, Merry Oak, Chatham county. D. S. Apr. 20, 1870
- Thomas, Fanny of Granville county to R. M. Royster, Jly 10, Granville county. D. S. Jly. 18, 1870
- Thomas, Flora E. of Thomasville to S. A. Curry of Wilmington, Dec. 23, Thomasville. D. S. Jan. 11, 1870
- Thomas, Mary Lizzie of Raleigh to H. H. Roberts, Jly. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 29, 1870
- Thomas, Mrs. Mary of Guilford county to Nathan Bundy, Sept. 5. D. S. Sept. 10, 1870
- Upchurch, George C. to Dora H. Smith, Feb. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 3, 1870
- Walker, Betty to Richard Watkins, Nov. 14, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 16, 1870
- Walston, Margaret of Edgecombe county to John Pittman, Jan. 5, Tarboro. D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Watkins, Mary A. to Jacob Shankle, Sept. 13, Stanly county. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870
- Watkins, Richard to Betty Walker, Nov. 14, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 16, 1870
- Watlington, James of Caswell county to Ella F. Red, Sept. 21, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 28, 1870
- Watson, John D. of Miss. to Mary Lee Lester, Sept. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 20, 1870
- Weathers, W. E. to Catharine Hester, Feb. 10, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 14, 1870
- Webb, Addie A. of Oaks to Leonidas T. Webb of Memphis, Tenn. formerly of Nashville, Jan. 31. D. S. Feb. 19, 1870
- Webb, Leonidas T. of Memphis, Tenn. formerly of Nashville to Addie A. Webb of Oaks, Jan. 31. D. S. Feb. 19, 1870
- Welch, Fannie H. of Chowan county to Wm. D. Welch of Chowan county, Mar. 3, Gates county. D. S. Mar. 24, 1870
- Welch, Wm. D. of Chowan county to Fanny H. Welch, Mar. 3, Gates county. D. S. Mar. 24, 1870
- Whitaker, Ida to John D. Paylor, Dec. 23, Thomasville. D. S. Jan. 7, 1870
- Wilder, Catherine to Wm. Buffaloe, Mar. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 30, 1870
- Williams, Bettie of Wake county to John Williamson, Aug. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 17, 1870
- Williamson, John of Wake county to Bettie Williams, Aug. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 17, 1870
- Winston, P. H., Jr. of Bertie county to Virginia Miller of Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. D. S. Jan. 18, 1870
- Worth, R. Cora to Wm. H. H. Cowles, Je. 1, Ashe county. D. S. Je. 13, 1870
- Wyatt, W. H. of New York, formerly of Martin county to Jane Smith, Feb. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 4, 1870



## 1871

- Allen, Carolina to Frank DeForest of Albany, N. Y. Apr. 20, Wake county.  
D. S. Apr. 22, 1871
- Arden, John to Rebecca A. Cole, Jan. 9, Durham Township, Orange county.  
D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Ashe, Anna C. of this State to George Tilghman of Maryland, Apr. 13,  
Stockton, Calif. D. S. My. 25, 1871
- Atkins, Josiah to Margaret Marcom, Feb. 7, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 27,  
1871
- Atkinson, Fannie of Company Shops to Capt. William H. Green, Je. 19,  
Company Shops. D. S. Jan. 23, 1871
- Badham, Fannie of Tampico to George F. Bason of Alabama, My. 10,  
Graham. D. S. My. 15, 1871
- Bailey, C. B. of Nash county to Mary Jane Lewis, Mar. 23, Nash county.  
D. S. Mar. 30, 1871
- Barnhardt, Harriet A. of Charlotte to William A. Owen of Yorkville, S. C.,  
Feb. 28. Charlotte. D. S. Mar. 2, 1871
- Bason, George F. of Alabama to Fannie Badham of Tampico, My. 10,  
Graham. D. S. My. 15, 1871
- Boyer, Dr. S. S., U.S.A. to Rebecca M. Drew of Smithville, Feb. 27, Wilming-  
ton. D. S. Mar. 2, 1871
- Boylan, Bettie of Raleigh to Geo. H. Snow, Jan. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 20,  
1871
- Brantly, Louise of Atlanta to Col. John L. Morehead of Charlotte, Apr. 11,  
Atlanta, Ga. D. S. Apr. 14, 1871
- Briant, Calvin O. to Eliza Ann Markham, Jan. 5, Durham Township, Orange  
county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Briant, Mary O. of Orange county to E. A. Woods, Feb. 23, Orange county.  
D. S. Feb. 27, 1871
- Budgett, William S. of Davidson county to Miss F. Lynch of Hillsboro,  
Je. 8, Hillsboro. D. S. Je. 15, 1871
- Burton, Helen L. to Charles Martin Murden, My. 4, Edenton. D. S. My. 9,  
1871
- Campbell, Cornelia E. of Ashe county to Calvin Hodgins, Dec. 22. D. S.  
Jan. 5, 1871
- Cannon, Kate A. of Tenn. to John D. Primrose of Raleigh, Jan. 11, Hillsboro.  
D. S. Jan. 13, 1871
- Castle, Wm. H. to Jane Desom, Jan. 30, Durham Township, Orange county.  
D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Cobb, John K. of Caswell county to Lucy Massie, Feb. 2, Caswell county.  
D. S. Feb. 9, 1871
- Cole, Rebecca A. to John Arden, Jan. 9, Durham Township, Orange county.  
D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Cook, J. W. to Rebecca Williams, Mar., Orange county. D. S. Mar. 27, 1871
- Cotton, Godwin to Kate L. Lovejoy, Feb. 21, Scotland Neck. D. S. Feb.  
28, 1871
- Cotten, Maggie A. to M. L. Wood, Feb. 22, Rebel Park, Bertie county. D. S.  
Feb. 28, 1871
- Cowan, Mary of Pittsboro to Josh G. James of Wilmington, Apr. 19, Pitts-  
boro. D. S. Apr. 24, 1871



- Crocker, Alonzo of Harnett county to Susan L. Roboteau, Je. 10, Barclaysville. D. S. Je. 13, 1871
- Crossland, S. T. formerly of Fayetteville to Mrs. Billie Hardee of Greene county, Jan. 3. D. S. Jan. 14, 1871
- Crump, Charles M. of Guilford county to Laura Davies of Chatham county, Feb. 23, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 25, 1871
- Davies, Laura of Chatham county to Charles M. Crump of Guilford county. Feb. 23, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 25, 1871
- Davis, L. D. H. to Mary E. Pope, Jan. 24, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Davis, Peter R. of Warren county to Winnie Wiggins of Halifax, Mar. 23. D. S. Apr. 3, 1871
- DeForest, Frank of Albany, N. Y. to Carolina Allen, Apr. 20, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 22, 1871
- Desom, Jane to Wm. H. Castle, Jan. 30, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Drew, Rebecca M. of Smithville to Dr. S. S. Boyer, U.S.A. Feb. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 2, 1871
- Duke, Jane to James O. Latta, Feb. 19, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 27, 1871
- Elliott, Ephraim H. to Mollie Small of Perquimons county, Dec. 20, Perquimans county. D. S. Jan. 21, 1871
- Ellis, Susan to John H. Gilbert, Mar., Orange county. D. S. Mar. 27, 1871
- Faust, Emma L. of Randolph county to John S. Harris of Pitt county, Dec. 13, Marlboro, Pitt county. D. S. Jan. 5, 1871
- Ferrell, James A. to Malinda Vickers, Jan. 15, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Finch, Miss M. W. of Raleigh to Dr. W. Royster, Feb. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 3, 1871
- Garrett, Bettie of Edgecombe county to Sidney P. Hilliard formerly of Hilliardston, Je. 5, Edgecombe county. D. S. Je. 22, 1871
- Gilbert, John H. to Susan Ellis, Mar., Orange county. D. S. Mar. 27, 1871
- Green, Capt. William H. of Company Shops to Fannie Atkinson, Je. 19, Company Shops. D. S. Jan. 23, 1871
- Griffin, J. S. of Bertie county to Mary Lockhart Smallwood, Apr. 27, Woodville, Bertie county. D. S. My. 3, 1871
- Gulley, L. J. of Raleigh to Sophronia Stephens of Wake county, Jan. 4, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 6, 1871
- Haley, Ella R. to Jas. M. Patrass of Raleigh, My. 24, Raleigh. D. S. My. 26, 1871
- Hall, G. P. of Miss. to Bettie S. Nichols of this State, Jan. 25, Windsor. D. S. Jan. 30, 1871
- Hampton, John S. formerly of Salisbury to Mollie A. Jenkins of Raleigh, Mar. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 14, 1871
- Hardee, Bettie F. of Johnston county to John Lassiter, Mar. 30, Johnston county. D. S. Apr. 6, 1871
- Hardee, Mrs. Billie of Greene county to S. T. Crossland formerly of Fayetteville, Jan. 3. D. S. Jan. 14, 1871
- Harris, John S. of Pitt county to Emma L. Faust of Randolph county, Dec. 13, Marlboro, Pitt county. D. S. Jan. 5, 1871
- Hilliard, Sydney P. formerly of Hilliardston to Bettie Garrett of Edgecombe county, Je. 5, Edgecombe county. D. S. Je. 22, 1871



- Hodgins, Calvin of Ashe county to Cornelia E. Campbell, Dec. 22. D. S. Jan. 5, 1871
- Horn, Emaline to Sterling Proctor, Dec. 24, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- James, Josh G. of Wilmington to Mary Cowan of Pittsboro, Apr. 19, Pittsboro. D. S. Apr. 24, 1871
- Jenkins, Mollie A. of Raleigh to John S, Hampton formerly of Salisbury, Mar. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 14, 1871
- Johnson, Emily S. of Raleigh to Cadwaller Jones, Jr. of Greensboro, Ala., Feb. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 9, 1871
- Jones, Cadwaller, Jr. of Greensboro, Ala. to Emily S. Johnson of Raleigh, Feb. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 9, 1871
- Kirkland, Lizzie of Chapel Hill to Dr. Edward Lindsay of Greensboro, Mar. 6, Chapel Hill. D. S. Mar. 16, 1871
- Lane, Daniel of Craven county to Lavinia Rice of Alamance county, Feb. 1, "Sunny Side," Alamance county. D. S. Feb. 3, 1871
- Lassiter, John of Johnston county to Bettie F. Hardee, Mar. 30, Johnston county. D. S. Apr. 6, 1871
- Latta, James O. to Jane Duke, Feb. 19, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 27, 1871
- Lawrence, Angelia to S. F. Tomlinson, Supt. N. C. Inst. of Deaf, Dumb & Blind, My. 2, Orange county. D. S. My. 9, 1871
- Lee, Emma to J. P. Lorenzo Liles, Apr. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 7, 1871
- Lewis, Mary Jane of Nash county to C. B. Bailey, Mar. 23, Nash county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1871
- Lewter, A. Saunders of Durham to Carrie W. Woods, Mar. 19, Pitt county. D. S. Mar. 22, 1871
- Liles, J. P. Lorenzo to Emma Lee, Apr. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 7, 1871
- Lindsay, Dr. Edward of Greensboro to Lizzie Kirkland of Chapel Hill, Mar. 6, Chapel Hill. D. S. Mar. 16, 1871
- Lovejoy, Kate L. to Godwin Cotten, Feb. 21, Scotland Neck. D. S. Feb. 28, 1871
- Lynch, Maria F. of Hillsboro to William S. Budgett of Davidson county, Je. 8, Hillsboro. D. S. Je. 15, 1871
- Marcom, Margaret to Josiah Atkins, Feb. 7, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 27, 1871
- Markham, Eliza Ann to Calvin O. Briant, Jan. 5, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Massie, Lucy of Caswell county to John K. Cobb, Feb. 2, Caswell county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1871
- Morehead, Col. John L. of Charlotte to Louise Brantly of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 11, Atlanta, Ga. D. S. Apr. 14, 1871
- Murden, Charles Martin to Helen L. Burton, My. 4, Edenton. D. S. My. 9, 1871
- Nichols, Bettie S. of this State to G. P. Hall of Miss., Jan. 25, Windsor. D. S. Jan. 30, 1871
- Owen, William A. of Yorkville, S. C. to Harriet A. Barnhardt of Charlotte, Feb. 28, Charlotte. D. S. Mar. 2, 1871
- Parker, Jacob of Perquimons county to Prissilla A. Simpson of Chowan county. Jan. 4. D. S. Jan. 21, 1871
- Patrass, Jas. M. to Ella R. Haley of Raleigh, My. 24, Raleigh. D. S. My. 26, 1871



- Paxton, Bettie B. to James C. Warren, Apr. 27, Edenton. D. S. My. 9, 1871
- Pope, Mary E. to L. D. H. Davis, Jan. 24, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Primrose, John D. of Raleigh to Kate A. Cannon of Tenn., Jan. 11, Hillsboro. D. S. Jan. 13, 1871
- Proctor, Henrietta to Jno. A. Vickers, Jan. 25, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Proctor, Sterling to Emaline Horn, Dec. 24, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Rice, Lavinia of Alamance county to Daniel Lane of Craven county, Feb. 1, "Sunny Side," Alamance county. D. S. Feb. 3, 1871
- Roboteau, Susan L. of Harnett county to Alonzo Crocker, Je. 10, Barclaysville. D. S. Je. 13, 1871
- Royster, Dr. W. of Raleigh to Miss M. W. Finch, Feb. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 3, 1871
- Simpson, Prissilla A. of Chowan county to Jacob Parker of Perquimons county, Jan. 4, D. S. Jan. 21, 1871
- Small, Mollie of Perquimons county to Ephraim H. Elliott, Dec. 20, Perquimans county. D. S. Jan. 21, 1871
- Smallwood, Mary Lockhart of Bertie county to J. S. Griffin, Apr. 27, Woodville, Bertie county. D. S. My. 3, 1871
- Snow, Geo. H. of Raleigh to Bettie Boylan, Jan. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 20, 1871
- Stephens, Sophronia of Wake county to L. J. Gulley of Raleigh, Jan. 4, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 6, 1871
- Stevens, John D. of Johnston county to Sarah Woodall, Apr. 23, Johnston county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1871
- Thompson, Mary B. of Bertie county to Burges Urquhart, Je. 6, Woodville, Bertie county. D. S. Je. 13, 1871
- Tilghman, George of Maryland to Anna C. Ashe of this State, Apr. 13, Stockton, Calif. D. S. My. 25, 1871
- Tomlinson, S. F. Supt. of N. C. Inst. of Deaf, Dumb, and Blind. to Angelia Lawrence, My. 2, Orange county. D. S. My. 9, 1871
- Urquhart, Burges of Bertie county to Mary B. Thompson, Je. 6, Woodville, Bertie county. D. S. Je. 13, 1871
- Vickers, Jno. A. to Henrietta Proctor, Jan. 25, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Vickers, Malinda to James A. Ferrell, Jan. 15, Durham Township, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 2, 1871
- Warren, James C. to Bettie B. Paxton, Apr. 27, Edenton. D. S. My. 9, 1871
- Wiggins, Winnie of Halifax to Peter R. Davis of Warren county, Mar. 23. D. S. Apr. 3, 1871
- Williams, Rebecca to J. W. Cook, Mar., Orange county. D. S. Mar. 27, 1871
- Woodall, Sarah of Johnston county to John D. Stevens, Apr. 23, Johnston county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1871
- Wood, M. L. to Maggie A. Cotten, Feb. 22, Rebel Park, Bertie county. D. S. Feb. 28, 1871
- Woods, Carrie W. to A. Saunders Lewter of Durham, Mar. 19, Pitt county. D. S. Mar. 22, 1871
- Woods, E. A. of Orange county to Mary O. Briant, Feb. 23, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 27, 1871



## 1872

- Abernathy, E. A. to Miss E. A. Abernathy, Dec. 3, Gaston county. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Abernathy, Miss E. A. to E. A. Abernathy, Dec. 3, Gaston county. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Adams, Emma to Wm. E. Hall of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 18, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 3, 1872
- Adams, Henry B. of Monroe to Fannie Persons, Apr. 24, Charlotte. D. S. My. 8, 1872
- Alexander, J. T. to Sallie L. Smith, Dec. 5, Steel creek Township. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Alexander, Mrs. Nancy of Guilford county to George Coble, Oct. 17, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1872
- Alexander, Rachel to Rev. Frank A. Bishop, Nov. 26, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 2, 1872
- Alexander, Sydenham B. of Charlotte to Emma Pauline Nicholson, Je. 20, Halifax county. D. S. Je. 25, 1872
- Allen, Kate of Wake county to John W. Jones of Granville county, Oct. 30, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 7, 1872
- Allen, Odelia Evelyn of Granville county to James A. Gill of Franklin county, Nov. 14, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Alsop, John T. to Annie M. Bell, Nov. 13, Enfield. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Anders, Edwin H. of Bladen county to Eunice Louise Worth of Fayetteville, Oct. 30. D. S. Nov. 8, 1872
- Anderson, Bettie of Rockingham to David Ratliffe, Nov. 14, Pittsylvania county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872
- Anderson, Wm. E. to Fredonia E. Elliott, Nov. 28, Statesville. D. S. Dec. 5, 1872
- Anthony, Bettie C. of Lincolnton to Fred H. Cushing of Providence, R. I. Aug. 18, Lincolnton. D. S. Aug. 28, 1872
- Armistead, Thomas Stuart of Plymouth to Mary Bratton of Charlotte, My. 28, Charlotte. D. S. My. 31, 1872
- Askew, Emma F. to J. K. Dunn, Feb. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 9, 1872
- Austin, Miss J. F. of Charlotte to W. B. Howell of Albemarle, Dec. 8, Charlotte. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872
- Ayrs, M. Thomas to Josephine Stockton, Nov 6, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 13, 1872
- Bailey, Miss S. A. to Rev. W. D. Lee of N. C. Conference, Oct., Mocksville. D. S. Oct. 19, 1872
- Baker, Miss A. E. to Junius J. Edwards, Dec. 11, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- Ballard, Eliza H. of Franklin county to Hugh D. Egerton, Oct. 30, near Louisburg. D. S. Nov. 4, 1872
- Baker, P. S. of Cherryville, Gaston county to Miss S. E. Patterson of White Plains, Cleveland county. D. S. Nov. 13, 1872
- Barker, Thornton of Caswell county to Sarah Oakley of Person county, Nov. 14, Person county. D. S. Nov. 26, 1872
- Barnes, Penelope to E. Bissell, Nov. 21, Wilson. D. S. Dec. 3, 1872
- Barret, Rev. R. G. of N. C. Conference to Amelia A. Robbins, Dec. 3, Locust Grove, Rockingham county. D. S. Dec. 19, 1872



- Barrow, David of New York City formerly of Winston to Mrs. Sue M. McCanless of New York City, Nov. 13, Galesa, Ill. D. S. Dec. 2, 1872
- Beasley, Stephen J. to Sarah E. Lyon, Nov. 28, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Beaver, R. C. of Mecklenburg county to Elizabeth Russell, Aug. 6, Union county. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872
- Becknall, Louisa M. to Henry G. Brown, Aug. 19, Wilkes county. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Bell, Annie M. to John T. Alsop, Nov. 13, Enfield. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Bell, Julia F. to Charles Chadwick, Nov. 21, Carteret county. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Bishop, Rev. Frank A. to Rachel Alexander, Nov. 26, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 2, 1872
- Bissell, E. to Penelope Barnes, Nov. 21, Wilson. D. S. Dec. 3, 1872
- Black, B. D. to Miss M. E. Williamson, Dec. 12, Fayetteville. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Blount, Joseph W. to Miss Eleanor Ross Spruill, Oct. 2, Washington county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1872
- Blount, Pattie of Pitt county to Jas. P. Tucker of Beaufort, Jly. 13, Pitt county. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872
- Bly, Mary to W. S. Bryan, Nov. 18, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Bolin, Jennie to W. W. Haynes, Nov. 24, Shelby. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872
- Bond, Chester G. of Jackson, Tenn. to Kate Royster, Dec. 10, Williamsboro. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Bond, Fannie of Lumberton to W. B. Peterson formerly of Weldon, Aug. 29, Fayetteville. D. S. Sept. 7, 1872
- Bond, Frances Wayland to Knox Polk Tate, Dec. 20, Morganton. D. S. Jan. 13, 1872
- Booker, Mary A. of Surry county to Ambrose P. Jessup of Stokes county, Oct. 17. D. S. Nov. 9, 1872
- Bowdoin, Robert D. to Amanda Clark of Warren county, Nov. 28, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Boyd, Panthea A. to Willie P. Massenburg of Franklin county, Feb. 15, Warren county. D. S. Feb. 21, 1872
- Bradley, G. W. of Watauga to S. M. Harkey of Charlotte, Jly. 4, Charlotte. D. S. Jly. 11, 1872
- Bratton, Mary of Charlotte to Thomas Stuart Armistead of Plymouth, My. 28, Charlotte. D. S. My. 31, 1872
- Breedlove, Bennett to Virginia Rosa Briant, Nov. 13, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Braddey, G. W. of Watauga to Miss S. M. Hankey of Charlotte, Jly. 4, Charlotte. D. S. Jly. 18, 1872
- Bradshaw, John M. of Alamance county to Miss L. Perry, Oct. 3, Chatham county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Branch, Nannie H. to Armistead Jones of Raleigh, Jan. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 4, 1872
- Brantley, Thomas to Mrs. Gatsey Lee, Aug. 29, Nash county. D. S. Sept. 9, 1872
- Branton, J. S. to Mary L. Carter, Jan. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 4, 1872
- Briant, Virginia Rosa to Bennett Breedlove, Nov. 13, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872



- Bridgers, John Luther, Jr. to Laura Placinia Clark, Dec. 11, Hilma, Tarboro. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Brockwell, Emma of Prince George County, Va. to Jno. M. Burchett, Nov. 14, Emry house, Weldon. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Brown, Henry G. to Louisa M. Becknall, Aug. 19, Wilkes county. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Brown, John L. to Mary A. Homer, Nov. 19, Salisbury. D. S. Dec. 3, 1872
- Brown, John Wesley of Raleigh to Annabella M. Porter of Cary, Je. 4, Cary. D. S. Je. 5, 1872
- Brown, Louis of Salisbury to Amanda S. Haigler, Dec. 10, Caldwell county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Brown, Nat. L. of Raleigh to Sallie E. Eudey of Guilford county, Sept. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 13, 1872
- Brown, Pleasant M. to Maria C. Foster, Sept. 4, Rowan county. D. S. Sept. 13, 1872
- Bryan, Martha S. of Raleigh to George T. Porter, Apr. 25, Goldsboro. D. S. Apr. 30, 1872
- Bryan, Mollie A. to Otho Crabtree, Mar. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 30, 1872
- Bryan, W. S. to Mrs. Mary Bly, Nov. 18, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Buffaloe, Tillitha A. to B. H. Mitchell, Dec. 17, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Bumpass, Horace L. to Miss M. V. Drumwright, Aug. 25, Person county. D. S. Aug. 30, 1872
- Burchett, Jno. M. to Emma Brockwell of Prince George county, Va., Nov. 14, Emry house, Weldon. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Burnett, John D. of Nash county to Alia W. Pittman of Edgecombe county, My. 5, Edgecombe county. D. S. My. 21, 1872
- Burns, Martha C. of Limestone county, Texas to Jno. W. Pittman of Edgecombe county, Je. 26, Limestone county, Texas. D. S. Jly. 15, 1872
- Burton, Robert C. of Person county to Nannie D. Walker, Dec. 12. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Butler, Sarah to Archibald W. Davis, Jly. 20, Robeson county. D. S. Aug. 8, 1872
- Bynum, Mattie of Chatham county to B. F. Moore Hawkins of Louisburg, Feb. 15, Pittsboro, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 19, 1872
- Caldwell, J. A. to Mary Wolfe, Jly. 14, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Aug. 20, 1872
- Cameron, William W. to Mary E. Wallace, Nov. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 2, 1872
- Carlisle, Mary A. of Phila., Pa. to Capt. J. H. Stevens of Charlotte, Dec. 4. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Carlwell, Maria L. of Rockingham county to Rev. William B. Tidhall of Orange Presbytery and Alamance county, Aug. 1, Madison. D. S. Aug. 17, 1872
- Carraway, Capt. Henry J. of Wayne county to Sue L. Simmons of Halifax, Oct. 2, Halifax. D. S. Oct. 8, 1872
- Carrol, W. R. to Catharine Murphrey, Apr. 18, Johnston county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1872
- Carter, Mary L. to J. S. Branton, Jan. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 4, 1872
- Carter, Wm. to Danetta Hall, Dec. 12, Winston. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Carver, Miles E. to Octavia Jones, Jan. 17, Forestville. D. S. Jan. 20, 1872



- Cash, Dr. F. D. to Mary A. Wolfe, Dec. 17, (no place). D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Caton, John of Raleigh to Mary L. Kelley of Troy, N. Y., Jly. 3. D. S. Jly. 13, 1872
- Chadwick, Chas. L. to Julia F. Bell, Nov. 21, Carteret county. D. S. Nov. 27, 1872
- Chanble, Mattie to Allen Marshburn, Feb. 21, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 29, 1872
- Chatham, Dr. Martin L. of Wilkes county to Josephine R. Hicks, Oct. 23, near Oluin. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Christie, Sallie A. of Texas to Will H. Moore formerly of Raleigh, Dec. 14, Texas. D. S. Jan. 5, 1872
- Clare, Sallie A. of Wilson to Robert A. Harrison of Nash county, Nov. 6, Wilson. D. S. Nov. 11, 1872
- Clark, Alice of Halifax to R. G. Mabrey, Nov. 13, Halifax. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Clark, Amanda of Warren county to Robert D. Bowdoin, Nov. 28, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Clark, Laura Placinia to John Luther Bridgers, Dec. 11, Hilma, Tarboro. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Claypoole, Jessie D. of Bridgeton, N. J. to Emily H. Dewey, Je. 20, Newbern. D. S. Je. 25, 1872
- Clegg, Kate E. of Wake county to Lysander Turner of Granville county, Je. 26. D. S. Jly. 4, 1872
- Click, J. A. of Davidson county to Laura C. Propst of Rowan county, Je. 5. D. S. Je. 10, 1872
- Coble, George of Guilford county to Mrs. Nancy Alexander, Oct. 17, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1872
- Cole, Rachel to John Everett of Laurinburg, Nov. 20, Rockingham. D. S. Dec. 19, 1872
- Coleman, Prof. Daniel R. of Belleville, Canada to Kate McDonald, Je. 25, Concord. D. S. Je. 29, 1872
- Conigland, Mary Alice of Glenivv near Halifax to Charles S. Smith of Scotland Neck, My. 23. D. S. My. 28, 1872
- Cooper, Mary Jane to Wm. S. Goodwin, Dec. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Cosner, Mary C. to J. E. Rhyne, Dec. 4, Gaston county. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Costner, Martha J. to A. P. Rhyne of Gaston, Oct. 22, Lincoln county. D. S. Nov. 13, 1872
- Covington, Virginia P. to Alexander Stewart, My. 29, Rockingham. D. S. Je. 12, 1872
- Covinton, Susan to Stephen Morton, Nov. 4, Person county. D. S. Nov. 26, 1872
- Cowan, Jennie D. of Wilmington to Louis H. DeRossett, Nov. 7, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 14, 1872
- Cowan, William W. of New Hanover county, to Sarah M. Murrell, Je. 26, Brunswick county. D. S. Jly. 1, 1872
- Cowles, Carrie M. to M. M. Teague, Jan. 9, Yadkin county. D. S. Jan. 15, 1872
- Crabtree, Otho to Mollie A. Bryan, Mar. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 30, 1872
- Cranor, John S. of Wilkesboro to Sarah Taylor of Fayetteville, Nov. 27, Fayetteville. D. S. Dec. 9, 1872



- Crawford, Helen of Glasgow, Scotland to W. A. Murdock of Salisbury, Nov. 28, Glasgow, Scotland. D. S. Dec. 25, 1872
- Credle, Mollie F. of Hyde county to Richard W. Kearney, Dec. 19, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Creech, Lizzie of Johnston county to Walter Mayo of Wilson, Sept. 11, Wilson. D. S. Sept. 16, 1872
- Crews, James A. to Pollie G. Reaves, Nov. 7, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Cromartie, Della of Bladen county to David H. Ray, Jr. 19, Bladen county. D. S. Jly. 1, 1872
- Cromartie, Emma to Rev. James Kelly, My. 14, Enola, Bladen county. D. S. My. 25, 1872
- Crow, John E. to Emily P. Davis, Apr. 11, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 16, 1872
- Culverhouse, Bettie to David R. Julian, Apr. 25, Salisbury. D. S. My. 8, 1872
- Cushing, Fred H. of Providence, R. I. to Bettie C. Anthony of Lincolnton, Aug. 18, Lincolnton. D. S. Aug. 28, 1872
- Cumming, F. F. of Bladen county to Olivia Treadwell, Oct. 2, Elizabethtown. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Cunningham, Stella J. to James M. Towles, Jr., Dec. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- Currie, Catharine of Robeson county to Malcom McNeill, Oct. 22. D. S. Nov. 8, 1872
- Dallas, James M. of Rockingham to Melissa A. Warren, Nov. 27, Rockingham. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872
- Davis, Archibald W. to Sarah Butler, Jly. 20, Robeson county. D. S. Aug. 8, 1872
- Davis, Emily P. to John E. Crow, Apr. 11, Wilmington. D. S. Apr. 16, 1872
- Davis, Margaret to D. W. Grigg, Oct. 17, Cleveland county. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Davis, Nannie E. of Lenoir county to W. Kornegay of Mt. Olive, Nov. 28, Lenoir county. D. S. Dec. 5, 1872
- DeRossett, Louis H. of Wilmington to Jennie D. Cowan, Nov. 7, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 14, 1872
- DeVane, Major D. J. of Wilmington to Cornelia V. Faison of Duplin county, Jly. 31, Duplin county. D. S. Aug. 8, 1872
- Deweese, Isaiah to Elizabeth Ramsey, Jly. 29, Cabarrus county. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872
- Dewey, Annie M. of Newbern to Les D. Heartt of Raleigh, Feb. 14, Newbern. D. S. Feb. 19, 1872
- Dewey, Emily H. to Jessie D. Claypoole of Bridgeton, N. J., Je. 20, Newbern. D. S. Je. 25, 1872
- Dewey, Rachel Morris of Raleigh to Thomas Wildes of Chicago, Jan. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 26, 1872
- Dickey, Robert M. to Nelia P. Needham, Sept. 3, Taylorsville, Tenn. D. S. Sept. 18, 1872
- Dixon, Sarah E. to Jno. W. Roberts, Nov. 7, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 13, 1872
- Dixon, Vinson W. of Pamlico county to Nancy Searls, Oct. 2, Newbern. D. S. Oct. 8, 1872
- Dortch, Wm. T. to Hattie Williams, Jan. 3, Berryville, Charles county, Va. D. S. Jan. 8, 1872



- Duke, Fannie to James E. Lyon, Dec. 11, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Duke, George W. to Miss Joseph Hight, Dec. 10, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Dumwright, Miss M. V. to Horace L. Bumpass, Aug. 25, Person county. D. S. Aug. 30, 1872
- Dunlap, David R. of Anson county to Eugenia M. Wall of Stanly county, Sept. 11. D. S. Oct. 2, 1872
- Dunn, J. K. to Emma F. Askew, Feb. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 9, 1872
- Dunn, Nancy H. D. to Wm. H. Long, Jly. 21, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 31, 1872
- Eagle, Miss Virginia M. of Charlotte to Patrick H. Pheland, Je. 23, Charlotte. D. S. Je. 23, 1872
- Earnheart, Thos M. to Laura E. Swink, Je. 27, Salisbury. D. S. Jly. 4, 1872
- Egerton, Hugh D. of Franklin county to Eliza H. Ballard, Oct. 30, near Louisburg. D. S. Nov. 4, 1872
- Edwards, J. M. of Nash county to Julia A. Johnson, Nov. 27. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Edwards, Junius J. to Miss A. E. Baker, Dec. 11, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- Elkins, J. R. of Concord to Mattie A. F. Harris, of Anson county, Nov. 21. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Ellington, Mary F. to Jas. W. Reid of Mt. Airy, Dec. 19, Wentworth. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Elliott, Fredoria to Wm. E. Anderson, Nov. 28, Statesville. D. S. Dec. 5, 1872
- Estes, Cornelia T. to Hon. Joseph W. Holden, My. 6, Raleigh. D. S. My. 9, 1872
- Eudey, Sallie S. of Guilford county to Nat. L. Brown of Raleigh, Sept. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 13, 1872
- Everett, John of Laurinburg to Rachel Cole, Nov. 20, Rockingham. D. S. Dec. 19, 1872
- Exum, Dr. W. P. of Greene county to Victoria Robinson of Goldsboro, Nov. 18, Goldsboro. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Ezzell, Maggie E. of Providence, Mecklenburg county to Allen W. Stephenson, Sept. 15, near Wolfsville, Union county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1872
- Faggart, P. M. to Sarah E. Holbrooks, My. 9, Cabarrus county. D. S. My. 18, 1872
- Faison, Cornelia V. of Duplin county to Major D. J. DeVane of Wilmington, Jly. 31, Duplin county. D. S. Aug. 8, 1872
- Fetter, Chas. of this State to Bettie A. Pritchard of Petersburg, Va., Je. 27, Petersburg, Va. D. S. Jly. 22, 1872
- Finlator, John H. of Raleigh to Annie E. Lumsden, My. 1, Raleigh. D. S. My. 13, 1872
- Fleming, Amanda F. to Jas. Patterson, Nov. 14, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Fonville, Isabella D. of Alamance county to Levi Garrison, Oct. 18, Alamance county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Forney, M. Lou to J. P. Spainhour of Lenoir county, Dec. 10, Caldwell county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Foster, Mrs. A. to Thomas Winston of Franklin county, Dec. 11, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872



- Foster, Maria C. to Pleasant M. Brown, Sept. 4, Rowan county. D. S. Sept. 13, 1872
- Fountain, Mamie A. of Rocky Mount to Lewis B. Pennington of Tarboro, Nov. 12, Rocky Mount. D. S. Nov. 26, 1872
- French, George R., Jr. of Wilmington to Cornelia M. Worth, Nov. 28, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Fulcher, Zachariah to Fannie Lucas, Nov. 12, Person county. D. S. Nov. 26, 1872
- Galloway, Col. Thomas S. of Rockingham county to Minnie A. Greenlee, Jan. 23, Fayette county, Tenn. D. S. Feb. 6, 1872
- Garrison, Levi of Alamance county to Isabella D. Fonville, Oct. 18, Alamance county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- George, John M. of Charlotte to Hattie Moyer, Dec. 5, Charlotte. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Gibbons, Bettie to W. Frank Utley, Dec. 19, Ridgeway. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Gill, James A. of Franklin county to Odelia Evelyn Allen of Granville county, Nov. 14, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Gill, S. P. to Virginia N. Strickland, Feb. 7, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1872
- Goodwin, Wm. S. to Mary Jane Cooper, Dec. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Goodwyn, Sarah E. to John Kuck, Jly. 11, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 18, 1872
- Gregory, Charles A. of Granville county to Bettie Thorp, Dec. 12, Granville county. D. S. Dec. 18, 1872
- Gregory, Martha T. of Granville county to Dr. Nelson McPferabee, U. S. N., Nov. 13, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 24, 1872
- Greenlee, Minnie A. to Col. Thomas Galloway of Rockingham county, Tenn., Jan. 23, Fayette county, Tenn. D. S. Feb. 6, 1872
- Grigg, D. W. to Margaret Davis, Oct. 17, Cleveland county. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Guess, Sally to Emmet H. Tilly, Nov. 28, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Gully, Jos. P. of Raleigh to Repsie A. Young of Franklin county, My. 30, Franklin county. D. S. Je. 6, 1872
- Haigler, Amanda S. to Louis Brown of Salisbury, Dec. 10, Caldwell county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Hairston, Caleb of Danville to Powell H. Lash of Stokes county, Nov., Stokes county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1872
- Hall, Albany to Alfred Starling, Mar. 24, Yadkin county. D. S. My. 18, 1872
- Hall, Danetta to Wm. Carter, Dec. 12, Winston. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Hall, Wm. E. of Memphis, Tenn. to Emma Adams, Sept. 18, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 3, 1872
- Hancock, Bettie Lee to Murray E. Short of Bath, Aug. 7, Wilson. D. S. Aug. 12, 1872
- Harkey, S. M. of Charlotte to G. W. Bradley of Watauga, Jly. 4, Charlotte. D. S. Jly. 11, 1872
- Harper, James W. of Kinston to Mrs. Jesse J. Moore of Lenoir county, Jly. 11, Lenoir county. D. S. Jly. 19, 1872
- Harper, R. S. to Lelia A. Jeffreys, Jan. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 13, 1872
- Harris, Charity A. of Wake county to Wiley G. Hill, Aug. 15, Wake county. D. S. Aug. 19, 1872
- Harris, Mattie A. F. of Anson county to J. R. Elkins of Concord, Nov. 21. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872



- Harris, Virginia F. of Wilmington to E. S. Warrsock of Wadesboro, My. 30, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 8, 1872
- Harrison, Robert A. of Nash county to Sallie A. Clare of Wilson, Nov. 6, Wilson. D. S. Nov. 11, 1872
- Hartman, T. R. to Nannie Watson, Dec. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- Hawkins, Moore B. F. of Louisburg to Mattie Bynum of Chatham county, Feb. 15, Pittsboro, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 19, 1872
- Hayes, W. of Oxford, England to Mrs. S. F. Wombwell of Kinston, Aug. 22. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Haynes, John A. to Amanda E. Summers, Aug. 22, Iredell county. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Haynes, W. W. to Jennie Bolin, Nov. 24, Shelby. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872
- Heartt, Leo D. of Raleigh to Annie M. Dewey of Newbern, Feb. 14, Newbern. D. S. Feb. 19, 1872
- Herring, Delia to E. F. Hicks, Apr. 30, Duplin county. D. S. My. 9, 1872
- Hester, Martha Susan A. to Jas. H. Lyon, Oct. 24, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Hicks, E. F. to Delia Herring, Apr. 30, Duplin county. D. S. My. 9, 1872
- Hicks, Josephine R. to Dr. Martin L. Chatham of Wilkes county, Oct. 23, near Oluin. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Hickson, Susan Dodge to John Mathews of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 7, Wilkes county. D. S. Oct. 24, 1872
- Hight, Miss Joseph to George W. Duke, Dec. 10, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Hill, Rowland C. to Susan S. Riley, Nov. 26, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- Hill, Wiley G. of Wake county to Charity A. Harris, Aug. 15, Wake county. D. S. Aug. 19, 1872
- Hines, Fannie of Milton to Otto Salzman, Nov. 13, Milton. D. S. Nov. 23, 1872
- Hinton, Isabella W. to John S. Pescud, Nov. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Hodges, Miss J. M. of Halifax county to J. W. Leggett, Je. 20. D. S. Je. 29, 1872
- Holbrooks, Sarah E. to P. M. Faggart, My. 9, Cabarrus county. D. S. My. 18, 1872
- Holden, Hon. Joseph W. to Cornelia T. Estes, My. 6, Raleigh. D. S. My. 9, 1872
- Holden, Miss C. Macon to Chas. Manly Walters of Wake Forest, Nov. 13, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Hollyway, Sallie Jane to W. D. Veazey of Granville county, Sept. 25, Orange county. D. S. Oct. 5, 1872
- Holmes, R. Jennie of Grand Lodge, Mich. to Rufus D. Wade of Company Shops, Apr. 2, Grand Lodge, Mich. D. S. Apr. 15, 1872
- Hooper, Marquis L. of Iredell county to Francis V. White, Sept. 24, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 9, 1872
- Houser, Mary A. to John L. Brown, Nov. 19, Salisbury. D. S. Dec. 3, 1872
- Houston, R. B. to Virginia F. L. Setzer of Catawba county, Oct. 14, Newton. D. S. Nov. 23, 1872
- Howard, Bettie to H. M. Ivey, My. 17, Raleigh. D. S. My. 20, 1872
- Howell, W. B. of Albemarle to Miss J. F. Austin of Charlotte, Dec. 8, Charlotte. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872



- Hudson, Rev. H. T. of N. C. Conference, M. E. Church South, to Mary T. Lee, Jly. 22, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 31, 1872
- Huggins, Wm. A. of Person county to Mary Francis Reid of Caswell county. Oct. 27, Caswell county. D. S. Nov. 7, 1872
- Hundley, Annie L. to Col. Charles E. Shoher of Greensboro, Nov. 7, Oakland, Louisa county, Va. D. S. Nov. 14, 1872
- Hussey, Mary of Tarboro to James E. Simnious, Jr. 6, Tarboro. D. S. Je. 11, 1872
- Hunt, Lizzie H. of Wilkes county to Capt. W. G. Woods of Caswell county, Nov. 15, Wilkes county. D. S. Nov. 20, 1872
- Hutchings, Annie L. to J. S. Wynne, My. 15, Raleigh. D. S. My. 16, 1872
- Iredell, Margaret T. of Raleigh to Hon. Wm. M. Shipp of Charlotte, Nov. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 8, 1872
- Isengarten, Rosalie to Jacob Rothchild of Lake Providence, La., My. 7, Charlotte. D. S. My. 15, 1872
- Ivey, H. M. to Bettie Howard, My. 17, Raleigh. D. S. My. 20, 1872
- Jacobs, Dora of New York to Joseph Morris of Tarboro, Sept. 3, N. Y. D. S. Sept. 10, 1872
- Jasper, Sue formerly of Louisburg to P. S. Sugg of Edgecombe county, Aug. 6, Castalia, Nash county. D. S. Aug. 13, 1872
- Jeffreys, Leila A. to R. S. Harper, Jan. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 13, 1872
- Jasper, Henry N. of Washington, D. C. formerly of Louisburg to Eleanor Middleton of Dinwiddie county, Va., My. 17, Richmond, Va. D. S. Je. 17, 1872
- Jesup, Ambrose P. of Stokes county to Mary A. Booker of Surry county, Oct. 17. D. S. Nov. 9, 1872
- Johnson, Elizabeth Earl to W. W. Jones, Dec. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 18, 1872
- Johnson, Julia A. of Nash county to J. M. Edwards, Nov. 27. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Johnson, Rev. Thomas C. of Fourth Presbyterian church, New Orleans to Bettie M. Means, Dec. 24, Cabarrus county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Jones, Armistead to Nannie H. Branch of Raleigh, Jan. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 4, 1872
- Jones, Fannie M. of Warrenton to George H. Williams, of Raleigh, Dec. 24, Warrenton. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Jones, John W. of Granville county to Kate Allen of Wake county, Oct. 30, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 7, 1872
- Jones, Octavia to Miles E. Carver, Jan. 17, Forestville. D. S. Jan. 20, 1872
- Jones, W. W. to Elizabeth Earl Johnson, Dec. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 18, 1872
- Jordan, Martha of Winston to Isaac Parker of Gates county, Feb. 23, Winston. D. S. Feb. 27, 1872
- Julian, David R. to Bettie Culverhouse, Apr. 25, Salisbury. D. S. My. 8, 1872
- Kearney, Richard W. to Mollie F. Credle of Hyde county, Dec. 19, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Kelley, Mary L. of Troy, N. Y. to John Caton of Raleigh, Jly. 3. D. S. Jly. 13, 1872
- Kelly, Rev. James to Emma Cromartie, My. 14, Enola, Bladen county. D. S. My. 25, 1872



- Kenan, Joseph to Leona Scruggs, Nov. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Kennedy, Mollie A. of Lenoir county to W. D. Rayner of Fayetteville, Sept. 25, Lenoir county. D. S. Oct. 2, 1872
- Kerner, Judith to Dr. John K. Pepper of Danbury, Oct. 15, Forsyth county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1872
- Kiger, Julia A. of Wake county to W. F. Ledfore, Aug. 17, Winston. D. S. Aug. 24, 1872
- King, Marquis L. to Sallie M. Putney, Feb. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 2, 1872
- Knox, Maggie L. to A. H. Stowe, Dec. 3, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872
- Kornegay, W. of Mt. Olive to Nannie E. Davis of Lenoir county, Nov. 28, Lenoir county. D. S. Dec. 5, 1872
- Kuck, John to Mrs. Sarah E. Goodwyn, Jly. 11, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 18, 1872
- Land, Virginus W. formerly of Norfolk, Va. to Mrs. M. D. Lyon of Edgecombe county, Dec. 26. D. S. Jan. 12, 1872
- Langdon, Miss M. of Johnston county to Aldridge Megee, Mar. 21, Johnston county. D. S. Mar. 23, 1872
- Lash, Powell H. of Stokes county to Caleb Hairston of Danville, Nov., Stokes county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1872
- Lashley, Lucetta to J. J. Welch, Dec. 12, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- Lassiter, Henry to Miss E. J. Wood, My. 16, Wilson county. D. S. My. 23, 1872
- Leach, J. P. to Ellen Douglas Moore, Feb. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 13, 1872
- Leak, W. H. of Stokes county to Miss H. E. Pool of Granville county. D. S. Jan. 20, 1872
- Leak, Willa to S. W. LeGrand, Dec., Rockingham. D. S. Dec. 19, 1872
- Ledfore, W. F. of Wake county to Julia A. Kiger, Aug. 17, Winston. D. S. Aug. 24, 1872
- Lee, Mrs. Gatsey to Thomas Brantley, Aug. 29, Nash county. D. S. Sept. 9, 1872
- Lee, Mary T. to Rev. H. T. Hudson of the N. C. Conference, M. E. Church South, Jly. 22, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 31, 1872
- Lee, Rev. W. D. of N. C. Conference to Miss S. A. Bailey, Oct., Mocksville. D. S. Oct. 19, 1872
- Leggett, J. W. of Halifax county to Miss J. M. Hodges, Je. 20. D. S. Je. 29, 1872
- LeGrand, S. W. to Willa Leak, Dec., Rockingham. D. S. 19, 1872
- Lewis, T. E. to Eliza H. McNair, Aug. 7, Edgecombe county. D. S. Aug. 13, 1872
- Linville, John to Addie Reid, Jly. 4, Winston. D. S. Jly. 13, 1872
- Little, C. M. of Old Fort to Lou Utzman of Salisbury, Nov. 14, Salisbury. D. S. Nov. 24, 1872
- Long, Wm. H. to Nancy H. D. Dunn, Jly. 21, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 31, 1872
- Loughlin, Capt. James to Maria Ward, My., Swansboro. D. S. My. 18, 1872
- Lumsden, Annie E. of Raleigh to John H. Finlator, My. 1, Raleigh. D. S. My. 13, 1872
- Lyon, James E. to Fannie Duke, Dec. 11, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Lyon, Jas. H. to Martha Susan A. Hester, Oct. 24, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872



- Lyon, Mrs. M. D. of Edgecombe county to Virginus W. Land formerly of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 26 D. S. Jan. 12, 1872
- Lyon, Sarah E. to Stephen J. Beasley, Nov. 28, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Lucas, Fannie to Zachariah Fulcher, Nov. 12, Person county. D. S. Nov. 26, 1872
- Mabrey, R. G. to Alice Clark of Halifax, Nov. 13, Halifax. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- McCanless, Mrs. Sue M. of New York City to David Barrow of New York City formerly of Winston, Nov. 13, Galesa, Ill. D. S. Dec. 2, 1872
- McDonald, Kate to Prof. Daniel R. Coleman of Belleville, Canada, Je. 25, Concord. D. S. Je. 29, 1872
- McLean, G. Luther of Georgia to Virginia Purcel of Robeson county, Nov. 13. D. S. Nov. 20, 1872
- McNair, Eliza H. to T. E. Lewis, Aug. 7, Edgecombe county. D. S. Aug. 13, 1872
- McNeill, Malcom of Robeson county to Catharine Currie, Oct. 22. D. S. Nov. 8, 1872
- McPferabee, Dr. Nelson, U. S. N. to Martha T. Gregory of Granville county, Nov. 13, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 24, 1872
- McRae, J. Alice of Richmond county to Wm. Abner Webster of Rockingham county, Je. 10, Richmond county. D. S. Jly. 1, 1872
- Malpass, Mary to Daniel Summerlin, Jan. 28, Mount Olive. D. S. Feb. 17, 1872
- Marshburn, Alen to Mattie Chauble, Feb. 21, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 29, 1872
- Massenburg, Willie P. of Franklin county to Panthea A. Boyd, Feb. 15, Warren county. D. S. Feb. 21, 1872
- Masten, John H. to Martha A. Tise, My. 2, Raleigh. D. S. My. 11, 1872
- Mathews, John of Little Rock, Ark. to Susan Dodge Hickson, Oct. 7, Wilkes county. D. S. Oct. 24, 1872
- Mayo, Walter of Wilson to Lizzie Creech of Johnston county, Sept. 11, Wilson. D. S. Sept. 16, 1872
- Means, Bettie M. of Cabarrus county to Rev. Thomas C. Johnson of the Fourth Presbyterian church, New Orleans, Dec. 24, Cabarrus county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Megee, Aldridge of Johnston county to Miss M. Langdon, Mar. 21, Johnston county. D. S. Mar. 23, 1872
- Melvin, Mary Jane of Wake county to Robert W. Starling of Bladen county, My. 23, Fayetteville. D. S. Je. 1, 1872
- Mendenhall, M. H. of Guilford county to Mrs. R. J. Swift, Oct. 17, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1872
- Mercer, L. D. to Maggie Mercer, My. 29, Edgecombe county. D. S. Je. 8, 1872
- Mercer, Maggie to L. D. Mercer, My. 29, Edgecombe county. D. S. Je. 8, 1872
- Middleton, Eleanor of Dinwiddie county, Va. to Henry N. Jesper of Washington, D. C. formerly of Louisburg, My. 17, Richmond, Va. D. S. Je. 17, 1872
- Mitchell, B. H. to Tillitha A. Buffaloe, Dec. 17, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Monie, J. M. to Maggie Towles, Mar. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 11, 1872



- Moody, M. S. of Wake county to Columbia A. Watkins, Aug. 1, Wake county.  
D. S. Aug. 8, 1872
- Moore, Ellen Douglass to J. P. Leach, Feb. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 13, 1872
- Moore, Mrs. Jesse J. of Lenoir county to James W. Harper of Kinston, Jly.  
11, Lenoir county. D. S. Jly. 19, 1872
- Moore, Will H. formerly of Raleigh to Sallie A. Christie of Texas, Dec. 14,  
Texas. D. S. Jan. 5, 1872
- Morris, Joseph of Tarboro to Dora Jacobs of New York, Sept. 3, N. Y. D. S.  
Sept. 10, 1872
- Morton, Stephen to Susan Covinton, Nov. 4, Person county. D. S. Nov. 26,  
1872
- Moseley, Eliza H. to Jere J. Pearsall, Jly. 11, Clinton. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872
- Moyer, Hattie of Charlotte to John M. George, Dec. 5, Charlotte. D. S.  
Dec. 10, 1872
- Murdock, W. A. of Salisbury to Helen Crawford of Glasgow, Scotland, Nov.  
28, Glasgow, Scotland. D. S. Dec. 25, 1872
- Murphey, Catharine to W. R. Carrol, Apr. 18, Johnston county. D. S. Apr.  
24, 1872
- Murrell, Sarah M. to William W. Cowan of New Hanover county, Je. 26,  
Brunswick county. D. S. Jly. 1, 1872
- Needham, Nelia P. to Robert M. Dickey, Sept. 3, Taylorsville, Tenn. D. S.  
Sept. 18, 1872
- Needham, Thomas to Angeline Pool, Dec. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Nelson, Mrs. Martha to Wm. F. Thom, Jly. 11, Guilford county. D. S. Sept.  
7, 1872
- Nicholson, Emma Pauline to Alexander B. Sydenham of Charlotte, Je. 20,  
Halifax county. D. S. Je. 25, 1872
- Norfleet, Mollie G. to Wm. D. Pruden, Jr., Feb. 26, Edenton. D. S. Mar.  
13, 1872
- Oakley, Sarah of Person county to Thornton Barker of Caswell county, Nov.  
14, Person county. D. S. Nov. 26, 1872
- Page, Erasmus F. of Raleigh to Daisy Turner formerly of Salisbury, Oct. 2,  
Balto. D. S. Oct. 31, 1872
- Palmer, Bettie of Rockingham county to Wm. H. Schoolfield of Henrico  
county, Va., Nov. 20, near Reidsville. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872
- Parker, Isaac of Gates county to Martha Jordan of Winston, Feb. 23, Win-  
ston. D. S. Feb. 27, 1872
- Parks, Demsey of Wayne county to Bettie Wiliams, Sept. 10, Wayne county.  
D. S. Sept. 18, 1872
- Parmeale, Mrs. Mary E. of Washington, Beaufort county to Hon. Edwin G.  
Reade, Judge of Supreme Court, Dec. 20, Washington. D. S. Jan. 1, 1872
- Parrott, Rev. R. G. of the N. C. Conference to Amelia A. Robbins of Ran-  
dolph county, Dec. 3, Randolph county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Patterson, Jas. to Amanda F. Fleming, Nov. 14, Granville county. D. S.  
Nov. 22, 1872
- Patterson, Miss S. E. of White Plains, Cleveland county to P. S. Baker of  
Cherryville, Gaston county, Oct. 31, D. S. Nov. 13, 1872
- Pearsall, Jere J. to Eliza H. Moseley, Jly. 11, Clinton. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872
- Pendleton, Mary Georgeana of Salisbury to Henry Sprinkle of Va., Aug. 29.  
D. S. Sept. 5, 1872
- Pennington, Lewis B. of Tarboro to Mamie A. Fountain of Rocky Mount,  
Nov. 12, Rocky Mount. D. S. Nov. 26, 1872



- Pepper, Dr. John K. of Danbury to Judith Kerner, Oct. 15, Forsyth county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1872
- Perry, Miss L. to John M. Bradshaw of Alamance county, Oct. 3, Chatham county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Person, Joseph J. of Louisburg to Mary G. Mason, Jan. 10, Northampton county. D. S. Jan. 17, 1872
- Persons, Fannie to Henry B. Adams of Monroe, Apr. 24, Charlotte. D. S. My. 8, 1872
- Pescud, John S. to Isabella W. Hinton, Nov. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Pescud, Mrs. Sarah R. of Balto, Md. to T. H. Selby, Aug. 13, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872
- Peterson, W. B. formerly of Weldon to Fannie Bond of Lumberton, Aug. 29, Fayetteville. D. S. Sept. 7, 1872
- Phelan, Patrick H. of Charlotte to Miss Virginia M. Eagle, Je. 23, Charlotte. D. S. Je. 23, 1872
- Phillips, Adam to Mary Russell, Nov. 18, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Phillips, Sarah E. to H. W. Sinday of Davidson county, Oct. 31, Northampton county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Pittman, Alea W. of Edgecombe county to John D. Burnett of Nash county, My. 5, Edgecombe county. D. S. My. 21, 1872
- Pittman, Jos. W. of Edgecombe county to Martha C. Burns of Limestone, Texas, Je., Limestone, Texas. D. S. Jly. 15, 1872
- Poindexter, W. W. of Yadkin county to Adda Renigar, My. 10, Winston. D. S. My. 25, 1872
- Pool, Angeline to Thomas Needham, Dec. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Pool, Miss H. E. of Granville county to W. H. Leak of Stokes county, Jan. 16. D. S. Jan. 20, 1872
- Porter, Annabella M. of Cary to John Wesley Brown of Raleigh, Je. 4, Cary. D. S. Je. 5, 1872
- Porter, George T. of Raleigh to Martha S. Bryan, Apr. 25, Goldsboro. D. S. Apr. 30, 1872
- Porter, Mary B. of Rockingham to Rev. James W. Shearer of Orange Presbyter, Aug. 7, Wentworth. D. S. Aug. 17, 1872
- Powell, Sallie to Capt. Robert E. Robertson. Oct. 31, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Price, Phillip P. formerly of Warrenton to Laurette F. Thoms of Gonsales, Texas, Aug. 22. D. S. Sept. 11, 1872
- Pritchard, Bettie A. of Petersburg, Va. to Chas. Fetter of this State, Je. 27, Petersburg, Va. D. S. Jly. 22, 1872
- Propst, Laura C. of Rowan county to J. A. Click of Davidson county, Je. 5. D. S. Je. 10, 1872
- Pruden, Wm. D., Jr., to Mollie G. Norfleet, Feb. 26, Edenton. D. S. Mar. 13, 1872
- Purnell, John of Wake Forest to Virgilia Womble, Nov. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Putney, Sallie M. to Marquis L. King, Feb. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 2, 1872
- Ramsey, Elizabeth to Isaiah Deweese, Jly. 29, Cabarrus county. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872
- Ratliffe, David of Rockingham to Bettie Anderson, Nov. 14, Pittsylvania county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872



- Ray, David H. of Bladen county to Della Cromartie, Je. 19, Bladen county. D. S. Jly. 1, 1872
- Rayner, W. D. of Fayetteville to Mollie A. Kennedy of Lenoir county. Sept. 25, Lenoir county. D. S. Oct. 2, 1872
- Reade, Hon. Edwin G., Judge of Supreme Court to Mrs. Mary E. Parmele of Washington, Beaufort county, Dec. 20, Washington. D. S. Jan. 1, 1872
- Reaves, Pollie G. to James A. Crews, Nov. 7, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Reid, Addie to John Linville, Jly. 4, Winston. D. S. Jly. 13, 1872
- Reid, Jas. W. of Mt. Airy to Mary F. Ellington, Dec. 19, Wentworth. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Reid, Mary Francis of Caswell county to Wm. A. Huggins of Person county, Oct. 27, Caswell county. D. S. Nov. 7, 1872
- Renigar, Adda of Yadkin county to W. W. Poindexter, My. 10, Winston. D. S. My. 25, 1872
- Rhyne, A. P. of Gaston county to Martha J. Costner, Oct. 22, Lincoln county. D. S. Nov. 13, 1872
- Rhyne, J. E. to Mary C. Cosner, Dec. 4, Gaston county. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Ribrson, John to Martha Wall, Oct. 10, Warren county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1872
- Rice, Lizzie of Randolph county to Matt Thompson, Principal Sylvan High School, Alamance county, Aug. 1, Randolph county. D. S. Dec. 9, 1872
- Riley, Susan S. to Rowland C. Hill, Nov. 26, Orange county. D. C. Dec. 20, 1872
- Roan, Robert L. of Yanceyville to Ella A. Watt, My. 14. D. S. My. 25, 1872
- Robbins, Amelia A. of Randolph county to Rev. R. G. Parrott of the N. C. Conference, Dec. 3, Randolph county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Robbins, G. W. of Wilson to Jane Sharpe, My. 3, Wilson. D. S. My. 10, 1872
- Roberts, Jno. W. to Sarah E. Dixon, Nov. 7, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 13, 1872
- Robertson, Capt. Robert E. to Sallie Powell, Oct. 31, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Robinson, Victoria of Goldsboro to Dr. W. P. Exum of Greene county, Nov. 18, Goldsboro. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Rothchild, Jacob of Lake Providence, La. to Rosalie Isengarten, My. 7, Charlotte. D. S. My. 15, 1872
- Royster, Kate to Chester G. Bond, of Jackson, Tenn., Dec. 10, Williamsboro. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Russell, Elizabeth to R. C. Beaver of Mecklenburg county, Aug. 6, Union county. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872
- Russell, Mary to Adam Phillips, Nov. 18, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Salzman, Otto of Milton to Fannie Hines, Nov. 13, Milton. D. S. Nov. 23, 1872
- Schoolfield, Wm. H. of Henrico county, Va. to Bettie Palmer of Rockingham county, Nov. 20, near Reidsville. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872
- Scroggs, Helen M. to M. E. Shell, Nov. 13, Lenoir. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Scruggs, Leona to Joseph Kenan, Nov. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Searls, Nancy to Vinson W. Dixon of Pamlico county, Oct. 2, Newbern. D. S. Oct. 8, 1872
- Selby, T. H. to Mrs. Sarah R. Pescud of Balto, Md., Aug. 13, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872
- Setzer, F. L. to R. B. Houston, Catawba county, Oct. 14, Newton. D. S. Nov. 23, 1872



- Sharpe, Mary Jane of Wilson to G. W. Robbins, My. 3, Wilson. D. S. My. 10, 1872
- Shearer, Rev. James W. of Orange Presbyter to Mary B. Porter of Rockingham, Aug. 7, Wentworth. D. S. Aug. 17, 1872
- Shell, M. E. to Helen M. Scroggs, Nov. 13, Lenoir county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1872
- Shipp, Hon. Wm. M. of Charlotte to Margaret T. Iredell of Raleigh, Nov. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 8, 1872
- Sherrell, Lou C. of Buncombe county to R. M. Stevens, Sept. 12, Buncombe county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1872
- Shober, Col. Charles E. of Greensboro to Annie L. Hundley, Nov. 7, Oakland, Louisa county, Va. D. S. Nov. 14, 1872
- Short, E. Murray of Bath to Bettie Lee Hancock, Aug. 7, Wilson. D. S. Aug. 12, 1872
- Simmons, James E. of Tarboro to Mary Hussey, Je. 6, Tarboro. D. S. Je. 11, 1872
- Simmons, Sue L. of Halifax to Capt. Henry J. Carraway of Wayne county, Oct. 2, Halifax. D. S. Oct. 8, 1872
- Sinday, H. W. of Davidson county to Sarah E. Phillips, Oct. 31, Northampton county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Smith, Charles S. of Scotland Neck to Mary Alice Conigland, Glenivey near Halifax, My. 23. D. S. My. 28, 1872
- Smith, Sallie L. to J. T. Alexander, Dec. 5, Steel creek Township. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Spainhour, J. P. of Lenoir county to M. Lou Forney, Dec. 10, Caldwell county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Spilman, Mrs. Ida D. to John Spilman, Jly. 17, Weldon. D. S. Jly. 23, 1872
- Spilman, John to Mrs. Ida D. Spilman, Jly. 17, Weldon. D. S. Jly. 23, 1872
- Sprinkle, Henry of Va. to Mary Georgeana Pendleton of Salisbury, Aug. 29. D. S. Sept. 5, 1872
- Spruill, Miss Eleanor Ross to Joseph W. Blount, Oct. 2, Washington county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1872
- Starling, Alfred to Albany Hall, Mar. 24, Yadkin county. D. S. My. 18, 1872
- Starling, Robert W. of Bladen county to Mary Jane Melvin of Wake county, My. 23, Fayetteville. D. S. Je. 1, 1872
- Stephenson, Allen W. to Maggie E. Ezzell of Providence, Mecklenburg county, Sept. 15, near Wolfsville, Union county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1872
- Stewart, Alexander to Virginia P. Covington, My. 29, Rockingham. D. S. Je. 12, 1872
- Stevens, Capt. J. H. of Charlotte to Mary A. Carlisle of Phila., Pa., Dec. 4, Charlotte. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Stevens, R. M. of Buncombe county to Lou C. Sherrill, Sept. 12, Buncombe county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1872
- Stewart, Geo. W. of Battleboro to Sallie Weaver, Dec., Battleboro. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Stockton, Josephine to M. Thomas Ayrs, Nov. 6, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 13, 1872
- Stowe, A. H. to Maggie L. Knox, Dec. 3, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872
- Strickland, Virginia N. to S. P. Gill, Feb. 7, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1872



- Sugg, P. S. of Edgecombe county to Sue Jasper formerly of Louisburg, Aug. 6, Castalia, Nash county. D. S. Aug. 13, 1872
- Summerlin, Daniel to Mary Malpass, Jan. 28, Mount Olive. D. S. Feb. 17, 1872
- Summers, Amanda E. to John A. Haynes, Aug. 22, Iredell county. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Swink, Laura E. to Thos M. Earnheart, Je. 27, Salisbury. D. S. Jly. 4, 1872
- Swift, Mrs. R. J. of Guilford county to M. H. Mendenhall, Oct. 17, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1872
- Tate, Knox Polk to Frances Wayland Bond, Dec. 20, Morganton. D. S. Jan. 13, 1872
- Taylor, Sarah of Fayetteville to John S. Cranor of Wilkesboro, Nov. 27, Fayetteville. D. S. Dec. 9, 1872
- Teague, M. M. to Carrie M. Cowles, Jan. 9, Yadkin county. D. S. Jan. 15, 1872
- Thom, Wm. F. to Mrs. Martha Nelson, Jly. 11, Guilford county. D. S. Sept. 7, 1872
- Thomas Laurette F. of Gonsales, Texas to Phillip P. Price formerly of Warrenton, Aug. 22. D. S. Sept. 11, 1872
- Thompson, Matt, principal Sylvan High School, Alamance county to Lizzie Rice of Randolph county, Aug. 1, Randolph county. D. S. Dec. 9, 1872
- Thorp, Bettie of Granville county to Charles A. Gregory, Dec. 12, Granville county. D. S. Dec. 18, 1872
- Tidball, Rev. William B. of Orange Presbtery and Alamance county to Maria L. Carlwell of Rockingham county, Aug. 1, Madison. D. S. Aug. 17, 1872
- Tilly, Emmet H. to Sally Guess, Nov. 28, Orange county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Tise, Martha A. to John H. Masten, My. 2, Raleigh. D. S. My. 11, 1872
- Towles, James M., Jr. to Stella J. Cunningham, Dec. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- Towles, Maggie to J. M. Monie, Mar. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 11, 1872
- Treadwell, Olivia to F. F. Cumming of Bladen county, Oct. 2, Elizabethtown. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Troutman, Sallie M. to Wm. M. Watts, Sept. 12, Iredell county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1872
- Tucker, Jas. P. of Beaufort to Pattie Blount of Pitt county, Jly. 13, Pitt county. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872
- Turner, Daisy formerly of Salisbury to Erasmus F. Page of Raleigh, Oct. 2, Balto. D. S. Oct. 31, 1872
- Turner, Lysander of Granville county to Kate E. Clegg of Wake county, Je. 26. D. S. Jly. 4, 1872
- Utley, W. Frank to Bettie Gibbons, Dec. 19, Ridgeway. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Utzman, Lou of Salisbury to C. M. Little of Old Fort, Nov. 14, Salisbury. D. S. Nov. 24, 1872
- Veazey, W. D. of Granville county to Sallie Jane Hollyway, Sept. 25, Orange county. D. S. Oct. 5, 1872
- Virginia Purcel of Robeson county to Luther G. McLean of Georgia, Nov. 13. D. S. Nov. 20, 1872
- Wade, Rufus D. of Company Shops to R. Jennie Holmes of Grand Lodge, Mich., Apr. 2., Grand Lodge, Mich. D. S. Apr. 15, 1872



- Walker, Nannie D. to Robert C. Burton of Person county, Dec. 12. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Wall, Martha to John Riberson, Oct. 10, Warren county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1872
- Wall, Eugenia M. of Stanly county to David R. Dunlap of Anson county, Sept. 11. D. S. Oct. 2, 1872
- Wall, Robert P. of Rockingham county to Hessie V. Webster, Oct. 24, Rockingham county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Wallace, Mary E. to William W. Cameron, Nov. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 2, 1872
- Wallis, Mattie S. of Pineville to E. A. Withers, Nov. 21, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Walters, Chas. Manly of Wake Forest to Miss C. Macon Holden, Nov. 13, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Ward, Joseph W. of Nash county to Mary W. Shearn of Halifax county, Nov. 26. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Ward, Maria to Capt. James Loughlin, My., Swansboro. D. S. My. 18, 1872
- Warren, Melissa A. of Rockingham to James M. Dallas, Nov. 27, Rockingham. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872
- Warrsock, E. S. of Wadesboro to Virginia F. Harris of Wilmington, My. 30, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 8, 1872
- Watkins, Columbia A. of Wake county to M. S. Moody, Aug. 1, Wake county. D. S. Aug. 8, 1872
- Watson, Nannie to T. R. Hartman, Dec. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- Watt, Ella A. of Yanceyville to Robert L. Roan, My. 14. D. S. My 25, 1872
- Watts, Wm. M. to Sallie M. Troutman, Sept. 12, Iredell county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1872
- Weaver, Sallie of Battleboro to Geo. W. Stewart, Dec., Battleboro. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Webster, Hessie V. of Rockingham county to Robert P. Wall, Oct. 24, Rockingham county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Webster, Wm. Abner of Rockingham county to J. Alice McRae of Richmond county, Je. 10, Richmond county. D. S. Jly. 1, 1872
- Welch, J. J. to Lucetta Lashley, Dec. 12, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- White, Francis V. of Iredell county to Marquis L. Hooper, Sept. 24, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 24, 1872
- Wildes, Thomas of Chicago, Ill. to Rachel Morris Dewey of Raleigh, Jan. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 26, 1872
- Williams, Bettie of Wayne county to Dempsey Parks, Sept. 10, Wayne county. D. S. Sept. 18, 1872
- Williams, George H. of Raleigh to Fannie M. Jones of Warrenton, Dec. 24, Warrenton. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Williams, Hattie to Wm. T. Dortch, Jan. 3, Berryville, Clarke county, Va. D. S. Jan. 8, 1872
- Williamson, Miss M. E. to B. D. Black, Dec. 12, Fayetteville. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Winston, Thomas of Franklin county to Mrs. A. Foster, Dec. 11, Warren county. D. S. Dec. 28, 1872
- Withers, E. A. of Pineville to Mattie S. Wallis, Nov. 21, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Wolfe, Mary to J. A. Caldwell, Jly. 14, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Aug. 20, 1872



- Wolfe, Mary A. to Dr. F. D. Cash, Dec. 17. (No place). D. S. Dec. 21, 1872
- Womble, Virgilia to John Purnell of Wake Forest, Nov. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Wombwell, Mrs. S. F. of Kinston to W. Hayes of Oxford, England, Aug. 22. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Wood, Miss E. J. to Henry Lassiter, My. 16, Wilson county. D. S. My. 23, 1872
- Woods, Capt. W. G. of Caswell county to Lizzie H. Hunt of Wilkes county, Nov. 5, Wilkes county. D. S. Nov. 20, 1872
- Worth, Cornelia M. of Wilmington to George R. French, Jr., Nov. 28, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 17, 1872
- Worth, Eunice Louise of Fayetteville to Edwin H. Anders of Bladen county, Oct. 30. D. S. Nov. 8, 1872
- Wynne, J. S. to Annie L. Hutchings, My. 15, Raleigh. D. S. My. 16, 1872
- Young, Repsie A. of Franklin county to Jos. P. Gully of Raleigh, My. 30, Franklin county. D. S. Je. 6, 1872

## 1873

- Adams, Jacob T. of Raleigh to Susie T. McQuade of Balto. My. 15, Balto. D. S. My. 28, 1873
- Alexander, Abner of Princess Ann county, Va. to Dora Spruill of Tyrell county, Oct. 29. D. S. Dec. 4, 1873
- Alford, W. H. of Wake county to Helen Marcom of Raleigh, Dec. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 19, 1873
- Allen, S. E. of Company Shops to Laura L. Miller of Concord, Feb. 5, Concord. D. S. Feb. 8, 1873
- Amis, Martha to John Horton, Oct. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 10, 1873
- Amyett, Mrs. Jno. A. to Capt. Jno. A. Richardson of Gaston House, Nov. 6, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 12, 1873
- Andrews, Samuel A. of Wayne county to Eliza R. Whitley of Johnston county, Je. 4, D. S. Jly. 18, 1873
- Arnold, M. Emily to Wm. M. Wood of Yadkin county, Dec. 31, Hamptonville. D. S. Feb. 15, 1873
- Atkinson, Mary Mayo to Charles Henry Scott of Va., Mar. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 13, 1873
- Baker, Katie M. to Jas. E. Blackshear of Laurens county, Ga. (now residing in Savannah,) Jly. 16, Floral College. D. S. Aug. 3, 1873
- Banks, Maggie G. to Major E. Woodhouse, My. 26, near Charlotte. D. S. My. 31, 1873
- Barbee, Seaton M. to Susan Davis, Dec. 23, Chapel Hill. D. S. Jan. 9, 1873
- Barber, Joseph C. of Moore county to Dorcas McPherson, Oct. 23. D. S. Oct. 31, 1873
- Barden, Nancy of Martin county to Joseph Huff, Sept. 4, Martin county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873
- Bason, Henry A. of Wilmington to Fannie T. Bradshaw of Alamance county, Oct. 22, Melville, Alamance county. D. S. Nov. 8, 1873
- Beaman, Catharine to Columbus Perry, Mar. 13, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 14, 1873
- Bell, John S. of Jonesville to Lula A. Gordon, Nov. 5, Jonesville, Yadkin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1873



- Bell, Harriet C. to William Henry Steelman of Yadkin county, Feb. 5, near Hamptonville. D. S. Feb. 15, 1873
- Blackshear, Jas. E. of Laurens county, Ga. (now residing in Savannah, Ga.) to Katie M. Baker, Jly. 16, Floral College. D. S. Aug. 3, 1873
- Blair, Wm. F. of Wake county to Anna S. Ireland, Aug. 3, Cary. D. S. Aug. 7, 1873
- Bledsoe, Edward M. to Anna M. Hinton of Wake county, Aug. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 4, 1873
- Bloomer, George L. to Bettie C. Moore, Nov., Sycamore Alley, Halifax county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Blount, Olivia to A. C. Sanuders, Oct. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 9, 1873
- Borden, Wm. to Julia Edmonson, Oct. 22, Goldsboro. D. S. Nov. 2, 1873
- Bostian, Mary S. to W. S. Lhuliberinger, Jr., Rowan county. D. S. Je. 5, 1873
- Bradshaw, Fannie T. of Alamance county to Henry A. Bason of Wilmington, Oct. 22, Melville, Alamance county. D. S. Nov. 8, 1873
- Branch, Josephine of Raleigh to Kerr Craige of Salisbury, Nov. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 13, 1873
- Bretwell, Carrie W. of Rockingham to Chas. A. Reynolds, My. 13, Leaksville. D. S. My. 23, 1873
- Brewer, Prof. John B. of Wilson Collegiate Institute to Bettie Joyner, Jly. 2, Franklinton. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873
- Brison, Mary C. of Gaston county to J. Fluffstetter, Oct. 17. D. S. Oct. 31, 1873
- Brown, Edwin L. of Hillsboro to Eva T. Furman of Louisburg, Je. 11, Louisburg. D. S. Je. 15, 1873
- Brown, Emma J. to William F. King, Dec. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 31, 1873
- Brown, Orpie of Wilson to W. N. Hackney, Nov. 5, Wilson county. D. S. Nov. 11, 1873
- Brown, Rev. Henry M. to Lucetta Jane Fisher, Jly. 10, Cabarrus county. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873
- Bryant, Walter R. of Kenansville to Lou Ward of Onslow county, Je., Cedar Pt., Onslow county. D. S. Je. 29, 1873
- Bush, Miss E. V. of Portsmouth to Jas S. Latimer of Raleigh, Nov. 25, Portsmouth, Va. D. S. Nov. 26, 1873
- Buxton, Jarvis B. of Asheville to Eva H. Peebles of Cinn., My. 27, Cinn., Ohio. D. S. Je. 13, 1873
- Caldwell, Sallie C. of Statesville to Theo F. Kluttz of Salisbury, Apr. 15, Statesville. D. S. Apr. 23, 1873
- Caraway, Rev. P. J. to Mattie Foster, My. 15, Greene county. D. S. My. 25, 1873
- Carlisle, W. H. of Franklin county to Elizabeth Stallings, Aug. 5, Nash county. D. S. Aug. 19, 1873
- Clarke, Mary D. of Newberne to Rufus Morgan of Warrenton, Nov. 11, Newberne. D. S. Nov. 12, 1873
- Clayton, Mrs. Ann E. of Wake county to Jessie C. Griffith, Jan. 29. D. S. Jan. 30, 1873
- Cole, W. H. to Laura A. Williams, Dec. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 12, 1873
- Coley, H. T. of Warren county to Mary Jane Dickerson, Je. 27. D. S. Jly. 18, 1873



- Collins, Florence of Raleigh to J. A. Williams, Jr. of Fayetteville, Nov. 11.  
D. S. Nov. 13, 1873
- Collins, John to Mary M. Steel, Sept. 30, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Cooper, Mark of Spartanburg, S. C. to Hattie W. Taylor of Hillsboro, My.  
19. D. S. My. 22, 1873
- Courts, Miss E. A. of Rockingham county to Dr. R. G. Wharton of Richmond,  
Va., Mar. 27, near Ruffin. D. S. Apr. 16, 1873
- Covington, Miss C. M. to John M. Leak of Charlotte, Je. 17, Pleasant retreat,  
Stokes county. D. S. Jly. 10, 1873
- Craige, Kerr of Salisbury to Josephine Branch of Raleigh, Nov. 12, 1873.  
D. S. Nov. 13, 1873
- Crow, C. C. of Raleigh to Maria Kirkland of Hillsboro, Oct. 12. D. S.  
Nov. 13, 1873
- Curl, Bettie L. of Warren county to L. W. Overby, Oct. 8, near Warrenton,  
Depot. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Darden, Miss K. R. S. of Greene county to John W. Isler of Wayne county,  
Apr. 17, Greene county. D. S. My. 25, 1873
- Davis, Susan to Seaton M. Barbee, Dec. 23, Chapel Hill. D. S. Jan. 9, 1873
- Davidson, Henrietta of New Orleans to C. M. Parks of Hillsboro, Oct. 2,  
N. Y. D. S. Oct. 10, 1873
- Davidson, T. M. of Iredell county to M Emma Purvis of Wake county, Je.  
24, Giles county, Va. D. S. Jly. 10, 1873
- Dickerson, Mary Jane of Warren county to H. T. Coley, Je. 27. D. S. Jly.  
18, 1873
- Dixon, Junius of Warren county to Annie R. Lee of Wake county, Nov. 19,  
near Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 21, 1873
- Dixon, Nathaniel of Chatham county to Sallie A. Tally, Je. 10. D. S. Je.  
12, 1873
- Dollar, Lucetta of Raleigh to J. Robert Ray, Oct. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Oct.  
24, 1873
- Douglass, Mary H. C. to David L. Elliott, Apr. 2, Mecklenburg county.  
D. S. Apr. 30, 1873
- Drake, M. Louise to John McJones of Person county, Nov. 3, La Prarie, Ill.  
D. S. Dec. 7, 1873
- Durham, Rev. C. of Goldsboro to Lila Walters of Suffolk, Va., Jly., Charlotte.  
D. S. Jly. 17, 1873
- Eaton, Annie E. Van to W. Gordon Finley, Sept. 24, Wilkesboro. D. S.  
Nov. 6, 1873
- Edmonson, Julia to Wm. Borden, Oct. 22, Goldsboro. D. S. Nov. 2, 1873
- Elliott, David L. to Mary H. C. Douglass, Apr. 2, Mecklenburg county. D. S.  
Apr. 30, 1873
- Faucett, W. C. to Augusta H. Garrard, Dec. 25, near Hillsboro. D. S. Jan.  
9, 1873
- Finley, W. Gordon to Annie E. Van Eaton, Sept. 24, Wilkesboro. D. S. Nov.  
6, 1873
- Fisher, Lucetta Jane to Rev. Henry M. Brown, Jly. 10, Cabarrus county.  
D. S. Jly. 19, 1873
- Flinn, Ellen of Johnston county to John Ray of Wake county, Aug. 15,  
Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 16, 1873
- Fluffstetter, J. of Gaston county to Mary C. Brison, Oct. 17. D. S. Oct.  
31, 1873



- Foster, Alice of Franklin county to Henry Wood, Jr. 13, Cedar Rock, Franklin county. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873
- Foster, Mattie to Rev. P. J. Caraway, My. 15, Greene county. D. S. My. 25, 1873
- Frederick, Martha E. of Guilford county to Martin C. Hassell, Aug. 28, Friendship. D. S. Sept. 5, 1873
- Furman, Eva T. of Louisburg to Edwin L. Brown of Hillsboro, Jr. 11, Louisburg. D. S. Je. 15, 1873
- Gammon, James N. to Josephine S. Wood, Feb. 4, Bertie county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1873
- Garrard, Augusta H. to W. C. Faucett, Dec. 25, near Hillsboro. D. S. Jan. 9, 1873
- Gaster, W. D. to Miss E. A. Troy, Apr. 29, Fayetteville. D. S. My. 1, 1873
- Gibbs, Mary M. of Burke county to E. E. Roderick, My. 11. D. S. My. 21, 1873
- Goode, Mrs. Mary A. formerly of Va. to Wm. T. McGraw formerly of Granville county, Jly. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 7, 1873
- Gordon, Lula A. of Jonesville to John S. Bell, Nov. 5, Jonesville, Yadkin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1873
- Graham, Dr. G. W. of this State to Sallie Shaver of Atlanta, Jly. 15. D. S. Jly. 24, 1873
- Griffith, Dr. James to Sallie Miller, My. 8, Winston. D. S. My. 21, 1873
- Griffith, Jessie C. to Mrs. Ann E. Clayton of Wake county, Jan. 29. D. S. Jan. 30, 1873
- Griswold, Edward of Goldsboro to Sallie J. Murphy of Company Shops, Oct. 15, Company Shops. D. S. Nov. 2, 1873
- Gupton, Ella of Nash county to James W. Williams, My. 8, Ivey Bluff. D. S. My. 18, 1873
- Hackney, W. N. of Wilson to Orpie Brown, Nov. 5, Wilson county. D. S. Nov. 11, 1873
- Hayes, Junius W. of Charlotte to Lucy C. Morrow, Sept. 16, Pineville. D. S. Sept. 20, 1873
- Hackney, Willie of Halifax county to J. B. Sharpe of Edgecombe county, Sept. 11, Halifax county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873
- Hall, Joseph O. of Guilford county to Elizabeth A. Sampson, Sept. 22, Guilford county. D. S. Sept. 26, 1873
- Hall, Philo C. of Wilkesboro to Lillie F. Whiting of Raleigh, Mar. 5, Mebaneville. D. S. Mar. 8, 1873
- Hammond, A. H. to Blanche Orr, Apr. 16, Charlotte. D. S. Apr. 23, 1873
- Hanner, Capt. J. George of Chatham county to Annie S. Shamburger, Mar. 26, Gold Region, Moore county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1873
- Harper, Mamie F. to B. W. Hatcher of Selma, Jan. 1, Johnston county. D. S. Jan. 7, 1873
- Haskins, Eugenia A. to Wm. M. Simpson near Centre Hill Church, Chowan county, Feb. 5. D. S. Feb. 15, 1873
- Hassel, Martin C. to Martha E. Frederick of Guilford county, Aug. 28, Friendship. D. S. Sept. 5, 1873
- Hatcher, B. W. of Selma to Mamie F. Harper, Jan. 1, Johnston county. D. S. Jan. 7, 1873
- Heavener, E. L. P. of Lincoln county to Jennie Warlick, Apr. 8, Cleveland county. D. S. Apr. 30, 1873



- Herrington, James O. of Hertford county to Davinia Lassiter, My. 22, Hertford county. D. S. Je. 5, 1873
- Hinton, Anna M. of Wake county to Edward M. Bledsoe, Aug. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 4, 1873
- Horton, John to Martha Amis, Oct. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 10, 1873
- Horton, Mary Ann to Edward Moss, Jly. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 6, 1873
- Hubbett, Prof. W. M. of N. C. College to Miss H. V. Ribble, Principal of the Female Seminary, Apr. 13, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus county. D. S. My. 7, 1873
- Huff, Joseph of Martin county to Nancy Barden, Sept. 4, Martin county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873
- Hughes, Neill A. to Sallie McIntosh, Apr. 24, Richmond county. D. S. My. 16, 1873
- Hunnicutt, Piety to Alvis Rogers, Mar. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 12, 1873
- Hunter, Jane to James McCauley, Nov. 13, University Station. D. S. Nov. 21, 1873
- Humphrey, Capt. W. H. of Onslow county to Miss M. E. Koonce, Jly. 22, Duplin county. D. S. Aug. 12, 1873
- Ireland, Anna S. of Wake county to Wm. F. Blair, Aug. 3, Carey. D. S. Aug. 7, 1873
- Isler, John W. of Wayne county to Miss K. R. S. Darden of Greene county, Apr. 17, Greene county. D. S. My. 25, 1873
- Johnson, Ann Eliza of Edgecombe county to S. G. Moore of Greene county, Je. 4. D. S. Je. 14, 1873
- Johnson, Margaret to Malcolm Shaw, Apr. 24, Lumber Bridge, Robeson county. D. S. My. 8, 1873
- Jones, Emily to James Riggs, Oct. 5, Bay River. D. S. Nov. 2, 1873
- Jones, John I. of Warren county to Sallie Williams, Dec. 17, Rocky Hill, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1873
- Jones, Minerva of Orange county to Dr. George Thomas of Wilmington, My. 13, Hillsboro. D. S. My. 18, 1873
- Joyner, Bettie to Prof. John B. Brewer of Wilson Collegiate Institute, Jly. 2, Franklinton. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873
- Joyner, Capt. R. W. to Alice Swepson Stubbs of Norfolk, Va., Je. 4, Pitt county. D. S. Je. 15, 1873
- Kearsey, Napoleon B. of Durham to Rebecca Warren of Person county, Je. 10. D. S. Je. 20, 1873
- King, William F. to Mrs. Emma J. Brown, Dec. 25, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 31, 1873
- Kirkland, Maria of Hillsboro to C. C. Crow of Raleigh, Oct. 12. D. S. Nov. 13, 1873
- Kirkpatrick, James M. of Wayne county to Miss M. E. Laws of Hillsboro, Dec. 25, Hillsboro. D. S. Jan. 9, 1873
- Kluttz, Theo. F. of Salisbury to Sallie C. Caldwell of Statesville, Apr. 15, Statesville. D. S. Apr. 23, 1873
- Koonce, Miss M. E. of Onslow county to Capt. W. H. Humphrey, Jly. 22, Duplin county. D. S. Aug. 12, 1873
- Kursion, Martha to J. E. Putney, Nov. 20, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 21, 1873
- Lassiter, Lavinia of Hertford county to James O. Herrington, My. 22, Hertford county. D. S. Je. 5, 1873



- Latimer, Jas. S. of Raleigh to Miss E. V. Rush of Portsmouth, Va. Nov. 25, Portsmouth, Va. D. S. Nov. 26, 1873
- Lawrence, Jennie of Granville county to L. H. Moss, Oct. 22, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Laws, Miss M. E. of Hillsboro to James M. Kirkpatrick of Wayne county, Dec. 25, Hillsboro. D. S. Jan. 9, 1873
- Leak, John M. of Charlotte to Miss C. M. Covington, Je. 17, Pleasant retreat, Stokes county. D. S. Jly. 10, 1873
- Lee, Annie R. of Wake county to Junius Dixon of Warren county, Nov. 19, near Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 21, 1873
- Lee, A. S. to Miss M. J. Hope, Dec. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 18, 1873
- Lhuliberinger, W. S. to Mary S. Bostian, Je., Rowan county. D. S. Je. 5, 1873
- Lindsay, Alice G. to Gen. Geo. K. Tate of Charlotte, Je. 11, Greensboro. D. S. Je. 25, 1873
- Littlejohn, Bettie M. of Oxford to Fred Nash of Charlotte, Nov. 11, D. S. Nov. 13, 1873
- Litton, Fannie to Jos. H. Toutharrow, Apr. 16, Lincoln county. D. S. Apr. 30, 1873
- Lynch, Annie E. of Wake county to Bryant H. Richardson, Nov. 20, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 3, 1873
- McBride, Dr. D. to Sarah N. McNair, Jly. 16, Wilmington. D. S. Aug. 3, 1873
- McCauley, James to Jane Hunter, Nov. 13, University Station. D. S. Nov. 21, 1873
- McCraw, Wm. T. formerly of Granville county to Mrs. Mary A. Goode formerly of Va. Jly. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 7, 1873
- McDonald, Catharine of Cumberland county to Col. Alexander J. McQueen, Apr. 24, near Rockfish church. D. S. My. 3, 1873
- McIntosh, Sallie to Neill A. Hughes, Apr. 24, Richmond county. D. S. My. 16, 1873
- McJones, John of Person county to M. Louise Drake, Nov. 3, La Prairie, Ill. D. S. Dec. 7, 1873
- McKee, Dr. James to Millie Sasser, Sept. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 1, 1873
- McKesson, Charles F. to Maggie T. Walton, Je. 17, Morganton. D. S. Je. 25, 1873
- McKinnon, Kate to James W. McLaurin, My. 5, Laurinburg, Richmond county. D. S. My. 10, 1873
- McLaurin, James W. to Kate McKinnon, My. 5, Laurinburg, Richmond county. D. S. My. 10, 1873
- McNair, Sarah N. to Dr. D. McBride, Jly. 16, Wilmington. D. S. Aug. 3, 1873
- McPherson, Dorcas of Moore county to Joseph Barber, Oct. 23. D. S. Oct. 31, 1873
- McQueen, Col. Alexander J. of Robeson county to Catharine McDonald of Cumberland county, Apr. 24, near Rockfish church. D. S. My. 3, 1873
- McQuade, Susie T. of Balto to Jacob T. Adams of Raleigh, My. 15, Balt. D. S. My. 28, 1873
- McSween, Mary C. to Murdock J. McSween of Fayetteville, Mar. 9, Clifton, Tenn. D. S. Mar. 28, 1873
- McSween, Murdock J. of Fayetteville to Mary C. McSween, Mar. 19, Clifton, Tenn. D. S. Mar. 28, 1873



- Magee, Elizabeth A. of Forsyth county to Madison L. Swain, Sept. 4.  
D. S. Sept. 24, 1873
- Marcom, Helen of Raleigh to W. H. Alford of Wake county, Dec. 17,  
Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 19, 1873
- Miller, Laura L. of Concord to S. E. Allen of Company Shops, Feb. 5,  
Concord. D. S. Feb. 8, 1873
- Miller, Sallie to Dr. James Griffith, My. 8, Winston. D. S. My. 21, 1873
- Mock, John A. of Thomasville to Minnie L. Wagoner, My. 13, Thomasville.  
D. S. My. 21, 1873
- Monroe, J. Archer of Faison to Eviline P. Revelle of Va., Oct. 14, Boykin,  
Va. D. S. Oct. 16, 1873
- Moore, Bettie C. to George L. Bloomer, Nov., Sycamore Alley, Halifax county.  
D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Moore, Mrs. Bettie J. of Beaufort county to Isaiah Wood of Kinston, Sept.  
23, Beaufort county. D. S. Sept. 27, 1873
- Moore, Ella to B. I. Powell of Warrenton, Oct. 1, Ridgeway. D. S. Oct. 5,  
1873
- Moore, S. G. of Greene county to Ann Eliza Johnson of Edgecombe county,  
Je. 4. D. S. Je. 14, 1873
- Morgan, Rufus of Warrenton to Mary D. Clarke of Newberne, Nov. 11,  
Newberne. D. S. Nov. 12, 1873
- Morrow, Lucy C. of Pineville to Junius W. Hayes of Charlotte, Sept. 16,  
Pineville. D. S. Sept. 20, 1873
- Moss, Edward to Mary Ann Horton, Jly. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 6, 1873
- Moss, L. H. to Jennie Lawrence of Granville county, Oct. 22, Granville  
county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Moye, Alfred W. of Greenville, Pitt county to Venia J. Shelburn, Nov. 4,  
Asbury. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Murphy, Sallie J. of Company Shops to Edward J. Griswold of Goldsboro,  
Oct. 15, Company Shops. D. S. Nov. 2, 1873
- Murray, Wm. G. of this State to Florence Martindale formerly of Raleigh,  
Dec. 4, Balto. D. S. Dec. 9, 1873
- Nash, Fred of Charlotte to Bettie M. Littlejohn of Oxford, Nov. 11. D. S.  
Nov. 13, 1873
- Ogburn, N. S. of Raleigh to Bright Wolfe, Oct. 23, Mecklenburg county.  
D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Orr, Blanche to A. H. Hammond, Apr. 16, Charlotte. D. S. Apr. 23, 1873
- Overby, L. W. of Warren county to Bettie L. Curl, Oct. 8, near Warrenton  
Depot. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Parks, C. M. of Hillsboro to Henrietta Davidson of New Orleans, Oct. 2,  
N. Y. D. S. Oct. 10, 1873
- Parish, Jane of Guilford county to Joseph Whittington, Sept. 18, Guilford  
county. D. S. Sept. 26, 1873
- Patterson, Samuel L. of Patterson to Mary S. Senseman of Indiana, Apr.  
17, Salem. D. S. Apr. 22, 1873
- Peebles, Eva H. of Cinn. to Jarvis B. Buxton of Asheville, My. 27, Cinn.,  
Ohio. D. S. Je. 13, 1873
- Perry, Columbus to Catharine Beaman, Mar. 13, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 14,  
1873
- Pike, James H. of Guilford county to Paulina P. Walker, Apr. 29, Friend-  
ship. D. S. My. 3, 1873



- Powell, B. I. of Warrenton to Ella Moore, Oct. 1, Ridgeway. D. S. Oct. 5, 1873
- Primrose, W. S. to Ella P. Williams, Nov. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 12, 1873
- Purvis, M. Emma of Wake county to T. M. Davidson of Iredell county, Je. 24, Giles county, Va. D. S. Jly. 10, 1873
- Putney, J. E. to Martha Kursion, Nov. 20, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 21, 1873
- Quarles, Sue to Herbert Roundtree of Lenoir county, Nov. 6, Wilson county. D. S. Nov. 11, 1873
- Ray, J. Robert of Raleigh to Lucetta Dollar, Oct. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 24, 1873
- Ray, John of Wake county to Ellen Flinn of Johnston county, Aug. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 16, 1873
- Revelle, Eviline of Va. to J. Archer Monroe of Faison, Oct. 14, Boykin, Va. D. S. Oct. 16, 1873
- Reynolds, Chas. A. of Rockingham to Carrie W. Bretwell, My. 13, Leaksville. D. S. My. 23, 1873
- Ribble, Miss H. V. Principal of the Female Academy Seminary to Prof. W. M. Hubbett of N. C. College, Apr. 13, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus county. D. S. My. 7, 1873
- Richards, Eliza to C. C. Taylor, Nov. 4, Hillsboro. D. S. Nov. 21, 1873
- Richardson, Bryant H. of Wake county to Annie E. Lynch, Nov. 20, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 3, 1873
- Richardson, Capt. Jno. A. of Gaston House to Mrs. Jno. A. Amyett, Nov. 6, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 12, 1873
- Riggs, James to Emily Jones, Oct. 5, Bay River. D. S. Nov. 2, 1873
- Roberts, Edmund B. of Newberne to Elizabeth Ivy Smith of Sampson county, Oct. 30, Newberne. D. S. Nov. 12, 1873
- Robinson, Abner of Sampson county to Annabilla Robinson, Jly. 27 near Lisbon. D. S. Aug. 12, 1873
- Robinson, Annabilla of Sampson county to Abner Robinson, Jly. 27, near Lisbon. D. S. Aug. 12, 1873
- Roderick, E. E. of Burke county to Mary M. Gibbs, My. 11. D. S. My. 21, 1873
- Rogers, Alvis to Piety Hunnicut, Mar. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 12, 1873
- Rountree, Herbert of Lenoir county to Sue Quarles, Nov. 6, Wilson county. D. S. Nov. 11, 1873
- Ruffin, Rebecca E. to James Webb, Jr., My. 19, St. Matthews Church. D. S. My. 22, 1873
- Sampson, Elizabeth A. of Guilford county to Joseph O. Hall, Sept. 22, Guilford county. D. S. Sept. 26, 1873
- Saunders, A. C. to Olivia Blount, Oct. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 9, 1873
- Sasser, Millie to Dr. James McKee, Sept. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 1, 1873
- Scanlin, Robert T. of Fayetteville to Miss M. D. Stoner, My. 15, Fayetteville. D. S. My. 25, 1873
- Scott, Charles Henry of Va. to Mary Mayo Atkinson, Mar. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 13, 1873
- Scott, Sarah to William Terrell, My. 14, Hillsboro, D. S. My. 22, 1873
- Senseman, Mary S. of Indiana to Samuel L. Patterson of Patterson, Apr. 17, Salem. D. S. Apr. 22, 1873
- Sharpe, J. B. of Edgecombe county to Willie Hackney of Halifax county, Sept. 11, Halifax county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873



- Shaver, Sallie of Atlanta to Dr. G. W. Graham of this State, Jly. 15.  
D. S. Jly. 24, 1873
- Shelburn, Venia J. to Alfred W. Moyer of Greenville, Pitt county, Nov. 4,  
Asbury. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Shamburger, Annie J. to Capt. J. George Hanner of Chatham county, Mar.  
26, Gold Region, Moore county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1873
- Shaw, Malcom to Margaret Johnson, Apr. 24, Lumber bridge, Robeson  
county. D. S. My. 8, 1873
- Shipp, Mary C. to Henry C. Wysor of Pulaski county, Va., Apr. 29, Gaston  
county. D. S. My. 7, 1873
- Simpson, Wm. M. to Eugenia A. Haskins near Centre Hill church, Chowan  
county, Feb. 5. D. S. Feb. 15, 1873
- Smith, Ivy of Sampson county to Edmund B. Roberts of Newberne, Oct. 30,  
Newberne. D. S. Nov. 12, 1873
- Spencer, W. H. of Raleigh to Emma G. Walker of Louisburg, Mar. D. S.  
Mar. 22, 1873
- Spruill, Dora of Tyrrell county to Abner Alexander of Princess Ann county,  
Va., Oct. 29. D. S. Dec. 4, 1873
- Stallings, Elizabeth to W. H. Carlisle of Franklin county, Aug. 5, Nash  
county. D. S. Aug. 19, 1873
- Steel, M. B. to Orph Thompson, Jly. 6, Onslow county. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873
- Steel, Mary M. to John Collins, Sept. 30, Warren county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Steelman, William Henry to Harriet C. Bell of Yadkin county, Feb. 5, near  
Hamptonville. D. S. Feb. 15, 1873
- Stimpson, L. T. of Salisbury to Addie D. Turner of Iredell county, Nov. 20,  
Iredell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1873
- Stoner, Miss M. D. of Fayetteville to Robert T. Scanlin, My. 15, Fayetteville.  
D. S. My. 25, 1873
- Stubbs, Alice Swepson of Norfolk, Va. to Capt R. W. Joyner, Je. 4, Pitt  
county. D. S. Je. 15, 1873
- Swain, Madison L. of Forsyth county to Elizabeth A. Magee, Sept. 4. D. S.  
Sept. 24, 1873
- Tally, Sallie A. of Chatham county to Nathaniel Dixon, Je. 10. D. S.  
Je. 12, 1873
- Tate, Geo. K. of Charlotte to Alice G. Lindsay, Je. 11, Greensboro. D. S.  
Je. 25, 1873
- Taylor, A. Z. of Mocksville to Chattie Woodruff, My. 28, Davie county.  
D. S. Je. 12, 1873
- Taylor, C. C. to Eliza Richards, Nov. 4, Hillsboro. D. S. Nov. 21, 1873
- Taylor, Hattie W. of Hillsboro to Mark Cooper of Spartanburg, S. C. My.  
19. D. S. My. 22, 1873
- Terrell, William to Sarah Scott, My. 14, Hillsboro. D. S. My. 22, 1873
- Thomas, Dr. George of Wilmington to Minerva Jones of Orange county,  
My. 13, Hillsboro. D. S. My. 18, 1873
- Thompson, Orph to M. B. Steel, Jly. 6, Onslow county. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873
- Tomlinson, W. S. of Bush Hill to Sue M. Vail, Oct. 21, Charlotte. D. S.  
Oct. 24, 1873
- Toutherow, Jas H. to Fannie Litton, Apr. 16, Lincoln county. D. S. Apr. 30,  
1873
- Troy, Miss E. A. to W. D. Gaster, Apr. 29, Fayetteville. D. S. My. 1, 1873



- Turner, Addie D. of Iredell county to L. T. Stimpson of Salisbury, Nov. 20, Iredell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1873
- Vail, Sue M. to W. S. Tomlinson of Bush Hill, Oct. 21, Charlotte. D. S. Oct. 24, 1873
- Wagoner, Minnie L. of Thomasville to John A. Mock, My. 13, Thomasville. D. S. My. 21, 1873
- Walker, Emma G. of Louisburg to W. H. Spencer of Raleigh, Mar. D. S. Mar. 22, 1873
- Walker, Paulina P. of Guilford county to James H. Pike, Apr. 29, Friendship. D. S. My. 3, 1873
- Walters, Lila of Suffolk, Va. to Rev. C. Durham of Goldsboro, Jly., Charlotte. D. S. Jly. 17, 1873
- Walton, Maggie T. to Charles F. McKesson, Je. 17, Morganton. D. S. Je. 25, 1873
- Ward, Lou of Onslow county to Walter R. Bryant of Kenansville, Je., Cedar Pt., Onslow county. D. S. Je. 29, 1873
- Warlick, Jennie to E. L. P. Heavener of Lincoln county, Apr. 8, Cleveland county. D. S. Apr. 30, 1873
- Warren, Rebecca of Person county to Napoleon B. Kearsey of Durham, Je. 10. D. S. Je. 20, 1873
- Watson, Hattie to William O. Wolf, Oct. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 10, 1873
- Webb, James, Jr. to Rebecca E. Ruffin, My. 19, St. Matthews church. D. S. My. 22, 1873
- Wharton, Dr. R. G. of Richmond, Va. to Miss E. A. Courts of Rockingham county, Mar. 27, near Ruffin. D. S. Apr. 16, 1873
- White, John of Raleigh to Eva May Wilson, Apr. 9, New York City. D. S. Apr. 11, 1873
- Whiting, Lillie F. of Raleigh to Philo C. Hall of Wilkesboro, Mar. 5, Mebansville. D. S. Mar. 8, 1873
- Whitley, Eliza R. of Johnston county to Samuel Andrews of Wayne county, Je. 4, D. S. Jly. 18, 1873
- Whittington, Joseph of Guilford county to Jane Parish, Sept. 18, Guilford county. D. S. Sept. 26, 1873
- Williams, Ella P. to W. S. Primrose, Nov. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 12, 1873
- Williams, J. A. Jr. of Fayetteville to Florence Collins of Raleigh, Nov. 11. D. S. Nov. 13, 1873
- Williams, James W. of Nash county to Ella Gupton, My. 8, Ivey Bluff. D. S. My. 18, 1873
- Williams, Sallie of Warren county to John I. Jones, Dec. 17, Rocky Hill, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 21, 1873
- Wilson, Eva May of Raleigh to John White, Apr. 9, New York City. D. S. Apr. 11, 1873
- Wolf, William O. to Hattie Watson, Oct. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 10, 1873
- Wolfe, Bright to N. S. Ogburn of Raleigh, Oct. 23, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873
- Wood, Henry of Franklin county to Alice Foster, Je. 13, Cedar Rock, Franklin county. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873
- Wood, Isaiah of Kinston to Mrs. Bettie J. Moore of Beaufort county, Sept. 23, Beaufort county. D. S. Sept. 27, 1873
- Wood, Wm. M. to M. Emily Arnold of Yadkin county, Dec. 31, Hamptonville. D. S. Feb. 15, 1873



- Wood, Josephine S. to James N. Gammon, Feb. 4, Bertie county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1873
- Woodhouse, Major E. to Maggie G. Banks, My. 26, near Charlotte. D. S. My. 31, 1873
- Woodruff, Chattie to A. Z. Taylor of Mocksville, My. 28, Davie county. D. S. Je. 12, 1873
- Wysor, Henry C. of Pulaski county, Va. to Mary C. Shipp, Apr. 29, Gaston county. D. S. My. 7, 1873

## 1874

- Achenback, George of Jersey City, N. J. to Miss M. F. Walton, Je. 30, Rowan county. D. S. Jly. 3, 1874
- Allen, Mrs. of Person county to Joseph Howard of Granville county, Apr. 8. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Allen, Pascom to Minnie Kingsland formerly of Raleigh, Apr. 14, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Allen, Pattie to Mr. Tillery of Halifax, Dec. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 3, 1874
- Askew, W. F. Jr. of Raleigh to Emma McCauley of Monroe, Je. 24, Monroe Union county. D. S. Je. 29, 1874
- Austin, Betie of Warrenton to M. Van B. Tucker of Raleigh, Jan. 8, Warrenton. D. S. Jan. 9, 1874
- Austin, Minerva Ann to Marshall Parish, Nov. 25, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 25, 1874
- Bahnson, Carrie of Salem to Thomas L. Norwood of Mebanville, Je. 22, Salem. D. S. Je. 25, 1874
- Bahnson, Dr. Henry T. of Salem to Emma C. Fries, Apr. 14, Salem. D. S. Apr. 20, 1874
- Baker, Miss M. H. to Maj. Wm. Huske, Dec. 17, Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 3, 1874
- Baskford, Thomas J. of Raleigh to Lucy A. Kriminger of Salisbury, Sept. 24, Salisbury. D. S. Sept. 28, 1874
- Beatty, Judge W. H. of California to Elizabeth McKay Love of this State, Je. 17, Hamilton, Nevada. D. S. Je. 22, 1874
- Beavers, Claude to Dora Hayes, Dec. 24, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 29, 1874
- Beves, Cora E. to W. E. Foster, Je. 10, Franklinton. D. S. Je. 16, 1874
- Bond, Clara to George B. Cooper, Dec. 18, Bertie county. D. S. Jan. 4, 1874
- Bond, Daniel of Enfield to Maggie Bond, Jan. 7, Brownsville, Tenn. D. S. Jan. 14, 1874
- Branch, Lucinda to Alfred H. Sweat, Sept. 24, Burke county. D. S. Oct. 7, 1874
- Briggs, T. H. Jr. of Raleigh to Sarah Grandy of Oxford, Oct. 21, Oxford. D. S. Oct. 26, 1874
- Brinkley, Walter W. to Rebecca Dean, Dec. 16, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 17, 1874
- Bryan, Annie to Andrew Syme, Jan. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 31, 1874
- Bullock, C. W. formerly of Va. to Jennie King of Raleigh, Nov. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 18, 1874
- Bunch, Mattie A. to W. M. Utley, Je. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 19, 1874
- Carr, Lizzie M. of Chapel Hill to Rev. Junius T. Harris of the N. C. Conference, Mar. 24, Chapel Hill. D. S. Mar. 27, 1874



- Clark, Walter of Raleigh to Susan Washington Graham, Jan. 28, Hillsboro.  
D. S. Jan. 31, 1874
- Clifton, Berry of Louisburg to Lucy Andrews, Sept. 22, Raleigh. D. S.  
Sept. 22, 1874
- Cole, James W. of Moore county to Mary Jane McIver, Mar. 19, Moore  
county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Coogan, Jas. to Mary Moore, Jly. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 25, 1874
- Cooper, George B. to Clara Bond, Dec. 18, Bertie county. D. S. Jan. 4, 1874
- Cooley, Lula H. to M. V. Rogers, Oak Grove Township, Wake county, Dec.  
8. D. S. Dec. 11, 1874
- Crabtree, Cad J. to Abigail J. Upchurch, Jly. 2, Wake county. D. S. Jly. 7,  
1874
- Daughtrey, Willie L. of Suffolk, Va. to Beatrice J. Hines of Kittrell, Oct. 7.  
D. S. Oct. 8, 1874
- Dean, Geo. W. to Margaret Knott, Apr. 9, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Dean, Rebecca to Walter W. Brinkley, Dec. 16, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 17,  
1874
- Dearall, Angeline of Wake county to James T. Williamson, Oct. 29, D. S.  
Oct. 31, 1874
- Dennis, J. M. of Wake county to Ida B. Royster, Nov. 19, Apex. D. S.  
Jan. 14, 1874
- Douglas, W. C. of Georgia to Jessie Taylor of Chatham county, My. 20,  
Piney Grove, Wake county. D. S. Je. 9, 1874
- Dupree, Dr. Daniel to Eliza S. Flint formerly of Rapide Parish, La., Dec. 24,  
Nashville, Tenn. D. S. Dec. 31, 1874
- Ellington, Sallie J. to John W. Thompson, Feb. 10, Apex. D. S. Feb. 12, 1874
- Farish, Sallie W. to Charles G. Joyner of Greenville, Nov. 5, Caswell county.  
D. S. Nov. 11, 1874
- Fearing, Henry M. to Sue M. Fetter, Oct. 7, Elizabeth City. D. S. Oct. 10,  
1874
- Felts, Matilda to John L. Madison of Yadkin county, Jan. 29, Wilkes county.  
D. S. Feb. 12, 1874
- Ferrell, Betsy to Alex Robeson, Oak Grove Township, Wake county, Dec.  
D. S. Dec. 16, 1874
- Fetter, Sue M. to Henry M. Fearing, Oct. 7, Elizabeth City. D. S. Oct. 10,  
1874
- Fleming, Eudora to Christopher Riggan, Dec. 23, Warren county. D. S.  
Jan. 2, 1874
- Flint, Eliza S. formerly of Rapide Parish, La. to Dr. Daniel Dupre formerly  
of Raleigh, Dec. 24. Nashville, Tenn. D. S. Dec. 31, 1874
- Forrest, James M. to Samatha C. Thompson, Jan. 29, Raleigh. D. S.  
Jan. 31, 1874
- Foster, W. E. to Cora E. Beves, Je. 10, Franklinton. D. S. Je. 16, 1874
- Fries, Emma C. of Salem to Dr. Henry T. Bahnson, Apr. 14, Salem. D. S.  
Apr. 30, 1874
- Gulley, Charity E. to Y. E. Young, Nov. 3, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 5, 1874
- Graham, Susan Washington to Walter Clark of Raleigh, Jan. 28, Hillsboro.  
D. S. Jan. 31, 1874
- Grandy, Sarah of Oxford to T. H. Briggs, Jr. of Raleigh, Oct. 21, Oxford.  
D. S. Oct. 26, 1874
- Hayes, W. H. to Bettie A. Thompson, Jan. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 31, 1874



- Hines, Beatrice J. of Kittrell to Willie L. Daughtrey of Suffolk, Va., Oct. 7.  
D. S. Oct. 8, 1874
- Hargrove, John S. of Norfolk to Pattie Hawkins, Oct. 21, Raleigh. D. S.  
Oct. 26, 1874
- Harris, Cicero W. Jr. of Wilmington to Carrie A. Jenkins, Jly. 2. Wilson.  
D. S. Jly. 3, 1874
- Harris, Rev. Junius T. of the N. C. Conference to Lizzie M. Carr of Chapel  
Hill, Mar. 24, Chapel Hill. D. S. Mar. 27, 1874
- Harris, Mittie to James W. Young, Dec. 16, Franklin county. D. S. Dec. 19,  
1874
- Harrison, J. T. to Cally L. Smith, Jan. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 25, 1874
- Hawkins, Pattie to John S. Hargrove of Norfolk, Oct. 21, Raleigh. D. S.  
Oct. 26, 1874
- Hayes, Dora to Claude Beavers, Dec. 24, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 29, 1874
- Herndron, Lou E. of Chatham county to Dr. N. Durant York, Mar. 15, Chat-  
ham county. D. S. Mar. 17, 1874
- Howard, Joseph of Granville county to Mrs. Allen of Person county, Apr. 8.  
D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Howland, Lizzie to Stanley M. Riggsbee, Feb. 5, Cary, Wake county.  
D. S. Feb. 7, 1874
- Huske, Maj. Wm. to Miss M. H. Baker, Dec. 17, Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 3,  
1874
- Jenkins, Carrie A. to Cicero W. Harris, Jr. of Wilmington, Jly. 2, Wilson.  
D. S. Jly. 3, 1874
- Jones, Mollie A. of Raleigh to John Murphy of Greene county, Jly. 1, Ra-  
leigh. D. S. Jly. 1, 1874
- Jones, T. N. of Raleigh to Katie Skelton, Dec. 31, Richmond, Va. D. S.  
Jan. 3, 1874
- Joyner, Charles G. of Greenville to Sallie W. Farish, Nov. 5, Caswell county.  
D. S. Nov. 11, 1874
- King, Jennie of Raleigh to C. W. Bullock formerly of Va. Nov. 17, Raleigh.  
D. S. Nov. 18, 1874
- King, Louisa F. of Wake county to Henry C. Watkins, Je. 30, near Raleigh.  
D. S. Jly. 1, 1874
- King, Dr. Robert of Louisburg to Delia Hunter, Oct. 21, Raleigh. D. S.  
Oct. 26, 1874
- Kingsland, Minnie formerly of Raleigh to Pascom Allen, Apr. 14, Wake  
county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Knott, Margaret to Geo. W. Dean, Apr. 9, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Kriminger, Lucy A. of Salisbury to Thomas J. Bashford of Raleigh, Sept.  
24, Salisbury. D. S. Sept. 28, 1874
- Lamont, Mary A. to John K. Ray, Apr. 2, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Lewis, Lizzie of Milton, Caswell county to Nat M. Richmond, Oct. 28, Milton,  
Caswell county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1874
- Love, Elizabeth McKay of this State to Judge W. H. Beatty of California,  
Je. 17, Hamilton, Nevada. D. S. Je. 22, 1874
- Madison, John L. of Yadkin county to Matilda Felts, Jan. 29, Wilkes county.  
D. S. Feb. 12, 1874
- McCauley, Emma of Monroe to W. F. Askew, Jr. of Raleigh, Je. 24, Monroe,  
Union county. D. S. Je. 29, 1874



- McIver, Mary Jane of Moore county to James W. Cole, Mar. 19, Moore county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- McKay, J. Franklin to Anne F. McPherson, Mar. 19, Robeson county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- McNeill, Kate R. to Jas. Utley, Jr., Oct., Fayetteville. D. S. Oct. 31, 1874
- McPherson, Anne F. to J. Franklin McKay, Mar. 19, Robeson county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1874
- Moore, Mary to Jas. Coogan, Jly. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 25, 1874
- Murphy, John of Greene county to Mollie A. Jones of Raleigh, Jly. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 1, 1874
- Norwood, Thomas L. of Mebaneville to Carrie Bahnson of Salem, Je. 22, Salem. D. S. Je. 25, 1874
- Parish, Marshall to Minerva Ann Austin, Nov. 25, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 25, 1874
- Ray, John K. to Mary A. Lamont, Apr. 2, Wake county. D. S. April 17, 1874
- Reese, Hattie V. of Hillsboro to D. S. Waitt of Raleigh, Nov. 3, Hillsboro. D. S. Nov. 7, 1874
- Richmond, Nat M. of Milton, Caswell county to Lizzie Lewis, Oct. 28, Milton. D. S. Oct. 29, 1874
- Riggan, Christopher to Eudora Fleming, Dec. 23, Warren county. D. S. Jan. 2, 1874
- Riggsbee, Stanley M. to Lizzie Howland, Feb. 5, Cary, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 7, 1874
- Robeson, Alex to Betsy Ferrell, Oak Grove Township, Wake county, Dec. D. S. Dec. 16, 1874
- Rogers, M. V. to Lula H. Cooley, Oak Grove Township, Wake county. Dec. 8. D. S. Dec. 11, 1874
- Root, Love Gales to Dr. Vines E. Turner, Sept. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 16, 1874
- Royster, Ida B. of Wake county to J. M. Dennis, Nov. 19, Apex. D. S. Jan. 14, 1874
- Skelton, Katie S. to T. N. Jones of Raleigh, Dec. 31, Richmond, Va. D. S. Jan. 3, 1874
- Smith, Colly L. to J. T. Harrison, Jan. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 25, 1874
- Stevenson, Martin of Newbern to Augustine E. Stickney of Mobile, Ala. Sept. 7, Mobile, Ala. D. S. Sept. 12, 1874
- Stickney, Augustine of Mobile, Ala. to Martin Stevenson of Newbern Sept. 7, Mobile, Ala. D. S. Sept. 12, 1874
- Sweat, Alfred H. to Lucinda Branch, Sept. 24, Burke county. D. S. Oct. 7, 1874
- Syme, Andrew to Annie Bryan, Jan. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 31, 1874
- Taylor, Josie of Chatham county to W. C. Douglas of Georgia, My. 20, Piney Grove, Wake county. D. S. Je. 9, 1874
- Thompson, Bettie A. to W. H. Hayes, Jan. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 31, 1874
- Thompson, John W. to Sallie J. Ellington, Feb. 10, Apex. D. S. Feb. 12, 1874
- Thompson, Samantha C. to James M. Forrest, Jan. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 31, 1874
- Tillery, Mr. of Halifax to Pattie Allen, Dec. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 3, 1874
- Turner, Dr. Vines E. to Love Gales Root, Sept. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 16, 1874



- Tucker, M. Van B. of Raleigh to Bettie Austin of Warrenton, Jan. 8, Warrenton. D. S. Jan. 9, 1874
- Upchurch, Abigail J. to Cad J. Crabtree, Jly. 2, Wake county. D. S. Jly. 7, 1874
- Utley, Jas., Jr. to Kate R. McNeill, Oct., Fayetteville. D. S. Oct. 31, 1874
- Utley, W. M. to Mattie A. Bunch, Je 18, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 19, 1874
- Waite, D. S. of Raleigh to Hattie V. Reese of Hillsboro, Nov. 3, Hillsboro. D. S. Nov. 7, 1874
- Waite, T. K. to Martha E. Johnson, Nov. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 20, 1874
- Walton, Miss M. F. to George Achenback of Jersey City, N. J., Je. 30, Rowan county. D. S. Jly. 3, 1874
- Watkins, Henry C. of Wake county to Louisa F. King, Je. 30, near Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 1, 1874
- Whitaker, E. A. to Virginia Whitaker, Feb. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 7, 1874
- Whitaker, Virginia to E. A. Whitaker, Feb. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 7, 1874
- Williamson, James T. to Angeline Dearall of Wake county, Oct. 29. D. S. Oct. 31, 1874
- York, Dr. N. Durant of Chatham county to Lou E. Herndron, Mar. 15, Chatham county. D. S. Mar. 17, 1874
- Young, James W. to Mittie Harris, Dec. 16, Franklin county. D. S. Dec. 19, 1874
- Young, Y. E. to Charity E. Gulley, Nov. 3, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 5, 1874

## 1875

- Adecock, Joseph to Miss T. Moss, Oct. 7, near Tally Ho. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Alderman, Alice M. to Dr. Geo. H. West, Nov. 18, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Aldridge, Odella to Henry H. Broome, Nov. 17, Lenoir county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Andrews, Lizzie to Thomas Turner, Sept. 19, Orange county. D. S. Sept. 30, 1875
- Armfield, Ada E. to Julian S. King, Oct. 26, Kernesville. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Arrington, George C. to Sarah F. Hawk, Oct. 20, Halifax county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Ashby, Nancy to Andrew Cook, Nov. 21, Stokes county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Atkinson. Loma of Princeton Johnston county to Capt. W. F. Avery of Charlotte, Feb. 5, Princeton. D. S. Feb. 6, 1875
- Avery, Cora to G. P. Erwin, Oct. 20, Morganton. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Avery, Capt. W. F. of Charlotte to Loma Atkinson of Princeton, Johnston county, Feb. 5, Princeton. D. S. Feb. 6, 1875
- Bacon, Mary E. to W. R. Baker, Oct. 18, Winston. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Baker, W. R. to Mary E. Bacon, Oct. 18, Winston. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Ballinger, Laura A. of Guilford county to A. H. Winston of Raleigh. Nov. 17. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Barger, N. M. to Sarah Jane E. Eller, Nov. 18, Rowan county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Barringer, Alice to G. W. McAuley, Oct. 14, Montgomery county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Beattie, Lillian to Esby Cabaniss, Oct. 7, Cleveland county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1875



- Becton, Penelope E. to Joel R. Hines, Oct. 14, Lenoir county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Bell, Julia of Statesville to John Faucett, Mar. D. S. Mar. 22, 1875
- Benfield, M. A. to G. W. Kerr, Nov. 16, Iredell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Bivens, Lue to Wm. A. Hamilton, Sept. 9, Union county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Blacknall, Mary to Rev. J. R. Griffith, Dec. 15, Oxford. D. S. Dec. 22, 1875
- Blank, Chas. H. to Lizzie Windley, Oct. 26, Beaufort county. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Blaylock, W. D. to Mary L. Pippin, Nov. 25, Wayne county. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Bost, Miss M. E. to James W. Cannon, Nov. 23, Cabarrus county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Branley, Julia J. to W. J. Cook, Oct. 21, Iredell county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Braswell, J. P. T. W. to Miss D. E. Jordan, Nov. 25, Edgecombe county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Britt, Chas. D. of La Grange to Stella Moore, Nov. 11, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 18, 1875
- Britt, John T. to Emma L. Mitchell, Nov. 3, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Brooks, Challie to R. S. Daniels, Oct. 28, Pamlico county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Broome, Henry H. to Odella Aldredge, Nov. 17, Lenoir county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Brown, Etta R. to Dr. M. C. Chamblee, Dec. 14, Johnston county. D. S. Dec. 16, 1875
- Brown, Mrs. Mary C. to Daniel Carl, Nov. 4, Rowan county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Bryan, Anne to Robert Lewis, Oct. 14, Robeson county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Buie, H. B. to Jane E. Morrison, Oct. 7, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Bullock, Robert of Edgecombe county to Rebecca Parker of Halifax county, Nov. 4, near Enfield. D. S. Nov. 11, 1875
- Burke, John to Mollie Whiteley, Dec. 6, Alamance county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Buxton, Miss to J. H. McRee, Oct. 14, Asheville. D. S. Oct. 18, 1875
- Cabaniss, Esby to Lillian Beattie, Oct. 7, Cleveland county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1875
- Calbert, Geo. B. to Sarah E. Richardson, Oct. 20, Washington. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Cameron, Margaret B. to R. B. Peebles, Dec. 7, Hillsboro. D. S. Dec. 15, 1875
- Cannon, Eliza to E. A. Sampler, Oct. 28, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Cannon, James W. to Miss M. E. Bost, Nov. 23, Cabarrus county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Carl, Daniel to Mrs. Mary C. Brown, Nov. 4, Rowan county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875



- Carlton, W. L. to Bettie C. Groom, Dec. 10, Durham. D. S. Dec. 18, 1875
- Carpenter, S. B. to Mollie McLendon, Oct. 13, Wilson county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Chamblee, Dr. M. C. to Etta R. Brown, Dec. 14, Johnston county. D. S. Dec. 16, 1875
- Chandler, Mary S. to Thomas Pinchback, Nov. 24, Caswell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Clay, Wm. to Kate Kaylor, Nov. 9, Caldwell county. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Cobb, A. F. to Senora T. Joyner, Nov., Hertford county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Coffin, W. C. to Lucy J. Cook, Nov. 23, Guilford county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Colbert, Geo. B. to Sarah E. Richardson, Oct. 20, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Collins, Miss M. A. to F. M. Holmes, Oct. 21, Monroe. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875
- Congleton, Luke to Bettie T. Leggett, Oct. 28, Plymouth. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Cook, Andrew to Nancy Ashby, Nov. 21, Stokes county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Cook, Annie to George H. Wainwright, Nov. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1875
- Cook, Lucy J. to W. C. Coffin, Nov. 23, Guilford county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Cook, W. J. to Julia J. Branley, Oct. 21, Iredell county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Cooke, Lucy to Joseph J. Hobgood, Dec. 15, Oxford. D. S. Dec. 22, 1875
- Cooley, Joseph of Hillsboro to Mollie Shelley of Thomasville, June 2, Thomasville. D. S. Je. 3, 1875
- Cooper, G. W. to Alice Grizzard, Dec. 8, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 16, 1875
- Cordon, J. G. M. to Maggie H. Palamountain, Oct. 20, Tarboro. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Cotton, Ella to Middleton T. Williams, Feb. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 5, 1875
- Covington, W. P. to Miss E. Rainey, Dec. 15, Stokes county. D. S. Dec. 22, 1875
- Crews, E. H. to Sallie Fullerton, Nov. 10, near Oxford. D. S. Nov. 18, 1875
- Crowder, Bettie M. to Capt. Alex Miller of Newbern, Raleigh, Oct. 28. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875
- Culbreth, Carrie to F. M. Stone, Sept. 16, near Thomasville. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Currie, John D. to Ella Gilchrist, Oct. 28, Robeson county. D. S. Nov. 18, 1875
- Dancy, Geo. A. to Florence Flannagan, Oct. 20, Greenville. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Daniels, R. S. to Challie Brooks, Oct. 28, Pamlico county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Day, Capt. W. H. to Mollie Edmonds, Sept. 28, Halifax county. D. S. Oct. 2, 1875



- Deans, H. L. to Miss M. H. Lucas, Sept. 24, Wilmington. D. S. Sept. 29, 1875
- Deloach, M. K. S. to Miss Mizzell, Nov. 10, Hertford county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Denson, Mr. to Chrissey Taylor, Oct. 21, Edgecombe county. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Driver, Jas. R. to Barbara Sutton, Oct. 17, Lenoir county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Dunn, James to Martha J. Hoover, Nov. 25, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Dunn, W. O. to Bettie Stallings, Oct. 21, Nash county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Easterling, Teletha to J. F. Pitman, Oct., Robeson county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Ector, Mrs. Virginia to R. L. Vernon, Nov. 3, Greensboro. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Edmonds, Mollie to Capt. W. H. Day, Sept. 28, Halifax county. D. S. Oct. 2, 1875
- Egerton, Sallie N. to W. S. Gardner, Nov. 2, Warrenton. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Eller, Sarah Jane E. to N. M. Barger, Nov. 18, Rowan county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Erwin, G. P. to Cora Avery, Oct. 20, Morganton. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Eyer, Susie C. to Rev. D. M. Henkel, Nov. 14, Catawissa. D. S. Nov. 24, 1875
- Exum, Pattis to Matt Phillips, Oct. 20, Halifax county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Faucett, John to Julia Bell of Statesville, Mar. D. S. Mar. 22, 1875
- Ferrill, James A. of Clinton to Cornelia Murphrey, Sept. 21, Pender county. D. S. Oct. 1, 1875
- Fields, T. E. to Lillie C. Wilson, Nov. 23, Hickory. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Flannagan, Florence to Geo. A. Dancy, Oct. 20, Greenville. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Ford, Geo. W. to Alice Singleton, Nov. 11, Louisburg. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Ford, James to Biddy Pope, Nov. 3, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Fort, David to Fannie Wilder, Mar. 31, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 1, 1875
- Fullerton, Sallie to E. H. Crews, Nov. 10, near Oxford. D. S. Nov. 18, 1875
- Fulton, J. P. S. W. to Sally Lowe, Nov. 23, Forsythe county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Gardner, W. S. to Sallie N. Egerton, Nov. 2, Warrenton. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Gaskin, Thad to Frankie Taylor, Oct. 20, Halifax county. D. S. Nov. 10, 1875
- Garry, G. W. to Sophronia E. Weston, Nov. 25, Duplin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Gilchrist, Ella to John D. Currie, Oct. 28, Robeson county. D. S. Nov. 18, 1875
- Grady, Susan O. to Isaac H. Outlaw, Nov. 25, Duplin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875



- Grimes, Bettie of Pitt county to S. F. Mordecai of Raleigh, Nov. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 10, 1875
- Groom, Bettie E. to W. L. Carlton, Dec. 10, Durham. D. S. Dec. 18, 1875
- Gilman, Laura W. to Isaac N. Link of Durham, Jan. 7, Richmond, Va. D. S. Jan. 8, 1875
- Glenn, W. B. to Sallie Matthews, Oct. 5, Yadkin county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Godwin, Alice to R. D. Wicker, Dec. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 30, 1875
- Gray, Robert T. of Raleigh to Caro Lilly of Fayetteville, Jan. 28, Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 30, 1875
- Griffin, H. L. to Miss S. C. Laird, Oct. 29, Anson county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Griffith, Rev. J. R. to Mary Blacknall, Dec. 15, Oxford. D. S. Dec. 22, 1875
- Grizzard, Alice to G. W. Cooper, Dec. 8, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 16, 1875
- Habel, Julius J. to Nannie A. Jordan, Nov. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Hamilton, S. W. to H. M. Rankin, Nov. 2, Caldwell county. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Hamilton, Wm. A. to Lue Bivens, Sept. 9, Union county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Hampton, Julia to A. A. Scroggs, Oct. 19, Wilkes county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Harris, Ann to James Young, Dec. 10, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 15, 1875
- Harris, C. M. to Miss L. J. Sholar, Nov. 18, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Hawk, Sarah F. to George C. Arrington, Oct. 20, Halifax county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Haywood, Annie to Col. S. R. Ruffin of Alabama, Nov. 24, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 24, 1875
- Haywood, Effie to Carl Woodruff, U. S. A., Oct. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Headon, A. G. of Chatham county to Dora Williamson, Oct. 21, Caswell county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Headen, Olivia to John A. Ware, Oct. 7, Shelby. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Heatwole, Mary to J. W. Sullivan, Sept. 28, Shelby. D. S. Oct. 4, 1875
- Heigly, Mrs. Sallie to John H. Zevely, Oct. 6, Salem. D. S. Oct. 15, 1875
- Henkel, Rev. D. M. to Susie C. Eyer, Nov. 14, Catawissa. D. S. Nov. 24, 1875
- Henry, Maggie to Dr. J. O. Wilcox, Oct. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 19, 1875
- Herritage, A. C. to G. W. Koonce, Oct. 7, Magnolia. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Hill, Charles P. to Mary L. Jenkins, Nov. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 19, 1875
- Hilton, J. B. to Eliza Keily, Dec. 19, Surry county. D. S. Dec. 24, 1875
- Hines, Daniel M. to Ella Hines. Sept. 15, Milton. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Hines, Ella to Daniel M. Hines, Sept. 15, Milton. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Hines, Joel R. to Penelope E. Becton, Oct. 14, Lenoir county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Hobgood, Joseph J. to Lucy Cooke, Dec. 15, Oxford. D. S. Dec. 22, 1875
- Holshouser, Tobias to Senora C. Ribelin, Nov. 25, Rowan county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Holmes, F. M. to Miss M. A. Collins, Oct. 21, Monroe. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875
- Holycross, Mary F. to Milton Jones, Oct. 20, Caswell county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Honeycutt, Mollie to R. M. Saunders, Oct. 20, Iredell county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Hoover, Martha J. to James Dunn, Nov. 25, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875



- Hoover, Mary A. to E. J. Powell, Nov. 9, Caldwell county. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Hopkins, Harris of Baltimore, Md. to Sue Jenkins of Lincolnton, Feb. 2, Lincolnton. D. S. Feb. 13, 1875
- Hough, A. G. to Mary E. Scisloff, Sept. 21, Davidson county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Hughes, Alice E. to Geo. Ray, Oct. 7, Orange county. D. S. Oct. 13, 1875
- Hutchinson, John D. to Mattie I. McNinch, Nov. 16, Concord. D. S. Nov. 24, 1875
- Isbell, David D. of Appomattox, Va. to Laura A. Stratton, Nov. 18, Milton. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Jackson, Bettie Louise to Henry A. London, Jr., Je. 22, Pittsboro. D. S. Je. 24, 1875
- Jackson, Florence M. of Brooklyn to Robert Orr of Raleigh, Feb. 3, Simpson Methodist Church. D. S. Feb. 8, 1875
- Jenkins, Mary L. to Charles P. Hill, Nov. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 19, 1875
- Jenkins, Sue of Lincolnton to Harris Hopkins of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 2, Lincolnton. D. S. Feb. 13, 1875
- Jenkins, Syrena to Stephen Watson, Oct. 21, Union county. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875
- Jenkins, Maud H. to Henry T. Shanks, Nov. 3, near Williamsboro. D. S. Nov. 11, 1875
- Jewett, Eliza G. to Rev. Edward Wooten, Oct. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Johnston, J. W. to Sue Wagner, Oct. Iredell county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Jones, Charles R. to Ida May Macumber, Oct. 26, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Jones, Milton to Mary F. Holycross, Oct. 20, Caswell county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Jones, Nettie M. of Baltimore, Md. to H. H. Martindale formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 3, Balto., Md. D. S. Feb. 8, 1875
- Jordan, Miss D. E. to J. P. Y. W. Braswell, Nov. 25, Edgecombe county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Jordan, Nannie A. to Julius J. Habel, Nov. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Joyner, Senora T. to A. F. Cobb, Nov., Hertford county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Kaylor, Kate to Wm. Clay, Nov. 9, Caldwell county. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Keily, Eliza to J. B. Hilton, Dec. 19, Surry county. D. S. Dec. 24, 1875
- Kennedy, Elizabeth J. to Rev. B. F. King, Nov. 15, Hertford county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Kerr, G. W. to M. A. Benfield, Nov. 16, Iredell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Kidd, W. B. of Chester, S. C. to Alice J. Phelan, Nov. 2, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Kimmel, Francis to Pheba J. Long, Dec. 16, Winston. D. S. Dec. 24, 1875
- King, Rev. B. F. to Elizabeth J. Kennedy, Nov 15, Hertford county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- King, Julian S. to Ada E. Armfield, Oct. 26, Kernesville. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Klapp, Kate to F. P. Pugh, Nov. 25, Graham. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Knight, John of Covington, Ky. to Mary McMillan formerly of Wilmington, Oct. 14, Lexington, Ky. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Koonce, G. W. to A. C. Herritage, Oct. 7, Magnolia, D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Laird, Miss S. C. to H. L. Griffin, Oct. 29, Anson county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875



Lee, Portia of Hampden Sidney, Va. to James Alfred Morrison, Mar. 2.  
D. S. Mar. 2, 1875

Leggett, Bettie T. to Luke Congleton, Oct. 28, Plymouth. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875

Lewis, Robert to Anne Bryan, Oct. 14, Robeson county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875

Lilly, Caro of Fayetteville to Robert T. Gray of Raleigh, Jan. 28, Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 30, 1875

Linebarrier, Miss M. S. to L. M. Lippard, Nov. 16, Iredell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875

Link, Isaac N. of Durham to Laura W. Gilman, Jan. 7, Richmond, Va. D. S. Jan. 8, 1875

Pippard, L. M. to Miss M. S. Linebarrier, Nov. 16, Iredell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875

Lockamy, W. M. to Martha J. Record, Nov. 24, Fayetteville. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875

London, Henry A., Jr. to Bettie Louise Jackson, Je. 22, Pittsboro. D. S. Je. 24, 1875

Long, Pheba J. to Francis Kimmel, Dec. 16, Winston. D. S. Dec. 24, 1875

Lowe, Sally to J. P. S. W. Fulton, Nov. 23, Forsyth county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875

Lucas, Miss M. H. to H. L. Deans, Sept. 24, Wilmington. D. S. Sept. 29, 1875

McAuley, G. W. to Alice Barringer, Oct. 14, Montgomery county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875

McCanless, Clemmie to W. Rucker, Nov. 9, Danbury. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875

McDiarmid, William to Fannie Murchison, Nov. 24, Manchester. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875

McGowen, Oscar to Emma Murray, Oct. 26, Wilson. D. S. Nov. 3, 1875

McLendon, Mollie to S. B. Carpenter, Oct. 13, Wilson county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875

McMillan, Mary formerly of Wilmington to John Knight of Covington, Ky., Oct. 14, Lexington, Ky. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875

McNinch, Mattie I. to John D. Hutchinson, Nov. 16, Concord. D. S. Nov. 24, 1875

McRee, J. H. to Miss Buxton, Oct. 14, Asheville. D. S. Oct. 18, 1875

Macon, Lou to B. F. Persons, Oct. 20, Oxford. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875

Macumber, Ida May to Charles R. Jones, Oct. 26, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875

Martindale, H. H. formerly of Raleigh to Nettie M. Jones of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 3, Baltimore, Md. D. S. Feb. 8, 1875

Matthews, Sallie to W. B. Glenn, Oct. 5, Yadkin county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875

Medlin, Lotta H. to F. L. Newcome, Je. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 9, 1875

Mercer, Delia to G. W. Mercer, Nov. 25, Duplin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875

Mercer, G. W. to Delia Mercer, Nov. 25, Duplin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875

Miller, Capt. Alex of Newbern to Bettie M. Crowder, Raleigh, Oct. 28. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875

Miller, Margaret S. of Raleigh to Dr. Robert T. Webb of Franklin and Granville counties, Jly., Yorkville, S. C. D. S. Jly. 28, 1875

Mitchell, Emma L. to John T. Britt, Nov. 3, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875

Mizzell, Miss to M. K. S. Deloach, Nov. 10, Hertford county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875

Mobley, Kate to Hugh Southerland, Oct. 20, Caldwell county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875



- Moore, Stella to Chas. D. Britt of La Grange, Nov. 11, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 18, 1875
- Mordecai, S. F. of Raleigh to Bettie Grimes of Pitt county, Nov. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 10, 1875
- Morgan, R. N. to Martha V. Whitehurst, Nov. 11, Pasquotank county. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Moore, L. J. to Bettie Terry, Oct. 21, Hickory. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Morrison, James Alfred of this State to Portia Lee of Hampden Sidney, Va., Mar. D. S. Mar. 2, 1875
- Morrison, Jane E. to H. B. Buie, Oct. 7, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Moss, Miss T. to Joseph Adcock, Oct. 7, near Tally Ho. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Murchison, Fannie to William McDiarmid, Nov. 24, Manchester. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Murphrey, Cornelia to James A. Ferrill of Clinton, Sept. 21, Pender county. D. S. Oct. 1, 1875
- Murray, Emma to Oscar McGowen, Oct. 26, Wilson. D. S. Nov. 3, 1875
- Neville, Hock to Annie Owen, Sept. 29, Weldon. D. S. Oct. 7, 1875
- Newcome, F. L. to Lotta H. Medlin, Je. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 9, 1875
- Newman, Mary F. to Joseph Pulliam, Dec. 9, Leasburg. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Orr, Robert of Raleigh to Florence M. Jackson of Brooklyn, Feb. 3, Simpson Methodist Church. D. S. Feb. 8, 1875
- Outlaw, Isaac H. to Susan O. Grady, Nov. 25, Duplin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Owen, Annie to Hock Neville, Sept. 29, Weldon. D. S. Oct. 7, 1875
- Palamountain, Maggie H. to J. G. M. Cordon, Oct. 20, Tarboro. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Palmer, John C. of Pittsboro to Mrs. Mary Apphia Young of Chatham county, Feb. 25, Pittsboro. D. S. Feb. 26, 1875
- Parker, Rebecca of Halifax county to Robert Bullock of Edgecombe county, Nov. 4, near Enfield. D. S. Nov. 11, 1875
- Paylor, Alice to B. F. Stanfield, Oct. 28, Leasburg. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Peebles, R. B. to Margaret B. Cameron, Dec. 7, Hillsboro. D. S. Dec. 15, 1875
- Persons, B. F. to Lou Macon, Oct. 20, Oxford. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875
- Peterson, Alice C. to A. G. Thompson, Oct. 15, Gaston county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Phelan, Alice J. to W. B. Kidd of Charlotte, S. C., Nov. 2, 1875. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Phillips, Prof. H. T. of Yadkin college to Linnie V. Robbins, Oct. 28, Jamestown. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Phillips, Matt to Pattis Exum, Oct. 20, Halifax county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Pinchback, Thomas to Mary S. Chandler, Nov. 24, Caswell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Pippin, Mary L. to W. D. Blaylock, Nov. 25, Wayne county. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Pitman, J. F. to Teletha Easterling, Oct., Robeson county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Pope, Biddy to James Ford, Nov. 3, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Powell, E. J. to Mary A. Hoover, Nov. 9, Caldwell county. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Powers, Jesse to Miss O. T. Summerell, Nov. 2, Halifax county. D. S. Nov. 10, 1875



- Prevatt, Clarissa to N. R. Smith, Dec. 16, Robeson county. D. S. Dec. 24, 1875
- Price, Lemma to Col. E. B. Withers, Dec. 1, near Ruffin. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Pugh, F. P. to Kate Klapp, Nov. 25, Graham. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Pulliam, Joseph to Mary F. Newman, Dec. 9, Leasburg. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Rainey, E. to W. P. Covington, Dec. 15, Stokes county. D. S. Dec. 22, 1875
- Rankin, H. M. to S. W. Hamilton, Nov. 2, Caldwell county. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Raven, Rev. A. R. of Washington to Annie Styron, Nov. 23, Durham. D. S. Nov. 26, 1875
- Ray, Geo. C. to Alice E. Hughes, Oct. 7, Orange county. D. S. Oct. 13, 1875
- Record, Martha J. to W. M. Lackamy, Nov. 24, Fayetteville. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Ribelin, Senora C. to Tobias Holeshouser, Nov. 25, Rowan county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Richardson, Sarah E. to Geo. B. Colbert, Oct. 20, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Robbins, Linnie V. to Prof. H. T. Phillips of Yadkin College, Oct. 28, Jamestown. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Roberts, Rev. Stephen C. to Hattie T. Westcott, Oct. 20, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Rogers, Annie to Winfield Wilkins, Dec. 2, Alamance county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Rosenthal, Mina of Wilson to Henry Weil of Goldsboro, Mar 20, Baltimore, Md. D. S. Apr. 6, 1875
- Rucker, W. to Clemmie McCanless, Nov. 9, Danbury. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Ruffin, Col. S. R. of Ala. to Annie Haywood, Nov. 24, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 24, 1875
- Sample, E. A. to Eliza Cannon, Oct. 28, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Sanders, R. M. to Mollie J. Honeycutt, Oct. 20, Iredell county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Scisloff, Mary E. to A. G. Hough, Sept. 21, Davidson county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Scroggs, A. A. to Julia Hampton, Oct. 19, Wilkes county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Shanks, Henry T. to Maud H. Jenkins, Nov. 3, near Williamsboro. D. S. Nov. 11, 1875
- Shelley, Mollie of Thomasville to Joseph Cooley of Hillsboro, Je. 2, Thomasville. D. S. Je. 3, 1875
- Sholar, Miss L. J. to C. M. Harris, Nov. 18, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Shore, Francis to Emma Stimble, Oct. 14, Salem. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Singleton, Alice to Geo. W. Ford, Nov. 11, Louisburg. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Smith, N. R. to Clarissa Prevatt, Dec. 16, Robeson county. D. S. Dec. 24, 1875
- Southerland, Hugh to Kate Mobley, Oct. 20, Caldwell county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Stallings, Bettie to W. O. Dunn, Oct. 21, Nash county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Stanfield, B. F. to Alice Paylor, Oct. 28, Leasburg. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Stimble, Emma to Francis Shore, Oct. 14, Salem. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Stone, F. M. to Carrie Culbreth, Sept. 16, near Thomasville. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875



- Stratton, Laura A. to David D. Isbell of Appomattox, Va., Nov. 18, Milton.  
D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Styles, D. K. to Fannie Whitley, Oct. 27, near Rocky Mount. D. S. Nov.  
3, 1875
- Styron, Annie to Rev. A. R. Raven of Washington, Nov. 23, Durham. D. S.  
Nov. 26, 1875
- Suggins, Mrs. B. Y. of Raleigh to Col. T. W. Taylor of Hendersonville, My.  
20, Raleigh. D. S. My. 21, 1875
- Sullivan, J. W. to Mary Heatwole, Sept. 28, Shelby. D. S. Oct. 4, 1875
- Summerell, Miss O. T. to Jesse Powers, Nov. 2, Halifax county. D. S. Nov.  
10, 1875
- Sutton, Barbara to Jas. E. Driver, Oct. 17, Lenoir county. D. S. Oct.  
22, 1875
- Sutton, James B. to Nannie S. Waller, Oct. 28, Lenoir county. D. S. Nov.  
3, 1875
- Taylor, Chrissey to Mr. Denson, Oct. 21, Edgecombe county. D. S. Oct. 23,  
1875
- Taylor, Frankie to Thad Gaskin, Oct. 20, Halifax county. D. S. Nov. 10, 1875
- Taylor, Col. T. W. of Hendersonville to Mrs. B. Y. Suggins, My. 20, Raleigh.  
D. S. My. 21, 1875
- Terry, Bettie to L. J. Moore, Oct. 21, Hickory. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Thigpen, Bettie to B. E. Whitley, Oct. 20, Edgecombe county. D. S. Oct.  
23, 1875
- Thomason, Sallie L. to John W. Walker, Dec. 16, Rowan county. D. S.  
Dec. 23, 1875
- Tise, Chas. H. to Martha A. Woodson, Nov. 30, Winston. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Thompson, A. G. to Alice C. Peterson, Oct. 15, Gaston county. D. S. Oct.  
26, 1875
- Thompson, Emeline of Chatham county to James S. West of Raleigh, Nov.  
16. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Turner, Thomas to Lizzie Andrews, Sept. 19, Orange county. D. S. Sept.  
30, 1875
- Varene, Charlotte to R. Walker, Oct. 26, Smithfield. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Vernon, R. L. to Mrs. Virginia Ector, Nov. 3, Greensboro. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Wagner, Sue to J. W. Johnston, Oct. 6, Iredell county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Wainwright, George H. to Annie Cook, Nov. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 11, 1875
- Walker, James to Rebecca Walker, Nov. 24, Caswell county. D. S. Dec.  
4, 1875
- Walker, John W. to Sallie L. Thomason, Dec. 16, Rowan county. D. S.  
Dec. 23, 1875
- Walker, Rebecca to James Walker, Nov. 24, Caswell county. D. S. Dec.  
4, 1875
- Walker, R. to Charlotte Varene, Oct. 26, Smithfield. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Waller, Nannie S. to James B. Sutton, Oct. 28, Lenoir county. D. S. Nov.  
3, 1875
- Ware, John A. to Olivia Headen, Oct. 7, Shelby. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Watson, Stephen to Syrena Jenkins, Oct. 21, Union county. D. S. Oct. 28,  
1875
- Webb, Dr. Robert T. of Franklin and Granville counties to Margaret S.  
Miller of Raleigh, Jly., Yorkville, S. C. D. S. Jly. 28, 1875
- Weil, Henry of Goldsboro to Mina Rosenthal of Wilson, Mar. 20, Baltimore,  
Md. D. S. Apr. 6, 1875



- West, Dr. Geo. H. to Alice M. Alderman, Nov. 18, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- West, James S. of Raleigh to Emeline Thompson of Chatham county, Nov. 16. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Westcott, Hattie T. to Rev. Stephen C. Roberts, Oct. 20., Newbern. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Weston, Sophronia E. to G. W. Garry, Nov. 25, Duplin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Wharton, Eugenia to E. D. Winstead, Nov. 24, Guilford county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Whitehurst, Martha V. to R. N. Morgan, Nov. 11, Pasquotank county. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Whiteley, Mollie to John Burke, Dec. 6, Alamance county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Whitley, B. E. to Bettie Thigpen, Oct. 20, Edgecombe county. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Whitley, Fannie to D. K. Styles, Oct. 27, near Rocky Mount. D. S. Nov. 3, 1875
- Wicker, R. D. to Alice Godwin, Dec. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 30, 1875
- Wilcox, Dr. J. O. to Maggie Henry, Oct. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 19, 1875
- Wilder, Fannie to David Fort, Mar. 31, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 1, 1875
- Wilson, Lillie C. to T. E. Fields, Nov. 23, Hickory. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Wilkins, Winfield to Annie Rogers, Dec. 2, Alamance county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Williams, Middleton T. to Ella Cotton, Feb. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 5, 1875
- Williamson, Dora to A. G. Headon of Chatham county, Oct. 21, Caswell county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Winstead, E. D. to Eugenia Wharton, Nov. 24, Guilford county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Winston, A. H. of Raleigh to Laura A. Ballinger of Guilford county, Nov. 17. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Withers, Col. E. B. to Lemma Price, Dec. 1, near Ruffin. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Wood, W. T. to Celestia E. Pittard, Nov., Granville county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Woodruff, Carl, U. S. A. to Effie Haywood, Oct. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Woodson, Martha A. to Chas. H. Tise, Nov. 30, Winston. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Wooten, Rev. Edward to Eliza G. Jewett, Oct. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Young, James to Ann Harris, Dec. 10, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 15, 1875
- Young, Mary Apphia of Chatham county to John C. Palmer of Pittsboro, Feb. 25, Pittsboro. D. S. Feb. 26, 1875
- Zevely, John H. to Mrs. Sallie Heigly, Oct. 6, Salem. D. S. Oct. 15, 1875

## 1876

- Allen, Louisa F. to John D. Griffin, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Allen, Maria C. of Raleigh to B. D. Webb of Scotland Neck, Feb. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 23, 1876
- Allen, William of Stanly county to Mrs. Jackbyral S. Eason of Anson county, Jan. 20, near Ansonville. D. S. Feb. 3, 1876



- Argo, T. M. to Mrs. Kate Baker of Raleigh, Jly. 25, Fayetteville. D. S. Jly. 27, 1876
- Badham, Mary to H. M. Ramseur, Jan. 6, Charlotte. D. S. Jan. 11, 1876
- Baker, Mrs. Kate to T. M. Argo of Raleigh, Jly. 25, Fayetteville. D. S. Jly. 27, 1876
- Ballard, Benjamin W. of Franklinton to W. Eleanor Parker of Warrenton, Mar. 29, Warrenton. D. S. Mar. 31, 1876
- Baughan, Georgiana to Joseph P. Prairie of Raleigh, Feb. 9, Richmond, Va. D. S. Feb. 11, 1876
- Beaver, D. H. to Margaret A. Pechel, Dec. 23, Rowan county. D. S. Jan. 14, 1876
- Beavers, Laura S. to Thornton S. Fisher, Jan. 27, Concord. D. S. Feb. 3, 1876
- Bell, Carrie E. to Rev. D. A. Long of Graham, Oct. 25, Enfield. D. S. Oct. 31, 1876
- Benbow, Anna R. to John L. King, Jan. 27, Guilford county. D. S. Feb. 8, 1876
- Benbow, Julia R. to R. H. Gleaves of Wytheville, Va., Jan. 27, Guilford county. D. S. Feb. 8, 1876
- Berry, Dr. John to Mary Strayhorn, Oct. 2, Hillsboro. D. S. Oct. 3, 1876
- Betts, Henrietta E. to Robert P. Coffield of Harnett county, Feb. 3, Apex. D. S. Feb. 8, 1876
- Blount, Pennie to H. Mc E. McMillan, Dec. 30, Lumberton. D. S. Jan. 14, 1876
- Boddie, E. Cornelia of Raleigh to Rev. J. P. Moore of Warrenton, Jan. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 26, 1876
- Bowen, G. J. to Willie Ann Dupree, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Briggs, John D. of Raleigh to Florence H. Dunn, Apr., Wake Forest. D. S. Apr. 14, 1876
- Brooks, W. C. to Georgia Kellinger of Elizabeth City, Je. 29, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Jly. 15, 1876
- Brown, Annie to J. T. Moore, Sept. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 13, 1876
- Brown, E. J. to Lee Jeffreys, My. 10, Raleigh. D. S. My. 10, 1876
- Brown, W. D. to Sarah McDowell, Nov. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 23, 1876
- Bunch, E. S. to Cora Eddins, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Burns, Henry A. to Mary F. Fields, Oct. 3, Chatham county. D. S. Oct. 24, 1876
- Carver, John M. to Nellie A. Seawell, Feb. 16, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 19, 1876
- Cherry, Lillie of Portsmouth, Va. to W. H. Jarvis, Jr. of Petersburg, Oct. 26, Weldon. D. S. Oct. 31, 1876
- Clark, M. H. to Cora Fenner, Oct., Halifax. D. S. Oct. 31, 1876
- Coffield, Robert P. of Harnett county to Henrietta E. Betts, Feb. 3, Apex. D. S. Feb. 8, 1876
- Dinkins, W. D. to Susan King, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Duke, Emma F. to Daniel M. Windley, Feb. 24, Beaufort county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1876
- Dupree, Willie Ann to G. J. Bowen, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Eason, Mrs. Jackbyral S. of Anson county to William Allen of Stanly county, Jan. 20, near Ansonville. D. S. Feb. 3, 1876
- Eddins, Cora to E. S. Bunch, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876



- Fenner, Cora to M. H. Clark, Oct., Halifax. D. S. Oct. 31, 1876
- Fields, Mary F. to Henry A. Burns, Oct. 3, Chatham county. D. S. Oct. 24, 1876
- Fisher, Mary H. to James H. Spencer, Dec. 9, Cleveland county. D. S. Jan. 14, 1876
- Fisher, Thornton S. to Laura S. Beavers, Jan. 27, Concord. D. S. Feb. 3, 1876
- Fowle, Annie F. to H. F. Harris of Halifax county, Feb. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Feb. 10, 1876
- Ferguson, Elizabeth to Gaston Terry, Sept. 6, Barton creek Township, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 10, 1876
- Gleaves, R. H. of Wytheville, Va. to Julia R. Benbow, Jan. 27, Guilford county. D. S. Feb. 8, 1876
- Gold, Sallie E. to E. W. Thomason of Raleigh, Feb. 6, Newberry, S. C. D. S. Feb. 14, 1876
- Graham, A. W. of Hillsboro to Lucy Horner, Nov. 21, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 23, 1876
- Green, Nellie to Dr. L. J. Picot, Oct., Warrenton. D. S. Oct. 31, 1876
- Green, Dr. W. W. of Franklin to Sarah Susan Jones of Wake county, Feb. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 23, 1876
- Griffin, John D. to Louisa F. Allen, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Harris, H. F. of Halifax county to Annie F. Fowle, Feb. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Feb. 10, 1876
- Henderson, Council to Lucy Ann Mills, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Horner, Lucy to A. W. Graham of Hillsboro, Nov. 21, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 23, 1876
- Horton, Sallie J. to W. T. Scarboro, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Hughes, Agnes to Chas. W. Johnston, Jan. 27, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 3, 1876
- Jarvis, W. H., Jr. of Petersburg to Lillie Cherry of Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 26, Weldon. D. S. Oct. 31, 1876
- Jeffereys, Lee to E. J. Brown, My. 10, Raleigh. D. S. My. 10, 1876
- Johnston, Chas. W. to Agnes Hughes, Jan. 27, Orange county. D. S. Feb. 3, 1876
- Jones, Alice L. to H. D. Olive, Oct. 15, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1876
- Jones, E. Metta to Needham P. Jones, Je. 6, Crabtree, Wake county. D. S. Je. 6, 1876
- Jones, Helen L. to Joel D. Whitaker of Raleigh, Nov. 15, Warrenton. D. S. Nov. 16, 1876
- Jones, Mark P. of Waren county to Nannie Jones of Wake county, Sept. 20, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 21, 1876
- Jones, Nannie of Wake county to Mark P. Jones of Warren county, Sept. 20, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 21, 1876
- Jones, Needham P. to E. Metta Jones, Je. 6, Crabtree, Wake county. D. S. Je. 6, 1876
- Jones, Sarah Susan of Wake county to Dr. W. W. Green of Franklinton, Feb. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 23, 1876
- Kellinger, Georgia to W. C. Brooks of Elizabeth City, Je. 29, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Jly. 15, 1876



- Kemp, Wyndham of Calvert, Texas to Mary Lewis Maury, Feb. 7, Concord.  
D. S. Feb. 10, 1876
- King, John L. to R. Anna Benbow, Jan. 27, Guilford county. D. S. Feb.  
8, 1876
- King, Susan to W. D. Dinkins, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Lamson, Susie to Frank O. Wills, Oct. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 19, 1876
- Lassiter, W. A. to Charity Partin, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Long, Rev. D. A. of Graham to Carrie E. Bell, Oct. 25, Enfield. D. S. Oct.  
31, 1876
- McDowell, Sarah to W. D. Brown, Nov. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 23, 1876
- McMillan, H. McE. to Pennie Blount, Dec. 30, Lumberton. D. S. Jan. 14,  
1876
- Maury, Mary Lewis to Wyndham Kemp of Calvert, Texas, Feb. 7, Concord.  
D. S. Feb. 10, 1876
- Mills, Lucy Ann to Council Henderson, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov.  
1, 1876
- Moore, Annie of Raleigh to Dr. Jos. Parker of Gates county, Sept. 12, Ra-  
leigh. D. S. Sept. 13, 1876
- Moore, Rev. J. P. of Warrenton to E. Cornelia Boddie of Raleigh, Jan. 26,  
Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 26, 1876
- Moore, J. T. to Annie Brown, Sept. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 13, 1876
- Norris, Miss C. A. to M. T. Norris, Sept. 3, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 5, 1876
- Norris, M. T. to Miss C. A. Norris, Sept. 3, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 5, 1876
- Olive, H. D. to Alice L. Jones, Oct. 15, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1876
- Parker, Dr. Jos. of Gates county to Annie Moore of Raleigh, Sept. 12, Ra-  
leigh. D. S. Sept. 13, 1876
- Parker, W. Eleanor of Warrenton to Benjamin W. Ballard of Franklinton,  
Mar. 29, Warrenton. D. S. Mar. 31, 1876
- Partin, Charity to W. A. Lassiter, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Pechel, Margaret A. to D. H. Beaver, Dec. 23, Rowan county. D. S. Jan.  
14, 1876
- Picot, Dr. L. J. to Nellie Green, Oct., Warrenton. D. S. Oct. 31, 1876
- Pool, S. C. to Jennie Upchurch, Sept. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 5, 1876
- Prairie, Joseph P. of Raleigh to Georgiana Baughan, Feb. 9, Richmond, Va.  
D. S. Feb. 11, 1876
- Ramseur, H. M. to Mary Badham, Jan. 6, Charlotte. D. S. Jan. 11, 1876
- Rankin, Miss M. A. to J. M. Towles of Raleigh, Feb. 10, Winston. D. S.  
Feb. 11, 1876
- Root, Charles to Annie Beach Smedes, Sept. 7, St. Mary's chapel, Raleigh.  
D. S. Sept. 8, 1876
- Scarboro, W. T. to Sallie J. Horton, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Seawell, Nellie A. to John M. Carver, Feb. 16, Wake county. D. S. Feb.  
19, 1876
- Smedes, Annie Beach to Charles Root, Sept. 7, St. Mary's chapel, Raleigh.  
D. S. Sept. 8, 1876
- Spencer, James H. to Mary H. Fisher, Dec. 9, Cleveland county. D. S. Jan.  
14, 1876
- Stamps, E. R. to Bettie Williams, Jan. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 26, 1876
- Strayhorn, Mary to Dr. John Berry, Oct. 2, Hillsboro. D. S. Oct. 3, 1876
- Sutton, W. H. of Richmond, Va. to Amanda Weathers of Raleigh, Jly. 31,  
Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 2, 1876



- Terry, Gaston to Elizabeth Furguson, Sept. 6, Barton creek Township, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 10, 1876
- Thomason, E. W. of Raleigh to Sallie E. Gold, Feb. 6, Newberry, S. C. D. S. Feb. 14, 1876
- Towles, J. M. of Raleigh to Miss M. A. Rankin, Feb. 10, Winston. D. S. Feb. 11, 1876
- Watkins, Martha to P. Watkins, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Watkins, P. to Martha Watkins, Oct., Wake county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1876
- Weathers, Amanda of Raleigh to W. H. Sutton of Richmond, Va., Jly. 31, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 2, 1876
- Webb, B. D. of Scotland Neck to Maria C. Allen, Raleigh, Feb. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 23, 1876
- Wells, Frank O. to Susie Lamson, Oct. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 19, 1876
- Whitaker, Joel D. of Raleigh to Helen L. Jones, Nov. 15, Warrenton. D. S. Nov. 16, 1876
- Wilder, Dr. H. M. to Sallie D. Worsham, Feb., near Charlotte. D. S. Feb. 5, 1876
- Williams, Bettie to E. R. Stamps, Jan. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 26, 1876
- Windley, Daniel M. to Emma F. Duke, Feb. 24, Beaufort county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1876
- Worsham, Sallie D. to Dr. H. M. Wilder, Feb., near Charlotte. D. S. Feb. 5, 1876

## 1877

- Alexander, Miss M. N. to Rev. R. L. Steele, Feb. 1, Alexander county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Allen, Dora of Wake county to W. E. Green of Granville county, Jly. 31, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 1, 1877
- Andrews, Mrs. Mary to H. D. Smith, Feb. 19, Chaham county. R. O. Mar. 1, 1877
- Applewhite, W. G. to Emily J. Wells, Nov. 21, Columbus county. R. O. Nov. 28, 1877
- Atkins, Durant B. to Annie M. McCaine, Mar. 7, Stanly county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Autrey, J. T. G. of Cumberland county to Jennie Walters of Columbus county, Sept. 19, Fair Bluff. R. O. Sept. 28, 1877
- Bagley, Leroy W. to Sallie M. Brewer, Jan. 24, Wake Forest. R. O. Jan. 30, 1877
- Baldwin, Mary I. of Randolph county to James L. Cox, Nov. 27, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Barbee, E. B. to Miss S. M. Whitehead, Sept. 12, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 13, 1877
- Barefoot, John A. of Johnston county to Emiline W. Rose, Dec. 4, Johnston county. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Barnhardt, Laura J. to Dr. Wm. A. Ingram of Ansonville, Anson county, Je. 28, Cabarrus county. R. O. Jly. 7, 1877
- Barrier, Sallie E. of Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus county to W. M. Miller of Chesterfield county, S. C., Feb. 20, Mt. Pleasant. R. O. Feb. 27, 1877
- Beard, Eliza to John H. McGee, My. 3, Beaver Dam Township, Cumberland county. R. O. My. 11, 1877
- Becton, Daniel J. of Duplin county to Sallie F. Kennedy, Feb. 15, Wayne county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877



- Bell, Lelia C. of Darlington Court House, S. C. to J. S. Frink formerly of Whiteville, Dec. 20, S. C. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Berry, Mary Anna to James W. Hendrick of Mecklenburg, Va., Dec. 5, Pittsboro. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Betts, Jno. W. formerly of Raleigh to Nannie W. Reynolds of Norfolk, Va., Aug. 23, Norfolk, Va. R. O. Aug. 23, 1877
- Black, Effie C. to Raiford Holder, Feb. 22, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 3, 1877
- Black, Susan E. to R. H. Mashburn, Je. 28, Moore county. R. O. Jly. 12, 1877
- Blackwilder, John W. to Mollie J. Long, Dec. 13, Catawba. R. O. Dec. 25, 1877
- Bohannon, John N. of Hickory to Fannie V. Forney of Burke county, Nov. 7, near Morganton. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Booker, T. F. to Annie Upchurch, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 22, 1877
- Bowen, Wm. Franklin of Pender county to Laura E. Newton of Sampson county, Jan. 11. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Brewer, Sallie M. to Leroy W. Bagley, Jan. 24, Wake Forest. R. O. Jan. 30, 1877
- Broadfoot, Col. C. W. of Fayetteville to Kate Huske, Dec. 18, Fayetteville. R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Bryan, Helen Tredwell of Washington, Beaufort county to Isaac Davenport, Dec. 17. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Bryan, John W. of Goldsboro to Bela Stevenson of Kinston, Dec. 12, Kinston. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Bryan, Washington of Newbern to Mary B. Winder, Oct. 25, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 26, 1877
- Burch, Mollie to A. H. Gentry, Feb. 7, Person county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Burt, S. H. of Wilmington to Marie Louise Nixon, Aug. 1. R. O. Aug. 4, 1877
- Burwell, Carolina A. to John S. Clemons, Dec. 12, Goldsboro. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Busbee, Fab H. of Raleigh to Sallie H. Smith of Scotland Neck, Je. 5, Scotland Neck. R. O. Je. 7, 1877
- Cagle, Daniel of Randolph county to Lousada Hancock, Nov. 22, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Caldwell, Joseph P. of Raleigh to Maggie Spratt of Charlotte, Je. 14, Charlotte. R. O. Je. 17, 1877
- Cameron, Duncan of Orange county to Mary S. Short of Flemington, Dec. 13. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- Cameron, Norman of Harnett county to Maggie Thompson of Moore county, Apr. 18, Moore county. R. O. Jly. 12, 1877
- Campbell, Sarah of Fayetteville to Richard Daingerfield of Raleigh formerly of Fayetteville, Dec. 18. R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Capel, Annie E. to W. L. Townsend, Jan. 18, Richmond county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Carraway, Julia of Winston to Willis T. Wilkinson of Charlotte, Nov. 8, Winston. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Carter, Lettie J. to G. W. Vaughan, My. 13, Beaver Creek Village. R. O. Jly. 18, 1877
- Christmas, Ellen to Bennett Ward, Jly. 24, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 25, 1877



- Clark, Elvira to Dr. Charles J. O'Hagan, Aug. 22, Greenville, Pitt county.  
R. O. Aug. 23, 1877
- Clarke, Lucy J. to Evander J. McLeod, Oct. 17, Bladen county. R. O. Oct.  
25, 1877
- Clemons, John S. to Carolina A. Burwell, Dec. 12, Goldsboro. R. O. Dec.  
20, 1877
- Cobb, Albert V. of Hertford county to Maggie O. Sharrock of Bertie county,  
Feb. 1. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Coble, James P. to Maggie Crabtree, Feb. 15, Alamance county. R. O.  
Feb. 22, 1877
- Cole, Evie A. of Granville county to Robert A. Turner, Dec. 12, Granville  
county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Coletrane, Rev. N. E. to Ida May Ganaway, Dec. 20, Trinity College, Durham.  
R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Conoly, Thomas J. to Margaret Ann Shaw, Apr. 26, Robeson county. R. O.  
My. 11, 1877
- Cooke, W. B. to Mary E. Littlejohn, Apr. 4, Franklin county. R. O. Apr.  
17, 1877
- Corbet, Mrs. Z. C. of Shelby to Albert Green, Dec. 12, Shelby. R. O. Dec.  
19, 1877
- Corbett, J. W. to Arrantha Ellis, Feb. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Corbett, Wm. R. of Pender county to Margaret C. West, Feb. 15, Duplin  
county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Costner, Rufus O. to Herselia R. Pasom, Apr. 4, Dallas, Gaston county.  
R. O. Apr. 20, 1877
- Cox, James L. of Raleigh to Mary I. Baldwin, Nov. 27, Randolph county.  
R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Cox, William L. of Randolph county to Parmelia Gardner, Nov. 29, Randolph  
county. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Crabtree, Maggie to James P. Coble, Feb. 15, Alamance county. R. O.  
Feb. 22, 1877
- Cromartie, Cora J. to Dr. George A. Graham, Jan. 4, Cedar Hill, Bladen  
county. R. O. Jan. 11, 1877
- Cromartie, Lloyd of Bladen county to Eliza Beatty Robinson of Fayetteville.  
R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- Crossan, Agnes to Lewis Hinton, Jly. 24, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 25, 1877
- Currie, Bessie W. of Graham to Dr. H. P. Lacey of Charlotte Court house,  
Va., Jly., Prince Edward county, Va. R. O. Aug. 2, 1877
- Daingerfield, Richard of Raleigh formerly of Fayetteville to Sarah Campbell  
of Fayetteville, Dec. 18. R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Darby, Frank H. of Raleigh to Lizzie V. Satchwell of Pender county, Sept.  
26, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 2, 1877
- Darley, Thomas A. of Boltensville, Fla. to Sallie M. Price of Raleigh, Sept.  
26, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 2, 1877
- Davenport, Isaac to Helen Tredwell Bryan of Washington, Beaufort county,  
Dec. 17. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Davis, Alexander of Richmond, Va. to Mary E. Thompson, Nov. 4, Rocking-  
ham. R. O. Nov. 13, 1877
- Davis, A. P. of Moore county to Sallie A. Tyson, Oct. 4, Fair Haven, Moore  
county. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877



- Davis, James Chadwick to Laura Gertrude Duncan, Oct. 4, Beaufort. R. O. Oct. 12, 1877
- Davis, James C. of Wilmington to Katie A. Hartsfield, Dec. 20, Wilmington. R. O. Dec. 25, 1877
- Davis, William H. to Martha A. Wall, Apr. 17, Rockingham county. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- Deaton, Carolina of Rowan county to Jacob Pahill of Cabarrus county, Nov. 6, Rowan county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Deaton, Lydia C. to Jacob V. Petchel, Nov., Rowan county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Derby, Mary A. of Wilmington to Dr. Wright Hall of Sampson county, Je. 6, Fayetteville. R. O. Je. 22, 1877
- Dezerne, Jennie J. of Durham to Frederick Newcomb of Eastport, Me., Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 28, 1877
- Dicks, Nathan B. of Randolph county to Rouena E. Milikan, Nov. 25, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Dodd, James to Miss S. C. Howell, Jan. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 12, 1877
- Driver, Isadora to Malcom L. Haynes, Jan. 17, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 18, 1877
- Duncan, Laura Gertrude to James Chadwick Davis, Oct. 4, Beaufort. R. O. Oct. 12, 1877
- Durham, D. T. to Sarah E. Smith, Jan. 23, Smithville. R. O. Feb. 23, 1877
- Durham, Julia D. of Rocky Point to John A. Stevens of Wayne county. R. O. Mar. 3, 1877
- Duvall, James Alexander of Monroe to Lulu Ellen Reynolds of Rockingham, Oct. 4, Rockingham. R. O. Oct. 19, 1877
- Efird, Rev. Jacob Killiam to Lula Julian, Nov. 7, Rowan county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Ellis, Arrantha to J. W. Corbett, Feb. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Ellis, W. H. of Lumberton to Hester Webb of Shelby, Feb. 22. R. O. Mar. 1, 187
- English, Josie M. to Robert Wheeler, Mar. 22, High Point. R. O. Apr. 6, 1877
- Ennis, Geo. B. of Raleigh to Mrs. Hannah Jones of Wake county, Jly. 18. R. O. Jly. 19, 1877
- Everett, Sallie of Laurinburgh to J. D. McLaurin, Oct. 10, Richmond county. R. O. Oct. 19, 1877
- Fairely, Mary to Milton McIntyre, Dec. 19, Laurinburgh. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Faucett, J. W. to Willie W. Long of Halifax, Je. 20, Halifax. R. O. Je. 30, 1877
- Faulkner, Addie formerly of South Carolina to Alex C. Query of Cabarrus county, Apr. 15, Dallas. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- Fenner, John H. of Halifax to Clara Ferebee of Camden county. R. O. Nov. 13, 1877
- Ferebee, Clara of Camden county to John H. Fenner of Halifax, Nov. 7, Camden county. R. O. Nov. 13, 1877
- Ferrell, W. H. to Martha Mullen, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 22, 1877
- Fetter, Mattie L. of Goldsboro to Henry J. Robards of Raleigh, Dec. 12. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Fillyaw, Ella K. to William E. Hill, Oct. 17, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- Ford, Robert to Matilda Ann Holt, Nov. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 1, 1877



- Forney, Fannie V. of Burke county to John N. Bohannon of Hickory, Nov. 7, near Morganton. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Fountaine, Martha F. H. to John G. Snyder, Dec. 19, Rocky Mount. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Foushee, William Allen to Mary V. McDaniel, Feb. 14, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 23, 1877
- Foust, John M. of Cameron to Mollie R. Hooker of Chatham county, Je., near Little River Academy. R. O. Je. 29, 1877
- Frink, J. S. formerly of Whiteville, Jasper, Fla. to Lelia C. Bell of Darlington Court house, S. C., Dec. 20, S. C. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Fulenwider, Mary of Shelby to Reuben McBrayer, Dec. 18. R. O. Dec. 21, 1877
- Fulmore, Z. T. of Austin, Texas to Luella Robertson, Apr. 4, Bell county, Texas. R. O. Apr. 20, 1877
- Ganaway, Ida May to Rev. N. E. Coletrane, Dec. 20, Trinity College, Durham. R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Gardner, Parmelia of Randolph county to William L. Cox, Nov. 29, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Gentry, A. H. to Mollie Burch, Feb. 7, Person county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Gibbs, Sophia C. of Hickory to C. G. Lanier of Laurinburg, Feb. 28, Laurinburg. R. O. Mar. 6, 1877
- Gill, R. E. of Franklin county to Laura R. Taylor, Wake county, My. 15. R. O. My. 18, 1877
- Gooch, Cora to Joseph C. Warren, Je. 28, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 30, 1877
- Goodnight, Cabot to Sophia Yost, Feb. 1, Rowan county. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Goodson, Mollie to Baker Morrison, Nov. 8, Concord. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Graham, A. W. to Mollie Thompson, Jan. 5, Moore county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1877
- Graham, Dr. George A. to Cora J. Cromartie, Jan. 4, Cedar Hill, Bladen county. R. O. Jan. 11, 1877
- Graham, Mamie Alice of Richmond county to James Hampton Sandford, Oct. 3, Spring Hill. R. O. Oct. 19, 1877
- Graham, Martha G. of Rowan county to Charles A. Waggoner of Davie county, Mar., near Rowan Mills. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Graves, R. H. of Chapel Hill to Julia Hooper, Je. 20, Chapel Hill. R. O. Je. 23, 1877
- Green, Albert of Shelby to Mrs. Z. C. Corbet, Dec. 12, Shelby. R. O. Dec. 19, 1877
- Green, W. E. of Granville county to Dora Allen of Wake county, Jly. 31, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 1, 1877
- Groves, Ella F. of Magnolia to Dr. James J. Hopkins of Wilmington, Dec. 20, Wilmington. R. O. Dec. 25, 1877
- Groves, Jimmie to George A. Smallwood, Feb. 7, Bertie county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Hall, Dr. Wright of Sampson county to Mary A. Derby of Wilmington, Je. 6, Fayetteville. R. O. Je. 22, 1877
- Hancock, Lousada of Randolph county to Daniel Cagle, Nov. 22, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Hargrave, Sallie C. to Rev. W. C. Norman of Raleigh, Nov. 27, Lexington. R. O. Nov. 29, 1877



- Harrington, Annie M. of Moore county to Rev. William M. McGilvery of Rutherfordton, Dec. 13, Moore county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Hartsfield, J. B. to Millie May, Feb. 21, Goldsboro. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- Hartsfield, Katie A. of Wilmington to James C. Davis, Dec. 20, Wilmington. R. O. Dec. 25, 1877
- Harvey, Henrietta of La. to Rev. Bennett Smedes Rector of St. Marys School, Nov. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 21, 1877
- Hayes, Sarah F. to Julius Johnson, Jly. 10, Harnett county. R. O. Sept. 5, 1877
- Haynes, Malcom L. to Isadora Driver, Jan. 17, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 18, 1877
- Hendrick, James W. of Mecklenburg, Va. to Mary Anna Berry, Dec. 5, Pittsboro. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Herring, Mary to James E. Turnage, Dec. 11, (no place\*) R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Highsmith, Noah Franklin to Ann Julia Lewis of Harrell's Store, Jan. 24. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Hill, Alice to Joseph C. Webb, Jan. 11, Hillsboro. R. O. Jan. 18, 1877
- Hill, Florence of Pittsboro to George W. Kidder of Wilmington, Dec. 19, Hickory. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Hill, William E. to Ella K. Fillyaw, Oct. 17, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- Hinnant, Ruffin to Dora King, Jan. 26, Wilson county. R. O. Feb. 1, 1877
- Hinton, Lewis to Agnes Crossan, Jly. 24, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 25, 1877
- Hobbie, John B. to Annie M. Myatt, Feb. 14, Wake county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Holden, Henrietta Reid to Frederick Louis Mahler, Oct. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 4, 1877
- Holden, Mary E. to C. A. Sherwood, My. 2, Raleigh. R. O. My. 3, 1877
- Holder, Raiford to Effie C. Black, Feb. 22, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 3, 1877
- Holt, Matilda Ann to Robert Ford, Nov. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 1, 1877
- Hooper, Julia to R. H. Graves of Chapel Hill, Je. 20, Chapel Hill. R. O. Je. 23, 1877
- Hooker, Mollie R. of Chatham county to John M. Foust of Cameron, Je., near Little River Academy. R. O. Je. 29, 1877
- Hopkins, James J. of Wilmington to Ella F. Groves of Magnolia, Dec. 20, Wilmington. R. O. Dec. 25, 1877
- Howell, Miss S. C. to James Dodd, Jan. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 12, 1877
- Huske, Kate to Col. C. W. Broadfoot of Fayetteville, Dec. 18, Fayetteville. R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Ingram, Dr. Wm. A. of Ansonville, Anson county to Laura J. Barnhardt, Je. 28, Cabarrus county. R. O. Jly. 7, 1877
- Johnson, Julius to Sarah F. Hayes, Jly. 10, Harnett county. R. O. Sept. 5, 1877
- Johnson, Luncy to Rufus King of Wake county, My. 29, Raleigh. R. O. My. 30, 1877
- Jones, Mrs. Hannah of Wake county to Geo. B. Enniss of Raleigh, Jly. 18. R. O. Jly. 19, 1877
- Jones, May A. of Caldwell county to A. M. Lewis, Jr. of Raleigh, Aug. 28. R. O. Sept. 9, 1877
- Jordan, Mrs. Emilie E. of Pitt county to Col. W. A. Lewis of Statesville, Sept. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 22, 1877



- Joyner, Bettie to W. H. Morris of Weldon, Feb. 7, Pitt county. R. O. Feb. 11, 1877
- Julian, Lula to Efird, Nov. 7, Rowan county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Kelley, Dr. James Alexander of Cumberland county to Margaret Patterson of Moore county, 1838 Coosa county, Ala. R. O. Je. 15, 1877
- Kelley, John of Lincoln county to Lou Rankin of Gaston county, Mar. 8. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Kennedy, Sallie F. to Daniel J. Becton of Duplin county, Feb. 15, Wayne county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Kidder, George W. of Wilmington to Florence Hill of Pittsboro, Dec. 19, Hickory. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- King, Dora to Ruffin Hinnant, Jan. 26, Wilson county. R. O. Feb. 1, 1877
- King, Elam of Concord to Leonora McCombs of Mecklenburg county, Jan. 30, Charlotte. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- King, Rufus to Luncy Johnson of Wake county, My. 29, Raleigh. R. O. My. 30, 1877
- Lacey, Dr. H. P. of Charlotte Court house, Va. to Bessie W. Curie of Graham, Jly., Prince Edward county, Va. R. O. Aug. 2, 1877
- Lack, Cora to E. A. Stewart, Jan. 9, Hillsboro. R. O. Jan. 18, 1877
- Lambeth, Roana V. to John Loftin, Jan. 31, Thomasville. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Lanier, C. G. of Laurinburg to Sophia C. Gibbs of Hickory, Feb. 28, Laurinburg. R. O. Mar. 6, 1877
- Lewis, A. M., Jr. of Raleigh to May A. Jones of Caldwell county, Aug. 28. R. O. Sept. 9, 1877
- Lewis, Ann Julia to Noah Franklin Highsmith of Harrell's store., Jan. 24. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Lewis, Sarah to Enoch Simmons, Jan. 18, Halifax county. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Lewis, Col. W. A. of Statesville to Mrs. Emilie E. Jordan of Pitt county, Sept. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 22, 1877
- Ligon, Capt. D. P. to Mary Taylor of Newbern, Apr. 18, 1876, Spartanburg, S. C. R. O. Je. 14, 1877
- Lilly, Emma M. to John D. Pemberton of Wadesboro, Apr. 25, Fayetteville. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- Littlejohn, Mary E. to W. B. Cooke, Apr. 4, Franklin county. R. O. Apr. 17, 1877
- Loftin, John to Roana V. Lambeth, Jan. 31, Thomasville. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Long, Mollie J. to John W. Blackwilder, Dec. 13, Catawba. R. O. Dec. 25, 1877
- Long, Willie W. to J. W. Faucett of Halifax. R. O. Je. 30, 1877
- McBrayer, Reuben of Shelby to Mary Fulenwider, Dec. 18. R. O. Dec. 21, 1877
- McCaine, Annie M. to Durant B. Atkins, Mar. 7, Stanly county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- McCombs, Leonora of Mecklenburg county to Elam King of Concord, Jan. 30, Charlotte. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- McDainel, Mary V. to William Allen Foushee, Feb. 14, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 23, 1877



- McDonald, Walter of Raleigh to Sallie J. Miller of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 26, Memphis. R. O. My. 8, 1877
- McDugald, James to Sarah Williams, Apr. 12, Laurinburg. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- McFadyen, Dr. H. L. to Mary H. Rinaldi, Sept. 19, Elizabethtown. R. O. Sept. 28, 1877
- McGee, John H. to Eliza Beard, My. 3, Beaver Dam Township, Cumberland county. R. O. My. 11, 1877
- McGilvary, Rev. William M. of Rutherfordton to Annie M. Harrington of Moore county, Dec. 13, Moore county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- McIntyre, Milton to Mary Fairely, Dec. 19, Laurinburg. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- McKay, Sallie to Duncan K. Ray, Feb. 28, Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- McLean, J. Dickson of Laurinburg to Hattie McIntyre Purcell, Dec. 19, Blue Spring Township, Robeson county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- McLean, Hector to Eliza Patterson, Feb. 14, Laurel Hill. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- McIntyre, Hattie Purcell to J. Dickson McLean of Laurinburg, Dec. 19, Blue Spring Township, Robeson county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- McLean, Mary C. of Harnett to D. M. Sexton, Nov. 22, Harnett county. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- McLaurin, J. D. of Laurinburg to Sallie F. Everett, Oct. 10, Richmond county. R. O. Oct. 19, 1877
- McLean, Mary E. to Julius R. Rackley, My., Cumberland county. R. O. My. 25, 1877
- McLennan, Julia L. formerly of S. C. to George D. Raemy of Va., Jly. 29, Lillington, Harnett county. R. O. Aug. 2, 1877
- McLeod, Evander J. to Lucy J. Clarke, Oct. 17, Bladen county. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- McNeill, David J. to Minerva McNeill, Mar. 25, Robeson county. R. O. Apr. 6, 1877
- McNeill, Dr. J. W. of Fayetteville to Annie Pemberton, Dec. 5, Fayetteville. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- McNeill, Minerva to David J. McNeill, Mar. 25, Robeson county. R. O. Apr. 6, 1877
- McNeill, Thos. A. of Robeson county to Caro E. Smith, Oct. 24, Robeson county. R. O. Nov. 3, 1877
- Mahler, Frederick Louis to Henrietta Reid Holden, Oct. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 4, 1877
- Mashburn, R. H. to Susan E. Black, Je. 28, Moore county. R. O. Jly. 12, 1877
- May, Emily A. of Alamance county to Joseph G. May, Nov. 18, Alamance county. R. O. Feb. 28, 1877
- May, Joseph G. of Alamance county to Emily A. May, Nov. 18, Alamance county. R. O. Feb. 28, 1877
- May, Millie to J. B. Hartsfield, Feb. 21, Goldsboro. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- Mercer, C. O. of Bladen county to Nolie Wooten, Dec. 12, near White Hall Bladen county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Mercer, Eli to Cornelia Privett, Jan. 25, Wilson. R. O. Feb. 1, 1877
- Milikan, Rouena E. of Randolph county to Nathan B. Dicks, Nov. 25, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Miller, Sallie J. of Memphis, Tenn. to Walter McDonald of Raleigh, Apr. 26, Memphis. R. O. My. 8, 1877



- Miller, W. M. of Chesterfield, S. C. to Sallie E. Barrier of Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus county, Feb. 20, Mt. Pleasant. R. O. Feb. 27, 1877
- Mitchell, W. H. of Franklinton to Mrs. Pauline S. Williams of Wake county, Dec. 11, Wake county. R. O. Dec. 19, 1877
- Morris, D. H. to Mary E. Wilson of Moore county, Dec. 16, Moore county. R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Morris, W. H. of Wilson to Bettie Joyner, Feb. 7, Pitt county. R. O. Feb. 11, 1877
- Morrison, Baker to Mollie Goodson, Nov. 8, Concord. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Moore, Nancy R. of Wake county to E. B. Thomas of Raleigh, Mar. 22, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 23, 1877
- Mullen, Martha to W. H. Ferrell, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 22, 1877
- Murray, James H. to Mary E. Palmer of Wake county, Oct. 8, Big Falls, Alamance county. R. O. Feb. 22, 1877
- Myatt, Annie M to John B. Hobbie, Feb. 14, Wake county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Newcomb, Frederick of Eastport, Me. to Jennie J. Dezerne of Durham, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 28, 1877
- Newton, Laura E. of Sampson county to Wm. Franklin Bowen of Pender county, Jan. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Nixon, Marie Louise to S. H. Burt of Wilmington, Aug. 1. R. O. Aug. 4, 1877
- Norman, Rev. W. C. of Raleigh to Sallie C. Hargrave, Nov. 27, Lexington. R. O. Nov. 29, 1877
- O'Hagan, Dr. Charles J. to Elvira Clark, Aug. 22, Greenville, Pitt county. R. O. Aug. 23, 1877
- O'Kelley, Geo. S. of Chatham county to Miss F. I. Shepherd of Orange county, Feb. 15, Orange county. R. O. Mar. 1, 1877
- Page, B. F. to Lizzie Ward, Mar. 8, Robeson county. R. O. Mar. 16, 1877
- Pahill, Jacob of Cabarrus county to Caroline Deaton of Rowan county, Nov. 6, Rowan county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Palmer, Annie K. of Randolph county to George S. Rogers of Alamance county, Dec. 13, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 19, 1877
- Palmer, Mary E. of Wake county to James H. Murray, Feb. 8, Big Falls, Alamance county. R. O. Feb. 22, 1877
- Palmer, Georgia A. of Alamance county to Clem V. Roney of Caswell county, Nov. 19. R. O. Nov. 28, 1877
- Parks, Emma of Wayne county to James M. Wood, Lenoir county, Dec. 16. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Pasom, Herselia R. to Rufus O. Costner, Apr. 4, Dallas, Gaston county. R. O. Apr. 20, 1877
- Patterson, Eliza to Hector McLean, Feb. 14, Laurel Hill. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Patterson, Margaret of Moore county to Dr. James Alexander Kelley of Cumberland county and Coose county, Ala. R. O. Je. 15, 1877
- Pemberton, Annie of Fayetteville to Dr. J. W. McNeill, Dec. 5, Fayetteville. R. O. Dec. 8, 1877
- Pemberton, John D. of Wadesboro to Emma M. Lilly, Apr. 25, Fayetteville. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- Petchel, George of Rowan county to Mary A. Petrea, Jan. 25, China Grove. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877



- Petchel, Jacob. V. to Lydia C. Deaton, Nov., Rowan county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Petrea, Mary A. of Rowan county to George Petchel, Jan. 25, China Grove. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Price, Sallie M. of Raleigh to Thomas A. Darby of Boltensville, Fla., Sept. 26, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 2, 1877
- Privett, Cornelia to Eli Mercer, Jan. 25, Wilson. R. O. Feb. 1, 1877
- Query, Alex C. of Cabarrus county to Addie Faulkner formerly of S. C., Apr. 15, Dallas. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- Rackley, Julius R. to Mary E. McLean, My., Cumberland county. R. O. My. 25, 1877
- Raemy, George D. of Virginia to Julia L. McLennan formerly of S. C., Jly. 29, Lillington, Harnett county. R. O. Aug. 2, 1877
- Ramseur, W. V. to Margaret White, Dec. 6, Gaston county. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Rankin, Lou of Gaston county to John Kelley of Lincoln county, Mar. 8. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Raper, James R. to Spicey Jane Watson, Jan. 25, Wilson. R. O. Feb. 1, 1877
- Ray, Duncan K. to Sallie McKay, Feb. 28, Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Reynolds, Lulu Ellen of Rockingham to James Alexander Duvall, Oct. 4, Rockingham. R. O. Oct. 19, 1877
- Reynolds, Nannie W. of Norfolk, Va. to Jno. W. Betts formerly of Raleigh, Aug. 23, Norfolk, Va. R. O. Aug. 23, 1877
- Rinaldi, Mary H. to Dr. H. L. McFadyen, Sept. 19, Elizabethtown. R. O. Sept. 28, 1877
- Robards, Henry J. of Raleigh to Mattie L. Fetter of Goldsboro, Dec. 12. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Robertson, Luella to Z. T. Fulmore of Austin, Texas, Apr. 4, Bell county, Texas. R. O. Apr. 20, 1877
- Robeson, Dr. R. R. of Cumberland county to Janie Smith of Harnett county, Nov. 14, Bladen county. R. O. Nov. 24, 1877
- Robinson, Eliza Beatty of Fayetteville to Lloyd Cromartie of Bladen county. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- Rogers, George S. of Alamance county to Annie K. Palmer of Randolph county, Dec. 13, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 19, 1877
- Roney, Clem V. of Caswell county to Georgia A. Palmer of Alamance county, Nov. 19. R. O. Nov. 28, 1877
- Rose, Emiline W. of Johnston county to John A. Barefoot, Dec. 4, Johnston county. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Ross, J. M. of Centre to Anna M. Watkins of Montgomery county, Sept. 25, Montgomery county. R. O. Oct. 2, 1877
- Rountree, Fannie E. to Fred A. Woodard, Nov. 22, Wilson. R. O. Nov. 24, 1877
- Rush, Hannah to Thomas Walker, Feb. 15, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 23, 1877
- Salmon, Julia A. to P. H. Valentine formerly of Fayetteville, Sept. 12, Drakesville, N. J. R. O. Sept. 15, 1877
- Sandford, James Hampton of Richmond county to Mamie Alice Graham, Oct. 3, Spring Hill. R. O. Oct. 19, 1877



- Satchwell, Lizzie V. of Pender county to Frank H. Darby of Raleigh, Sept. 26, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 2, 1877
- Sexton, D. M. to Mary C. McLean of Harnett county, Dec. 22, Harnett county. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- Sharrock, Maggie O. of Bertie county to Albert V. Cobb of Hertford county, Feb. 1. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Shaw, Margaret Ann to Thomas J. Conoly, Apr. 26, Robeson county. R. O. My. 11, 1877
- Shepherd, Miss F. I. of Orange county to Geo. S. O'Kelley of Chatham county, Feb. 15, Orange county. R. O. Mar. 1, 1877
- Sherwood, C. A. to Mary E. Holden, My. 2, Raleigh. R. O. My. 3, 1877
- Short, Mary S. of Flemington to Duncan Cameron of Orange county, Dec. 13, Flemington. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- Simmons, Enoch to Sarah Lewis, Jan. 18, Halifax county. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Singletary, William K. of Bladen county to Isabella Smith of Cumberland county, Oct. 30, Fayetteville. R. O. Nov. 3, 1877
- Smedes, Rev. Bennett Rector of St. Mary's school to Henrietta Harvey of La. Nov. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 21, 1877
- Smallwood, George A. to Jimmie Groves, Feb. 7, Bertie county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Smith, Caro E. of Robeson county to Thos. A. McNeill, Oct. 24, Robeson county. R. O. Nov. 3, 1877
- Smith, Cecil to Wm. Woodward, My. 1, Raleigh. R. O. My. 3, 1877
- Smith, H. D. to Mrs. Mary Andrews, Feb. 19, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 1, 1877
- Smith, Isabella of Cumberland county to William K. Singletary of Bladen county, Oct. 30, Fayetteville. R. O. Nov. 3, 1877
- Smith, Janie of Harnett county to Dr. R. R. Robeson of Cumberland county, Nov. 14, Bladen county. R. O. Nov. 24, 1877
- Smith, J. Lawrence to Winniford Williams, Feb. 28, Harnett county. R. O. Apr. 13, 1877
- Smith, Lewis G. of Granville county to Lucy B. Thorp, Dec. 5, Granville county. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Smith, Sallie H. of Scotland Neck to Fab. H. Busbee of Raleigh, Je. 5, Scotland Neck. R. O. Je. 7, 1877
- Smith, Sarah E. to D. T. Durham, Jan. 23, Smithville. R. O. Feb. 23, 1877
- Snyder, John G. to Martha F. H. Fountaine, Dec. 19, Rocky Mount. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Spratt, Maggie of Charlotte to Joseph P. Caldwell of Raleigh, Je. 14, Charlotte. R. O. Je. 17, 1877
- Steele, Rev. R. L. to Miss M. M. Alexander, Feb. 1, Alexander county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Stevens, John A. of Wayne county to Julia D. Durham of Rocky Point, Feb. 22. R. O. Mar. 3, 1877
- Stevens, Thomas J. to Lavinia Willoughby, Dec. 19, Marks creek Township. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Stevenson, Bela of Kinston to John W. Bryan of Goldsboro, Dec. 12, Kinston. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Stewart, E. A. to Cora Lack, Jan. 9, Hillsboro. R. O. Jan. 18, 1877
- Sutton, Lizzie to N. B. Wooten, Feb. 28, near Kinston. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877



- Taylor, Laura of Wake county to R. E. Gill of Franklin county, My. 15.  
R. O. My. 18, 1877
- Taylor, Mary of Newbern to Capt. D. P. Ligon, Apr. 18, (1876) Spartan-  
burg, S. C. R. O. Je. 14, 1877
- Thomas, E. B. of Raleigh to Nancy R. Moore of Wake county, Mar. 22,  
Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 23, 1877
- Thompson, Mary E. of Richmond, Va. to Alexander Davis, Nov. 4, Rocking-  
ham. R. O. Nov. 13, 1877
- Thompson, Maggie of Moore county to Norman Cameron of Harnett county,  
Apr. 18, Moore county. R. O. Jly. 12, 1877
- Thompson, Mollie to A. W. Graham, Jan. 5, Moore county. R. O. Feb. 3,  
1877
- Thorp, Lucy B. of Granville county to Lewis G. Smith, Dec. 5, Granville  
county. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Townsend, W. L. to Annie E. Capel, Jan. 18, Richmond county. R. O. Feb.  
21, 1877
- Turnage, James E. to Mary Herring, Dec. 11 (no place) R. O. Dec. 20,  
1877
- Turner, Robert A. of Granville county to Evie A. Cole, Dec. 12, Granville  
county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Tyson, Sallie A. of Moore county to A. P. Davis, Oct. 4, Fair Haven, Moore  
county. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- Upchurch, Annie to T. F. Booker, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 22, 1877
- Valentine, R. H. formerly of Fayetteville to Julia A. Salmon, Sept. 12,  
Drakesville, N. J. R. O. Sept. 15, 1877
- Vaughan, G. W. to Lettie J. Carter, My. 13, Beaver creek Village. R. O.  
Jly. 18, 1877
- Vickery, A. W. of Randolph county to Ida May Woolen, Oct. 21, Randolph  
county. R. O. Nov. 3, 1877
- Wadsworth, Kate J. to D. C. Wicker, Mar. 15, Moore county. Apr. 6, 1877
- Waggoner, Charles A. of Davie county to Martha G. Graham of Rowan  
county, Mar., near Rowan Mills. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Wall, Martha A. to William H. Davis, Apr. 17, Rockingham county. R. O.  
Apr. 27, 1877
- Walker, Thomas to Hannah Rush, Feb. 15, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 23,  
1877
- Walters, Jennie of Columbus county to J. T. G. Autrey of Cumberland coun-  
ty, Sept. 19, Fair Bluff. R. O. Sept. 28, 1877
- Ward, Bennett to Ellen Christmas, Jly. 24, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 25, 1877
- Ward, Lizzie to B. F. Page, Mar. 8, Robeson county. R. O. Mar. 16, 1877
- Watkins, Anna M. of Montgomery county to J. M. Ross of Centre, Sept.  
25, Montgomery county. R. O. Oct. 2, 1877
- Watson, Spicey Jane to James R. Raper, Jan. 25, Wilson. R. O. Feb. 1,  
1877
- Warren, Joseph C. to Cora Gooch, Je. 28, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 30, 1877
- Webb, Hester of Shelby to W. H. Ellis of Lumberton, Feb. 22. R. O. Mar.  
1, 1877
- Webb, Joseph C. to Alice Hill, Jan. 11, Hillsboro. R. O. Jan. 18, 1877
- Wells, Emily J. to W. G. Applewhite, Nov. 21, Columbus county. R. O.  
Nov. 28, 1877



- West, Margaret C. to Wm. R. Corbett of Pender county, Feb. 15, Duplin county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Wethersbee, F. J. of Craven county to Lucy A. Wilson, Feb. 1, Chatham county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Wheeler, Robert to Josie M. English, Mar. 22, High Point. R. O. Apr. 6, 1877
- White, Margaret to W. W. Ramseur, Dec. 6, Gaston county. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Whitehead, Miss S. M. to E. B. Barbee, Sept. 12, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 13, 1877
- Wicker, D. C. to Kate J. Wadsworth, Mar. 15, Moore county. R. O. Apr. 6, 1877
- Wilkinson, Willis T. of Charlotte to Julia Carraway, Winston. Nov. 8, Winston. R. O. Nov. 11, 1877
- Williams, Nathan to Miss F. E. Wright, Je. 7, Moore county. R. O. Je. 22, 1877
- Williams, Pauline S. of Wake county to W. H. Mitchell of Franklinton, Dec. 11, Wake county. R. O. Dec. 19, 1877
- Williams, Sarah to James McDugald, Apr. 12, Laurinburg. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- Williams, Winniford to J. Lawrence Smith, Feb. 28, Harnett county. R. O. Apr. 13, 1877
- Willoughby Lavinia to Thomas J. Stevens, Dec. 19, Mark creek Township. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Wilson, Lucy A. to F. J. Wethersbee of Craven county, Feb. 1, Chatham county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Wilson, Mary E. of Moore county to D. H. Morris, Dec. 16, Moore county. R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Winder, Mary B. to Washington Bryan of Newbern, Oct. 25, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- Wood, James M. of Lenoir county to Emma Parks of Wayne county, Dec. 16. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Woodard, Fred A. to Fannie E. Rountree, Nov. 22, Wilson. R. O. Nov. 24, 1877
- Woodward, Wm. to Cecil Smith, My. 1, Raleigh. R. O. My. 3, 1877
- Woolen, Ida May of Randolph county to A. W. Vickery, Oct. 21, Randolph county. R. O. Nov. 3, 1877
- Wooten, N. B. to Lizzie Sutton, Feb. 28, near Kinston. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- Wooten, Nolie of Bladen county to C. O. Mercer, Dec. 12, near White Hall, Bladen county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Wright, Miss F. E. to Nathan Williams, Je. 7, Moore county. R. O. Je. 22, 1877
- Yost, Sophia to Cabot Goodnight, Feb. 1, Rowan county. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877

## 1878

- Abrams, W. J. to Jennie Rogers, Sept. 22, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 29, Raleigh. 1878
- Adams, James to Susannah Adams, Mar. 27, Panther Branch Township, Wake county. R. O. Apr. 3, 1878
- Adams, John Quentin, Jr., to Annie Blalock, Apr. 1, Panther Branch Township, Wake county. R. O. Apr. 3, 1878



- Adams, Susannah to James Adams, Mar. 27, Panther Branch Township, Wake county. R. O. Apr. 3, 1878
- Allen, J. M. of Raleigh to Helen Harris, Dec. 1, Wake county. R. O. Dec. 3, 1878
- Allred, James T. to Lucinda Sheffield, Feb. 10, Moore county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Andrews, Ellen to M. Hinds, Apr. 4, Cumberland county. R. O. My. 11, 1878
- Andrews, Kause to James L. Webb, Feb. 27, Shelby. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- Armstrong, T. J. to Annie E. Durham, Sept. 1, Rocky Point, Pender county. R. O. Sept. 5, 1878
- Ashe, Samuel T. of Wadesboro to Margaret Devereux of Raleigh, Dec. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 5, 1878
- Batchelor, Bessie B. of Raleigh to Harry Loeb of Wilmington, Oct. 22, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 23, 1878
- Beaver, Alice E. to Carson A. B. Beaver, Jan. 31, Rowan county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Beaver, Carson A. B. to Alice E. Beaver, Jan. 31, Rowan county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Bell, Marietta to Henry L. Hall of Newbern, Jan. 30, Harlow, Carteret county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1878
- Bennett, Laura A. to Joseph F. Capel, Feb. 13, Richmond county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Blair, L. J. of Randolph county to Miss S. E. Tomlinson, Jan. 31, New Salem. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Blalock, A. J. to Mary J. Johnson, Jan. 3, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Blalock, Annie to John Quentin Adams, Jr. Apr. 1, Panther Branch Township, Wake county. R. O. Apr. 3, 1878
- Blue, Daniel of Moore county to Julia A. Fry, Feb., Carthage. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Brady, Noah P. to Sarah Purvis, Jan. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Brewer, Hattie B. of Wake Forest to Dr. J. B. Powers of Pender county, Nov. 5, Wake Forest College. R. O. Nov. 6, 1878
- Brink, Gracie to Jos. G. Worth, Apr. 16, Wilmington. R. O. Apr. 18, 1878
- Britt, Joseph of Moore county to Kittie Campbell, Jan. 10, Moore county. R. O. Jan. 25, 1878
- Brodie, Ed. to Martha Gudger, Jan. 26, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 27, 1878
- Cagle, Enoch W. of Moore county to Alice Warner, Jan. 20, Moore county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Callahan, Miss M. A. to A. R. Mason, My. 22, Cumberland county. R. O. Je. 1, 1878
- Calvert, C. C. to Hannah Hughes, Feb. 7, Washington, Beaufort county. R. O. Feb. 15, 1878
- Cameron, Christian of Harnett county to Daniel S. Cameron, Mar. 13, Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 15, 1878
- Cameron, Christian A. of Harnett county to Edgar S. Smith of Wake county, Jan. 16, Harnett county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1878
- Cameron, Douglas W. to James K. P. Harrington, Feb. 7, Harnett county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1878



- Cameron, Daniel S. of Harnett county to Christian Cameron, Mar. 13, Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 15, 1878
- Campbell, Edith to W. H. Revels, Dec. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Campbell, Kittie of Moore county to Joseph Britt, Jan. 10, Moore county. R. O. Jan. 25, 1878
- Cannon, Mrs. Kate of Tenn. to Capt. Frederick Olds of Raleigh, Je. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 21, 1878
- Capel, Joseph F. to Laura A. Bennett, Feb. 13, Richmond county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Carlton, Maggy Emma to Dr. James L. Nicholson of Richland, Onslow county, Feb. 7, Duplin county. R. O. Feb. 12, 1878
- Carson, Rebecca W. of Spartanburg, S. C. to Col. W. M. Hardy of Asheville, Aug. 19, Spartanburg, S. C. R. O. Aug. 31, 1878
- Cheshire, Annie G. to S. S. Nash, Apr. 23, Calvary church, Tarboro. R. O. Apr. 25, 1878
- Clontz, Mary A. of Buncombe county to Thomas H. Tillinghast of Raleigh, Dec. 19, French Broad, Buncombe county. R. O. Jan. 20, 1878
- Coffield, Miss A. C. to Robert Johnson, Feb. 14, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Connelly, Mary to James H. Hodgen, My. 16, Robeson county. R. O. My. 19, 1878
- Cooper, Harry to Miss M. C. Pickard, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 4, 1878
- Cosgrove Michael of Johnston county to Eliza J. Flynn, Je. 13, O'Neal Township, Johnston county. R. O. Je. 14, 1878
- Covington, Nettie Settle of Richmond county to Platt D. Walker of Charlotte, Je. 10, Reidsville. R. O. Je. 11, 1878
- Cox, Dougan C. of Chatham county to Mary E. Troy, Jan. 24, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Culbreth, Mary to Charles Nixon, Apr. 24, Cumberland county. R. O. My. 11, 1878
- Cunningham, Helen Chambers to Walter Ballard Gwynn of Asheville, Dec. 12, Okoloma, Pittsylvania county, Va. R. O. Jan. 23, 1878
- Currie, Ida, formerly of Robeson county to H. G. Hannah of Kentucky, Jan. 10, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. R. O. Feb. 1, 1878
- Curtis, Walter G. of Smithville to Margaret Johnston, My. 9, Clifton Hill, Annandale, N. J. R. O. My. 15, 1878
- Daniels, Paul J. to Mollie E. Small, Jan. 29, Pamlico county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1878
- Daniels, R. M. to Mrs. Alice C. Lancaster, Jan. 28, Pamlico county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1878
- Davis, W. A. to Mollie J. Jones, Feb. 20, Oxford. R. O. Feb. 22, 1878
- Davis, J. T. to Belle McKinnon, Jan. 17, Moore county. R. D. Feb. 16, 1878
- Dawson, Susan of Onslow county to C. E. Voss of Newbern, Jan. 20, Jacksonville, Onslow county. R. O. Jan. 20, 1878
- Deaderic, Nina to Robert B. Glenn of Rockingham county, Jan. 8, Knoxville, Tenn. R. O. Feb. 13, 1878
- Devereux, Margaret of Raleigh to Samuel T. Ashe of Wadesboro, Dec. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 5, 1878



- Dezerne, Julia A. of Yadkin county to C. C. Spainhour of Stokes county, Feb. 14, Yadkin county. R. O. Feb. 19, 1878
- Dobbin, Theo. W. to Mary A. Watson, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 12, 1878
- Doddson, J. M. of Wilson to Ula Stevenson of Kinston, Mar. 12, Kinston. R. O. Mar. 15, 1878
- Dollar, Eliza J. of Bunn's Level, Harnett county to Col. Curtis Hobbs, Jan. 17, Bunn's Level. R. O. Feb. 2, 1878
- Dulin, Miss M. E. to Hugh A. Norwood, Jan. 29, Union county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1878
- Durham, Annie E. to T. J. Armstrong, Sept. 1, Rocky Point, Pender county. R. O. Sept. 5, 1878
- Estes, Dr. James of Va. to Nannie J. Steele of Rockingham, Je. 27, Rockingham. R. O. Je. 29, 1878
- Everett, Dr. Sam'l S. to Alice L. Walker, Je. 26, Wilmington. R. O. Jly. 2, 1878
- Felts, William R. to Martha I. Neal, Dec. 26, Warren county, near Littleton. R. O. Dec. 29, 1878
- Fields, Elvada to Parrish Foust, Jan. 31, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Fitzgerald, Mrs. Martha R. of Nottaway, Va. to Col. E. P. Jones of Greensboro, Aug. 23, Richmond, Va. R. O. Aug. 23, 1878
- Flynn, Eliza J. of Johnston county to Michael Cosgrove, Je. 13, O'Neal Township, Johnston county. R. O. Je. 14, 1878
- Foust, Parrish to Elvada Fields, Jan. 31, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Fox, David of Chatham county to Mag York, Feb. 14, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 26, 1878
- Frazier, Edward to Mary E. Hays, Jan. 21, Randleman's Factory, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Fry, Julia A. of Moore county to Daniel Blue, Feb., Carthage. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Fuller, Dr. Junius T. of Roxboro to Ella Hunt, Feb. 27, near Oxford. R. O. Mar. 6, 1878
- Gardner, Miss E. to Solomon H. Stephenson, Jan. 13, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Gattis, Quint to Maggie Riggan, Dec., Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 11, 1878
- Giles, Norwood of Wilmington to Virginia Strong of Raleigh, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 28, 1878
- Glenn, Robert B. of Rockingham county to Nina Deaderic, Jan. 8, Knoxville, Tenn. R. O. Feb. 13, 1878
- Graddy, James R. of Harnett county to Mary E. Harrington, My. 22, Harnett county. R. O. Je. 1, 1878
- Gray, Dr. Robah H. of Winston to Ella Wilson of Danville, Va. Oct. 1, Danville. R. O. Oct. 5, 1878
- Griswold, Mary to Rev. J. Worrall Lamour, Jan. 15, Goldsboro. R. O. Jan. 16, 1878
- Gudger, Martha to Ed. Brodie, Jan. 26, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 27, 1878
- Gwyn, Walter Ballard of Asheville to Helen Chambers Cuningham, Dec. 12, Okoloma, Pittsylvania county, Va. R. O. Jan. 23, 1878
- Hall, Henry L. of Newbern to Marietta Bell, Jan. 30, Harlow, Carteret county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1878



- Hannah, Allie M. to Thomas C. Worth of Raleigh, Oct. 3, near Charlotte Court House, Va. R. O. Oct. 4, 1878
- Hannah, H. G. of Kentucky to Ida Currie formerly of Robeson county, Jan. 10, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. R. O. Feb. 1, 1878
- Hardy, Alice of Kinston to Wm. Hunter, Feb. 12, Lenoir county. R. O. Feb. 14, 1878
- Hardy, Col. W. M. of Asheville to Rebecca W. Carson of Spartanburg, S. C. R. O. Aug. 31, 1878
- Harrington, James K. P. to Douglas W. Cameron, Feb. 7, Harnett county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1878
- Harrington, Mary Ann Smith of Harnett county to Thomas B. McLeod, Dec. 20. R. R. Jan. 17, 1878
- Harrington, Mary E. to James R. Graddy of Harnett county, My. 22, Harnett county. R. O. Je. 1, 1878
- Harris, Ellen to Henry Parham, My. 14, Raleigh. R. O. My. 15, 1878
- Harris, Helen to J. M. Allen of Raleigh, Dec. 1, Wake county. R. O. Dec. 3, 1878
- Hatcher, Bettie F. to Robert Morgan, Jan. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 11, 1878
- Hays, Mary E. to Edward Frazier, Jan. 21, Randleman's Factory, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Heck, Mary Lou to William H. Pace, Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 17, 1878
- Henley, Bettie B. to M. S. C. Vann, Dec. 18, Franklinton. R. O. Dec. 19, 1878
- Hill, A. J. of Holly Springs to Mary Ann Myatt of Panther Branch Township, Jan. 21. R. O. Jan. 22, 1878
- Hill, Thomas of Chatham county to Elizabeth Martindale of Moore county, Jan. 10. R. O. Jan. 18, 1878
- Hinds, M. to Ellen Andrews, Apr. 4, Cumberland county. R. O. My. 11, 1878
- Hobbs, Col. Curtis of Bunn's Level, Harnett county, to Eliza J. Dollar, Jan. 17, Bunn's Level, Harnett county. R. O. Feb. 2, 1878
- Hodgin, James H. to Mary Connelly, My. 16, Robeson county. R. O. My. 19, 1878
- Holt, Arabella to Walter C. Richardson, Nov. 26, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 27, 1878
- Holt, Mary A. to A. J. Jackson, Dec. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 5, 1878
- Howle, Thos. K. of Wake county to Mary M. McInwaile, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 19, 1878
- Hughes, Hannah to C. C. Calvert, Feb. 7, Washington, Beaufort county. R. D. Feb. 15, 1878
- Hunsucker, Miss L. M. to W. J. Stewart, Feb. 14, Moore county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Hunt, Ella to Dr. Junius T. Fuller of Roxboro, Feb. 27, near Oxford. R. O. Mar. 6, 1878
- Hunter, Wm. to Alice Hardy of Kinston, Feb. 12, Lenoir county. R. O. Feb. 14, 1878
- Jackson, A. J. to Mary A. Horton, Dec. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 5, 1878
- Johnson, Mary J. to A. J. Blalock, Jan. 3, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878



- Johnson, Robert to Miss A. C. Coffield, Feb. 14, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Johnston, Margaret to Walter G. Curtis of Smithville, My. 9, Clifton Hill, Annandale, N. J. R. O. My. 15, 1878
- Jones, John W. to Alveretta Rogers, Feb. 6, Brooklyn village, Wake county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1878
- Jones, Mollie J. to W. A. Davis, Feb. 20, Oxford. R. O. Feb. 22, 1878
- Jones, Rebecca Cadwaller to Dr. Augustus Knox of Raleigh, My. 21, Hillsboro. R. O. My. 22, 1878
- Jones, Col. E. P. of Greensboro to Mrs. Martha R. Fitzgerald of Nottoway, Va. Aug. 22, Richmond, Va. R. O. Aug. 23, 1878
- Kerr, John W. of Salisbury to Henrietta Premper of Raleigh, Jan. 7, Goldsboro. R. O. Jan. 11, 1878
- Kimbrell, Andrew to Rebecca L. Love, Feb. 17, Pocket. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Kittrell, Minnie of Oxford to Rev. V. W. Shields, Feb. 27, Wenona, Miss. R. O. Mar. 6, 1878
- Knox, Dr. Augustus of Raleigh to Rebecca Cadwaller Jones, My. 21, Hillsboro. R. O. My. 22, 1878
- Lamour, Rev. J. Worrall to Mary Griswold, Jan. 15, Goldsboro. R. O. Jan. 16, 1878
- Lancaster, Mrs. Alice C. to R. M. Daniels, Jan. 28, Pamlico county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1878
- Latta, Charles G. to Mollie Whitehead, My. 6, Raleigh. R. O. My. 7, 1878
- Legg, Caroline of Mapleville, R. I. to James M. Stockard of Haw River, Mar. 13. R. O. Mar. 17, 1878
- Lentz, Robert C. to Margaret A. Rufty of Sharpe's Township, Jan. 24, Alexander county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Lewis, Corina of Randolph county to Peter L. Shamburger of Moore county, Nov. 19, Concord Township, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 6, 1878
- Loeb, Harry of Wilmington to Bessie B. Batchelor of Raleigh, Oct. 22, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 23, 1878
- Lofland, D. D. to Rosey A. Smith, Mar. 3, Yadkin county. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878
- Love, Rebecca L. to Andrew Kimbrell, Feb. 17, Pocket. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Lovett, N. C. to Martha A. Morrison of Beaver creek village, Jan. 23, Cumberland county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Lumsden, Blanche of Raleigh to Luther White of Granville county, Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 30, 1878
- Lyon, W. H. of Raleigh to Bettie Wood of Johnston county, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 30, 1878
- McDonald, Henry C. of Sanford to Kate Stewart of Rockingham, Jan. 30. Rockingham. R. O. Feb. 7, 1878
- McDougald, Alexander of Chesterfield county, S. C. to Herietta McDougald of Cumberland county, Jan. 31, Cumberland county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- McDougald, Henrietta of Cumberland county to Alexander McDougald of Chesterfield county, S. C., Jan. 31, Cumberland county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- MsGaskill, Christian of Montgomery county to Alfred McNair of Richmond county, Jan. 18. R. O. Jan. 25, 1878



- McGill, Neill to Bettie A. McNeill, Jan. 31, Cumberland county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- McInwaile, Mary M. to Thos. K. Howle of Wake county, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 19, 1878
- McKee, Neill G. of Abbott Township to Susanna McKee, Mar. 12, Bladen county. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- McKee, Susanna of Abbott Township to Neill G. McKee, Mar. 12, Bladen county. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- McKinnon, Belle to J. T. Davis, Jan. 17, Moore county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- McLelland, Kate of Statesville to Dr. S. W. Stevenson of Mooresville, Dec. 27, Statesville. R. O. Jan. 1, 1878
- McLendon, Rev. J. J. of Ansonville to Nellie M. Robertson of Iredell county, Dec. 28, near Statesville. R. O. Jan. 1, 1878
- McLeod, Edith A. to John Matthews, Jan. 29, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- McLeod, Thomas B. of Moore county to Mary Ann Smith Harrington, Harnett county, Dec. 20. R. R. Jan. 17, 1878
- McLeod, Thos. B. of Moore county to Mary Ann Smith, Harnett county, Dec. 20, Harnett county. R. O. Jan. 20, 1878
- McNair, Alfred of Richmond county to Christian McGaskill of Montgomery county, Jan. 18. R. O. Jan. 25, 1878
- McNeill, Bettie A. to Neill McGill, Jan. 31, Cumberland county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- McRary, Jasper N. to Fannie Williams, Aug. 8, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 10, 1878
- McRee, Penelope Johnston to J. D. Smith of Cumberland county, Apr. 22, Fayetteville. R. O. Apr. 28, 1878
- Mallett, Pattie G. of Chapel Hill to Oliver M. Royster of Hickory, Nov. 13, Chapel Hill. R. O. Nov. 16, 1878
- Mangum, Avrietta to Robert W. Taylor, Apr. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 30, 1878
- Marley, C. C. of Carthage to A. D. Muse, Jan. 22, Carthage. R. O. Jan. 25, 1878
- Marsh, D. M. of Chatham county to Fannie E. Muse of Moore county, Feb. 24. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Martin, Sarah to Bryant Pope of Wake county, Sept. 18, Wake county. R. O. Sept. 20, 1878
- Martindale, Elizabeth of Moore county to Thomas Hill of Chatham county, Jan. 10. R. O. Jan. 18, 1878
- Mason, A. R. to Miss M. A. Callahan, My. 22, Cumberland county. R. O. Je. 1, 1878
- Mathews, A. J. to Eady Ann Mathews, Feb. 3, Moore county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Mathews, Eady Ann to A. J. Mathews, Feb. 3, Moore county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Mathews, James D. of Moore county to Rebecca Mathews, Dec. 20, Moore county. R. O. Jan. 18, 1878
- Matthews, John to Edith A. McLeod, Jan. 29, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Mathews, Rebecca of Moore county to James D. Mathews, Dec. 20, Moore county. R. O. Jan. 18, 1878



- Maxwell, Murdock of Cumberland county to Roberta P. Royal, Jan. 17, Sampson county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Mills, N. B. to Elmira S. Poston, Jan. 24, Iredell county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1878
- Mitchell, Benj. H. of Youngsville to Mary S. Wyatt of Raleigh, Nov. 13. R. O. Nov. 14, 1878
- Monroe, D. J. to Fannie Monroe, Jan. 10, Cumberland county. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- Monroe, Fannie to D. J. Monroe, Jan. 10, Cumberland county. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- Morgan, Robert to Bettie F. Hatcher, Jan. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 11, 1878
- Morrison, Martha A. of Beaver creek village to N. C. Lovett, Jan. 23, Cumberland county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Muse, A. D. of Carthage to C. C. Marley, Jan. 22, Carthage. R. O. Jan. 25, 1878
- Muse, Fannie E. of Moore county to D. M. Marsh of Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Myatt, Mary Ann of Panther Branch Township to A. J. Hill of Holly Springs, Jan. 21. R. O. Jan. 22, 1878
- Myatt, W. A. to Miss C. S. Perry, Je. 19, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 20, 1878
- Nash, S. S. to Annie G. Cheshire, Apr. 23, Calvary church, Tarboro. R. O. Apr. 25, 1878
- Neal, Martha I. to William R. Felts, Dec. 26, Warren county, near Littleton. R. O. Dec. 29, 1878
- Nicholson, Dr. James L. of Richland, Onslow county to Maggy Emma Carlton, Feb. 7, Duplin county. R. O. Feb. 12, 1878
- Nixon, Charles T. to Mary Culbreth, Apr. 24, Cumberland county. R. O. My. 11, 1878
- Noell, Lucy R. to James W. Tillett, Nov. 10, Mt. Tuzah, Person county. R. O. Dec. 3, 1878
- Norwood, Fanny to John W. Peed of Wake county, Nov. 3, Banks of the Neuse river, Shad Island, New Light Township. R. O. Nov. 7, 1878
- Norwood, Hugh A. to Miss M. E. Dulin, Jan. 29, Union county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1878
- Olds, Capt. Frederick of Raleigh to Mrs. Kate Cannon of Tenn., Je. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 21, 1878
- Overby, Sarah E. of Yadkin county to John H. Ring, My. 26, East Bend. R. O. Je. 2, 1879
- Pace, William H. to Mary Lou Heck, Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 17, 1878
- Parham, Henry to Ellen Harris, My. 14, Raleigh. R. O. My. 15, 1878
- Paschall, Jennette of Chatham county to Robert D. Smith, Feb. 2, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 26, 1878
- Peed, John W. to Fanny Norwood of Wake county, Nov. 3, Banks of the Neuse, Shad Island, New Light Township. R. O. Nov. 7, 1878
- Perry, Miss C. S. to W. A. Myatt, Je. 19, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 20, 1878
- Perry, Julia F. to Frank Weathers, Oct. 13, House creek Township, Wake county. R. O. Oct. 15, 1878
- Pettigrew, Jane North to William S. Miller of South Carolina, Feb. 25, Scuppernong, Washington county. R. O. Feb. 28, 1878



- Pickard, Miss M. C. to Harry Cooper, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 4, 1878
- Poe, Jennie of Pittsboro to Phillip Taylor of Raleigh, Je. 4, Pittsboro. R. O. Je. 11, 1878
- Poe, Rosa of Pittsboro to George W. Thompson, Jr. of Raleigh, Nov. 9, Pittsboro. R. O. Nov. 17, 1878
- Pope, Bryant to Sarah Martin of Wake county, Sept. 18, Wake county. R. O. Sept. 20, 1878
- Poston, Elmira S. to N. B. Mills, Jan. 24, Iredell county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1878
- Powers, Dr. J. B. of Pender county to Hattie B. Brewer of Wake Forest, Nov. 5, Wake Forest College. R. O. Nov. 6, 1878
- Prempert, Henrietta of Raleigh to John W. Kerr of Salisbury, Jan. 7, Goldsboro. R. O. Jan. 11, 1878
- Price, Hon. Charles of Salisbury to Mrs. Thompson of Mobile, Ala., Jly. 30, Mobile, Ala. R. O. Aug. 11, 1878
- Purvis, Sarah to Noah P. Brady, Jan. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Reddish, Claudia A. to Samuel L. Younts, Jan. 31, Trinity College, Durham. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Renfrow, Florence Celestia to W. Thornton Utley, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 3, 1878
- Renn, Capt. Louis W. to Lillian W. Scarlette, Sept. 25, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 26, 1878
- Revels, W. H. to Edith Campbell, Dec. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Richardson, Walter C. to Arabella Holt, Nov. 26, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 27, 1878
- Rickert, Henry H. of Arkansas to Jennie C. Sharpe of Iredell county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Riggan, Maggie to Quint Gattis, Dec. Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 11, 1878
- Ring, John H. of Yadkin county to Sarah E. Overby, My. 26, East Bend. R. O. Je. 2, 1878
- Robenett, John C. to Sarah Walker of Ellendale Township, Jan. 20, Alexander county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Robertson, Nellie M. of Iredell county to Rev. J. J. McLendon of Ansonville, Dec. 28, near Statesville. R. O. Jan. 1, 1878
- Robinson, Lucie M. to John Williams, Mar. 21, Manchester. R. O. Mar. 27, 1878
- Rogers, Alveretta to John W. Jones, Feb. 6, Brooklyn village, Wake county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1878
- Rogers, Jennie to W. J. Abrams, Sept. 22, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 29, 1878
- Royal, Roberta P. to Murdoch Maxwell of Cumberland county, Jan. 17, Sampson county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Royster, Oliver M. of Hickory to Pattie G. Mallett of Chapel Hill, Nov. 13, Chapel Hill. R. O. Nov. 16, 1878
- Ruffy, Margaret A. of Sharpe's Township to Robert C. Lentz, Jan. 24, Alexander county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Russell, Thomas to Artilla Brown, Feb. 12, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Savage, Ellen to Hon. Alfred M. Waddell, Jly. 1, Wilmington. R. O. Jly. 3, 1878



- Sears, A. A. of Durham to Mary E. Thompson, Dec. 24, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 25, 1878
- Scarlette, Lillian W. to Capt. Louis W. Renn, Sept. 25, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 26, 1878
- Sharpe, Jennie C. of Iredell county to Henry H. Rickert of Arkansas, Jan. 4, near Statesville. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Shamburger, Peter L. of Moore county to Corinna Lewis of Randolph county, Nov. 19, Concord Township, Randolph county. R. O. Dec. 6, 1878
- Sheffield, Lucinda to James T. Allred, Feb. 10, Moore county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Shields, Rev. V. W. to Minnie Kittrell of Oxford, Feb. 27, Winona, Miss. R. O. Mar. 6, 1878
- Smith, J. D. of Cumberland county to Penelope Johnston McRee, Apr. 22, Fayetteville. R. O. Apr. 28, 1878
- Shoaf, Chalmers S. to Laura Rebecca Turner, Feb. 6, Rowan county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Small, Mollie E. to Paul J. Daniels, Jan. 29, Pamlico county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1878
- Smith, Edgar S. of Wake county to Christian A. Cameron of Harnett county, Jan. 16, Harnett county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1878
- Smith, Mary of Lenoir county to J. B. Temple of Wake county, Oct. 16. R. O. Oct. 20, 1878
- Smith, Mary Ann of Harnett county to Thos. B. McLeod of Moore county, Dec. 20, Harnett county. R. O. Jan. 20, 1878
- Smith, Robert D. of Chatham county to Jennette Paschall, Feb. 2, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 26, 1878
- Smith, Rosey A. to D. D. Lofland, Mar. 3, Yadkin county. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878
- Spainhour, C. C. of Stokes county to Julia A. Dezerne of Yadkin county, Feb. 14, Yadkin county. R. O. Feb. 19, 1878
- Stephenson, Solomon H. to Miss E. Gardner, Jan. 13, Harnett county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Stevens, W. E. of Sampson county to Cora Wooten of Columbus county, Nov. 27, Columbus county. R. O. Dec. 6, 1878
- Stevenson, Dr. S. W. of Mooresville to Kate McLelland of Statesville, Dec. 27, Statesville. R. O. Jan. 1, 1878
- Stevenson, Ula of Kinston to J. M. Doddson of Wilson, Mar. 12, Kinston. R. O. Mar. 15, 1878
- Stewart, Kate of Rockingham to Henry C. McDonald of Sanford, Jan. 30, Rockingham. R. O. Feb. 7, 1878
- Stewart, W. J. to Miss L. M. Hunsucker, Feb. 14, Moore county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1878
- Stockard, James M. of Haw River to Caroline Legg of Mapleville, R. I., Mar. 13. R. O. Mar. 17, 1878
- Strong, Virginia of Raleigh to Norwood Giles of Wilmington, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 28, 1878
- Taylor, Phillip of Raleigh to Jennie Poe of Pittsboro, Je. 4, Pittsboro. R. O. Je. 11, 1878



- Taylor, Robert W. to Avrietta Mangum, Apr. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 30, 1878
- Taylor, Pink to Jasper Waddell, My. 6, Raleigh. R. O. My. 8, 1878
- Thomason, Mary E. to A. A. Sears of Durham, Dec. 24, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 25, 1878
- Temple, J. B. of Wake county to Mary Smith of Lenoir county, Oct. 16. R. O. Oct. 20, 1878
- Thompson, George W. Jr. of Raleigh to Rosa Poe of Pittsboro, Nov. 9, Pittsboro. R. O. Nov. 17, 1878
- Thompson, Mrs. of Mobile, Ala. to Hon. Charles Price of Salisbury, Jly. 30, Mobile, Ala. R. O. Aug. 11, 1878
- Tillett, James W. to Lucy R. Noell, Nov. 10, Mt. Tirzah, Person county. R. O. Dec. 3, 1878
- Tillinghast, Thomas H. of Raleigh to Mary A. Clontz, Buncombe county, Dec. 19, French Broad, Buncombe county. R. O. Jan. 20, 1878
- Tomlinson, Miss S. E. of Randolph county to L. J. Blair, Jan. 31, New Salem. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Trolinger, W. H. to Miss E. A. Walker, Dec. 11, Alamance county. R. O. Dec. 15, 1878
- Troy, Mary E. to Dougan C. Cox of Chatham county, Jan. 24, Randolph county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Turner, Laura Rebecca to Chalmers S. Shoaf, Feb. 6, Rowan county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Utley, W. Thornton to Celesia Florence Renfrow, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 3, 1878
- Vann, M. S. C. to Bettie B. Henley, Dec. 18, Franklinton. R. O. Dec. 19, 1878
- Voss, C. E. of Newbern to Susan Dawson of Onslow county, Jan. 20, Jacksonville, Onslow county. R. O. Jan. 30, 1878
- Waddell, Hon. Alfred M. to Ellen Savage, Jly. 1, Wilmington. R. O. Jly. 3, 1878
- Waddell, Jasper to Pink Taylor, My. 6, Raleigh. R. O. My. 8, 1878
- Walker, Alice L. to Dr. Sam'l S. Everitt, Je. 26, Wilmington. R. O. Jly. 2, 1878
- Walker, Miss E. A. to W. H. Trolinger, Dec. 11, Alamance county. R. O. Dec. 15, 1878
- Walker, Platt D. of Charlotte to Nettie Settle Covington of Richmond county. Je. Reidsville. R. O. Je. 11, 1878
- Walker, Sarah of Ellendale Township to John C. Robenett, Jan. 20, Alexander county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Warner, Alice of Moore county to Enoch Cagle, Jan. 20, Moore county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Watson, Mary A. to Theo. W. Dobbin, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 12, 1878
- Weathers, Frank to Julia F. Perry, Oct. 13, House creek Township, Wake county. R. O. Oct. 15, 1878
- Webb, James L. to Kanse Andrews, Feb. 27, Shelby. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- White, Luther of Granville county to Blanche Lumsden of Raleigh, Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 30, 1878
- Whitehead, Mollie to Charles G. Latta, My. 6, Raleigh. R. O. My. 7, 1878



- Williams, Fannie to Jasper N. McRary, Aug. 8, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 10, 1878
- Williams, John to Lucie M. Robinson, Mar. 21, Manchester. R. O. Mar. 27, 1878
- Williams, Louisa to Thos. J. Willis, Dec. 10, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 11, 1878
- Williams, S. Miller of South Carolina to Jane North Pettigrew, Feb. 25, Scuppernong, Washington county. R. O. Feb. 28, 1878
- Willis, Thos. J. to Louisa Williams, Dec. 10, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 11, 1878
- Wilson, Ella of Danville, Va. to Dr. Robah H. Gray, Winston, Oct. 1, Danville. R. O. Oct. 5, 1878
- Wood, Bettie of Johnston county to W. H. Lyon of Raleigh, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 30, 1878
- Wooten, Cora of Columbus county to W. E. Stevens of Sampson county, Nov. 27, Columbus county. R. O. Dec. 6, 1878
- Worth, Thomas C. of Raleigh to Allie M. Hannah, Oct. 3, near Charlotte Court House, Va. R. O. Oct. 4, 1878
- Worth, Jos. G. to Gracie Brink, Apr. 16, Wilmington. R. O. Apr. 18, 1878
- Wyatt, Mary S. of Raleigh to Benj. H. Mitchell of Youngsville, Nov. 13. R. O. Nov. 14, 1878
- York, Mag of Chatham county to David Fox, Feb. 14, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 26, 1878
- Younts, Samuel L. to Claudia A. Reddick, Jan. 31, Trinity College, Durham. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878

## 1879

- Allen, Walter to Minnie Davis, Nov. 26, Warrenton. R. O. Nov. 30, 1879
- Avery, Mrs. Loma of Johnston county to Henry C. Pearce of Newbern, Nov. 5, Princeton, Johnston county. R. O. Nov. 8, 1879
- Bagley, Leroy G. to Minnie M. Haywood, My., Raleigh. R. O. My. 23, 1879
- Barron, Albert of Baltimore to Kate Boylan Snow of Raleigh, Dec. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 17, 1879
- Beaman, Lovie C. of Clinton to Stephen G. Worth of Fayetteville, Jly. 30, Clinton. R. O. Aug. 3, 1879
- Beddingfield, Mollie to Augustus Moneyham, Aug. 20, Wake county. R. O. Aug. 28, 1879
- Betts, Henry W., Principal of Pleasant Garden Academy to Mary Lizzie Heilig, Jly. 14, Mt. Pleasant. R. O. Aug. 1, 1879
- Blackwell, Jemina A. to John J. Haughaworth of Orange county, Dec. 17, Oakdale, Caswell county. R. O. Dec. 30, 1879
- Bledsoe, Emma to Geo. T. Foust, My. 29, Raleigh. R. O. My. 30, 1879
- Bonnell, Martha A. of Cumberland county to Andrew J. Packer of Bladen county, Dec. 29, Cumberland county. R. O. Jan. 18, 1879
- Brooks, Rev. John W. of Newbern to Mary Pauline Hill of Louisburg, Feb. 4, Louisburg. R. O. Feb. 8, 1879
- Brown, Charles A. to Mary Hardie, Apr. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 4, 1879
- Brown, Kate L. to Joseph L. Hogan, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 30, 1879



- Brown, Lucy M. of Wilmington to James W. Dick, Apr. 16, Wilmington.  
R. O. Apr. 18, 1879
- Bryan, J. M. of Haywood, Chatham county to Emma Leach of Chatham  
county, Oct. 14, Chatham county. R. O. Oct. 17, 1879
- Buford, Col. A. S. to Mrs. Mary C. Strother, My. 22, Raleigh. R. O. My. 22,  
1879
- Burkhead, Will G. of Newton to Dixie Gayle of Raleigh, Oct. 22, Raleigh.  
R. O. Oct. 23, 1879
- Busbee, Lieut. Perrin, U.S.N. of Raleigh to Olivia Steele Worden of Fortress  
Monroe, Nov., Fortress Monroe. R. O. Nov. 22, 1879
- Capel, A. W. E. of Capel's Mills to Nannie Smitherman of Montgomery  
county, Dec. 31, Troy, Montgomery county. R. O. Jan. 16, 1879
- Carr, Carrie to Donald Mitchell, Dec. Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 11, 1879
- Clarke, Lillian A. of Raleigh to T. A. Gilmer of Richmond, Va., My. 14,  
Raleigh. R. O. My. 16, 1879
- Coke, Capt. Octavius of Chowan county to Kate Fisher of Raleigh, Apr. 16,  
Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 17, 1879
- Cooke, Lizzie of Chapel Hill to Alf Jones of Wake county, Dec. 10, Chapel  
Hill. R. O. Dec. 10, 1879
- Craig, W. F. of McDowell county to Sue B. Pescud, Raleigh, Jan. 8, Ra-  
leigh. R. O. Jan. 9, 1879
- Creech, W. H. to Sophronia Gattis, Dec. 23, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 24, 1879
- Cross, T. M. to Mary W. Scott, Nov. 5, Haywood county. R. O. Nov. 11,  
1879
- Crowder, Cora E. of Wake county to L. P. Wyatt of Raleigh, Apr. 30,  
Raleigh. R. O. My. 3, 1879
- Crowder, Thomas J. of Raleigh to Lillie Taylor of Newbern, Dec. 17, New-  
bern. R. O. Dec. 20, 1879
- Davis, Evie A. to Archibald W. Dye, My. 15, Sanford. R. O. My. 18,  
1879
- Davis, Minnie to Walter Allen, Nov. 26, Warrenton. R. O. Nov. 30,  
1879
- Dick, James W. of Greensboro to Lucy M. Brown of Wilmington, Apr. 16,  
Wilmington. R. O. Apr. 18, 1879
- Dunn, Sidney R. of Va. to Hattie Vink of Cumberland county, Jan. 9,  
Fayetteville. R. O. Jan. 14, 1879
- Dye, Archibald W. to Evie A. Davis, My. 15, Sanford. R. O. My. 18,  
1879
- Erwin, Cornina Morehead of Burke county to John Quinton Grant of Ala-  
mance county, Apr. 15, Morganton. R. O. Apr. 17, 1879
- Faison, James W. to Martha Pulley, My. 15, Raleigh. R. O. My. 17,  
1879
- Field, Lucinda J. of Glenwood, Warren county to W. R. McLelland of Texas,  
My. 27, Glenwood, Warren county. R. O. My. 29, 1879
- Field, Sallie T. of Port Royal, Va. to Prof. Hugh Morson of Raleigh, Apr.  
15, Port Royal, Caroline county, Va. R. O. Apr. 20, 1879
- Fisher, Kate of Raleigh to Capt. Octavius Coke of Chowan county, Apr. 16,  
Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 17, 1879
- Ford, Bettie to Walter Stephens, Nov. 9, Wake county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1879
- Foust, Geo. T. to Emma Bledsoe, My. 29, Raleigh. R. O. My. 30, 1879



- Gardener, James T. to Kate White, Nov. 26, Warrenton. R. O. Nov. 30, 1879
- Gattis, Sophronia to W. H. Creech, Dec. 23, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 24, 1879
- Gayle, Dixie of Raleigh to Will G. Burkhead of Newton, Oct. 22, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 23, 1879
- Gilmer, T. A. of Richmond, Va. to Lillian A. Clarke of Raleigh, My. 14, Raleigh. R. O. My. 16, 1879
- Gorham, Fannie to Theodore Hobgood, Nov. 19, Wilson. R. O. Nov. 21, 1879
- Gorman, Ida to Prof. Paul Pauli, Dec. 10, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 11, 1879
- Grady, Virginia Estelle of Harnett county to M. R. Morgan of Lillington, Mar. 18, Cumberland county. R. O. Apr. 1, 1879
- Grant, John Quinton of Alamance county to Corinna Morehead Erwin of Burke county, Apr. 15, Morganton. R. O. Apr. 17, 1879
- Gulley, Prof. Needham Y. of Raleigh to Alice Wingate, Wake Forest College, Dec. 11, Wake Forest. R. O. Dec. 12, 1879
- Hale, Katie S. of Halifax to McL. Mabry of Weldon, Jan. 21, Halifax. R. O. Jan. 26, 1879
- Hardie, Mary to Charles A. Brown, Apr. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 4, 1879
- Harrington, James S., Jr. to Nannie L. McCormick, Dec. 19, Barbecue Township, Harnett county. R. O. Jan. 14, 1879
- Harris, Rosa to Robert E. Parham, Apr. 15, Franklin county. R. O. Apr. 18, 1879
- Harrison, Maggie S. of Monroe to Samuel L. Love of Raleigh, Mar. 25, Monroe. R. O. Mar. 27, 1879
- Harton, Fisher to Robert E. Lumsden, Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 29, 1879
- Hatcher, William to Maggie L. Nixon, Dec. 18, Cumberland county. R. O. Feb. 18, 1879
- Haughaworth, John J. of Orange county to Jemina V. Blackwell, Dec. 17, Oakdale, Caswell county. R. O. Dec. 30, 1879
- Haywood, Ed. Graham, Jr. to Mary T. Manly, Feb. 12, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 13, 1879
- Haywood, Gertrude of Raleigh to Wm. Shubrick Trapier of Beaufort county, Sept. 4, Charleston, S. C. R. O. Sept. 7, 1879
- Haywood, Minnie M. to Leroy G. Bagley, My., Raleigh. R. O. My 23, 1879
- Haywood, Robert to Christian McAuley, Jan. 26, Montgomery county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1879
- Haywood, William to Mollie C. McNeill, Dec. 3, Montgomery county. R. O. Feb. 14, 1879
- Heilig, Mary Lizzie to Henry W. Betts, Principal of Pleasant Garden Academy, Jly. 14, Mt. Pleasant. R. O. Aug. 1, 1879
- Herring, Ira A. of Sampson county to Frank D. Parker of Bladen county, Feb. 19, Sampson county. R. O. Feb. 23, 1879
- Hill, Rev. H. G. of Fayetteville to Kate L. Shepherd, Aug. 19, Fayetteville. R. O. Aug. 21, 1879
- Hill, Mary Pauline of Louisburg to Rev. John W. Brooks of Newbern, Feb. 4, Louisburg. R. O. Feb. 8, 1879
- Hill, Theo. H. of Raleigh to Mittie Yancey of Warren county, Sept., Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 5, 1879



- Hobgood, Theodore to Fannie Gorham, Nov. 19, Wilson. R. O. Nov. 21, 1879
- Hogan, Joseph L. to Kate L. Brown, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 30, 1879
- Howerton, Ridie H. of Warm Springs to Madison C. Klein of Vicksburg, Miss., Oct., Warm Springs. R. O. Oct. 14, 1879
- Jenkins, W. W. of Charlotte to Nannie S. Mangum of Raleigh, My. 6, Raleigh. R. O. My. 7, 1879
- Johnson, Mattie of Moore county to J. T. Seawell, Feb. 23, Moore county. R. O. Mar. 30, 1879
- Jones, Alf. of Wake county to Lizzie Cooke of Chapel Hill, Dec. 10, Chapel Hill. R. O. Dec. 10, 1879
- Jones, Jesse A. to Miss Spencer, Nov. 26, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 26, 1879
- Jones, Lizzie M. to W. F. Orphelia, My. 21, Ringwood, Halifax county. R. O. My. 25, 1879
- Jones, Zaidee Betts of Washington, D. C. to Claude Wm. Smith of this State, Oct. 1, Brooklyn, N. Y. R. O. Oct. 16, 1879
- Klein, Madison C. of Vicksburg, Miss. to Ridie H. Howerton of Warm Springs, Oct., Warm Springs. R. O. Oct. 14, 1879
- Lancaster, W. A. to Alice A. House, Feb. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 26, 1879
- Lane, William T. of Goldsboro to Miss E. E. Powell of Raleigh, Jly. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 6, 1879
- Leach, Emma of Chatham county to J. M. Bryan of Haywood, Chatham county, Oct. 14, Chatham county. R. O. Oct. 17, 1879
- Lewis, William of Raleigh to Flora Sharpe of Statesville, Je. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 20, 1879
- Little, Capt. J. C. R., Agent of N. C. Railroad, Raleigh to Sallie E. Spivey of Alabama, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 3, 1879
- Love, Samuel L. of Raleigh to Maggie S. Harrison of Monroe, Mar. 25, Monroe. R. O. Mar. 27, 1879
- Lumsden, Robert E. to Fisher Harton, Oct. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 29, 1879
- McAulay, Christian to Robert Haywood, Jan. 26, Montgomery county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1879
- McCormick, Duncan to Nannie L. McCormick, Dec. 19, Barbecue Township, Harnett county. R. O. Jan. 14, 1879
- McIntosh, Samuel of Moore county to Martha J. Parker, Jan. 30, Montgomery county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1879
- McLean, D. H. to Mary McDougald, Sept. 25, Harnett county. R. O. Oct. 12, 1879
- McLelland, W. R. of Texas to Lucinda J. Field of Glenwood, Warren county, My. 27, Glenwood, Warren county. R. O. My. 29, 1879
- McNeill, Minerva Ruffin to Wm. B. Phillips, Jr. of Chapel Hill, Oct. 8, Fayetteville. R. O. Oct. 10, 1879
- McNeill, Mollie C. to William Haywood, Dec. 3, Montgomery county. R. O. Feb. 14, 1879
- Mabry, McL. of Weldon to Katie S. Hale of Halifax, Jan. 21, Halifax. R. O. Jan. 26, 1879
- Mangum, Nannie S. of Raleigh to W. W. Jenkins of Charlotte, My. 6, Raleigh. R. O. My. 7, 1879
- Manly, Mary T. to Ed. Graham Haywood, Jr., Feb. 12, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 13, 1879
- Mial, Ella S. to Capt. Bailey T. Williamson, Sept. 3, Wake county. R. O. Sept. 4, 1879



- Mitchell, Donald to Carrie Carr, Dec., Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 11, 1879
- Mooneyham, Augustus to Mollie Beddinfield, Aug. 20, Wake county. R. O. Aug. 28, 1879
- Morgan, M. R. of Lillington to Virginia Estelle Grady of Harnett county, Mar. 18, Cumberland county. R. O. Apr. 1, 1879
- Morson, Prof. Hugh of Raleigh to Sallie T. Field of Port Royal, Va., Apr. 15, Port Royal, Caroline county, Va. R. O. Apr. 20, 1879
- Nixon, Maggie L. to William Hatcher, Dec. 18, Cumberland county. R. O. Feb. 18, 1879
- Norfleet, Francis Slade of Bertie county to Carrie Stokes Smith, Renaissance Rapides Parish, La. R. O. My. 20, 1879
- Nutt, Emma L. to W. B. Wingate of Wake Forest, Nov. 11, Mebaneville. R. O. Nov. 12, 1879
- Orphelia, W. F. to Lizzie M. Jones, My. 21, Ringwood, Halifax county. R. O. My. 25, 1879
- Packer, Andrew J. of Bladen county to Martha A. Bonnell of Cumberland county, Dec. 29, Cumberland county. R. O. Jan. 18, 1879
- Parham, Robert E. to Rosa Harris, Apr. 15, Franklin county. R. O. Apr. 18, 1879
- Parker, Frank D. of Bladen county to Ira A. Herring of Sampson county, Feb. 19, Sampson county. R. O. Feb. 23, 1879
- Parker, Martha J. to Samuel McIntosh of Moore county, Jan. 30, Montgomery county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1879
- Pauli, Prof. Paul to Ida Gorman, Dec. 10, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 11, 1879
- Pearce, Henry C. of Newbern to Mrs. Loma Avery of Johnston county, Nov. 5, Princeton, Johnson county. R. O. Nov. 8, 1879
- Pearce, Pattie F. of Franklin county to Rev. W. W. Staley of the N. C. and Va. Christian conference, Apr. 30, Franklin county. R. O. My. 2, 1879
- Pescud, Sue B. of Raleigh to W. F. Craig of McDowell county, Jan. 8, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 9, 1879
- Phillips, Wm. B., Jr. of Chapel Hill to Minerva Ruffin McNeill, Oct. 8, Fayetteville. R. O. Oct. 10, 1879
- Pool, Emma of St. Marys Township to William Watts of Plymouth Devon England, Feb. 26, Wake county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1879
- Powell, Miss E. E. of Raleigh to William T. Lane of Goldsboro, Jly. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 6, 1879
- Pulley, Martha to James W. Faison, My. 15, Raleigh. R. O. My. 17, 1879
- Roberts, E. B. of the Old Dominion Steamship Co. to Mattie Street, Oct. 8, Newbern. R. O. Oct. 10, 1879
- Robinson, T. C. to Emma Stanback, Je. 17, Wadesboro. R. O. Je. 26, 1879
- Satchwell, Miss M. E. of Washington to Reid Whitford of Newbern, Feb. 25, Washington, Beaufort county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1879
- Scott, Mary W. to T. M. Cross, Nov. 5, Haywood county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1879
- Seawell, J. T. of Moore county to Mattie Johnson, Feb. 23, Moore county. R. O. Mar. 30, 1879
- Sewell, James H. of Wake county to Linda S. Beamon, Mar. 19, Gates county. R. O. Mar. 23, 1879
- Sharpe, Flora of Statesville to William Lewis of Raleigh, Je. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 20, 1879
- Shepherd, Kate L. to Rev. H. G. Hill of Fayetteville, Aug. 19, Fayetteville. R. O. Aug. 21, 1879



- Simons, Willie J. of Windsor to Lizzie Wingate of Wake Forest, Aug. 26, Wake Forest. R. O. Aug. 29, 1879
- Smith, Carrie Stokes to Francis Slade Norfleet of Bertie county, Apr. 30, Renaissance Rapides Parish, La. R. O. My. 20, 1879
- Smith, Claude Wm. of this State to Zaidee Betts Jones of Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, Brooklyn, N. Y. R. O. Oct. 16, 1879
- Smith, David C. to Sally Turner, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 12, 1879
- Smitherman, Nannie of Montgomery county to A. W. E. Capel of Capel's Mills, Dec. 31, Troy, Montgomery county. R. O. Jan. 16, 1879
- Snow, Kate Boylan of Raleigh to Albert Barron of Balto., Dec. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 17, 1879
- Spivey, Sallie E. of Alabama to Capt. J. C. R. Little, agent of N. C. Railroad, Raleigh, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 3, 1879
- Staley, Rev. W. W. of the N. C. and Va. Christian conference to Pattie F. Pearce, Franklin county, Apr. 30, Franklin county. R. O. My. 2, 1879
- Stanback, Emma A. to T. C. Robinson, Je. 17, Wadesboro. R. O. Je. 26, 1879
- Staples, W. R. of Reidsville to Alice Watt of Lawsonville, Nov. 13, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 16, 1879
- Stephens, Walter to Bettie Ford, Nov. 9, Wake county. R. O. Nov. 11, 1879
- Straughan, W. M. to Annie Turner, Feb. 23, Wake county. R. O. Feb. 26, 1879
- Street, Mattie to E. B. Roberts of the Old Dominion Steamship Co., Oct. 8, Newbern. R. O. Oct. 10, 1879
- Strother, Mrs. Mary C. to Col. A. S. Buford, My. 22, Raleigh. R. O. My. 22, 1879
- Tate, Kate to Charles Vance, Nov., Charlotte. R. O. Nov. 7, 1879
- Taylor, Lillie of Newbern to Thomas J. Crowder of Raleigh, Dec. 17, Newbern. R. O. Dec. 20, 1879
- Trapier, Wm. Shubrick of Beaufort county, S. C. to Gertrude Upchurch of Raleigh, Sept. 4, Charleston, S. C. R. O. Sept. 7, 1879
- Tillinghast, W. A. of Fayetteville to Carrie Williams of Cumberland county, Jan. 23, Rockfish. R. O. Feb. 23, 1879
- Turner, Sally to David C. Smith, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 12, 1879
- Vance, Charles to Kate Tate, Nov. 7, Charlotte. R. O. Nov. 7, 1879
- Vink, Hattie of Cumberland county to Sidney R. Dunn, of Va., Jan. 9, Fayetteville. R. O. Jan. 14, 1879
- Watt, Alice of Lawsonville to W. R. Staples of Reidsville, Nov. 13, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 16, 1879
- Watts, William of Plymouth Devon England to Emma Pool, St. Marys Town-ship, Feb. 26, Wake county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1879
- White, Kate to James T. Gardner, Nov. 26, Warrenton. R. O. Nov. 30, 1879
- Whitford, Reid of Newbern to Miss M. E. Satchwell of Washington, Feb. 25, Washington, Beaufort county. R. O. Mar. 2, 1879
- Williams, Carrie of Cumberland county to W. A. Tillinghast of Fayetteville, Jan. 23, Rockfish. R. O. Feb. 23, 1879
- Williamson, Capt. Bailey P. to Ella S. Mial, Sept. 3, Wake county. R. O. Sept. 4, 1879
- Wingate, Alice of Wake Forest to Prof. Needham Y. Gulley of Raleigh, Dec. 11, Wake Forest. R. O. Dec. 12, 1879
- Wingate, Lizzie of Wake Forest to Willie J. Simons of Windsor, Aug. 26, Wake Forest. R. O. Aug. 29, 1879



- Wingate, W. B. of Wake Forest to Emma L. Nutt, Nov. 11, Mebansville.  
R. O. Nov. 12, 1879
- Worden, Olivia Steele of Fortress Monroe to Lieut. Perrin Busbee, U. S. N.  
of Raleigh, Nov., Fortress Monroe. R. O. Nov. 22, 1879
- Wyatt, L. R. of Raleigh to Cora E. Crowder of Wake county, Apr. 30, Ra-  
leigh. R. O. My. 3, 1879
- Worth, Stephen G. of Fayetteville to Lovie C. Beaman of Clinton, Jly. 30,  
Clinton. R. O. Aug. 3, 1879
- Yancey, Mittie of Warren county to Theo H. Hill of Raleigh, Sept., Raleigh.  
R. O. Sept. 5, 1879

## 1880

- Baker, J. R. of Suffolk, Va. to Florence Gorman of Raleigh, Jan. 21, Raleigh.  
R. O. Jan. 22, 1880
- Boylan, James to Maggie Tucker, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 30, 1880
- Brannam, Rufus of Johnston county to Florence N. Lasiter of Wake county,  
Jan. 15. R. O. Jan. 17, 1880
- Brewer, Samuel W. of Raleigh to Bessie Felt of Warrenton, Jan. 27, War-  
renton. R. O. Jan. 28, 1880
- Briggs, Fabius H. of Raleigh to Cosey Welsh of Fayetteville, My. 19,  
Fayetteville. R. O. My. 20, 1880
- Buchanan, Luther T. of Durham to Fannie E. Rogers of Wake Forest, Je.  
17, Wake Forest. R. O. Je. 20, 1880
- Bunch, Nannie T. of Raleigh to Lycurgus S. Ellison of Greensboro, My. 20,  
Raleigh. R. O. My. 21, 1880
- Burwell, John B. of Peace Institute, Raleigh to Mrs. Mary F. Foster, Feb. 5,  
Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 6, 1880
- Cain, Mary R. to R. G. Trezevant, Je. 22, Hillsboro. R. O. Je. 25, 1880
- Cameron, Col. Francis D. H. of Raleigh to Eugenie LeGrand Weaver, Selma,  
Ala., My. 3, Selma, Ala. R. O. My. 4, 1880
- Cobb, B. C. of Lincolnton to Mrs. Jennie Justice McBee, Jan., Lincolnton.  
R. O. Jan. 31, 1880
- Dodds, S. B. of Raleigh and Richmond, Va. to Pocahontas L. Woodson, Ra-  
leigh, Je. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 4, 1880
- Duncan, John A. of Beaufort to Delia H. Bryan of Raleigh, Mar. 4, Raleigh.  
R. O. Mar. 5, 1880
- Dunn, Theodore of Forestville to Mary B. Lewis of Waco, Texas, Feb.,  
Waco, Texas. R. O. Feb. 20, 1880
- Durham, I. Walters of Winston to Sallie B. Towles of Raleigh, Jan. 29,  
Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 30, 1880
- Ellison, Lycurgus S. of Greensboro to Nannie T. Bunch of Raleigh, My. 20,  
Raleigh. R. O. My. 21, 1880
- Felt, Bessie of Warrenton to Samuel W. Brewer of Raleigh, Jan. 27, War-  
renton. R. O. Jan. 28, 1880
- Foster, Mrs. Mary F. to John B. Burwell of Peace Institute, Raleigh, Feb.  
5, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 6, 1880
- Fuller, Williamson W. of Raleigh to Annie Staples of Greensboro, Feb. 19,  
Greensboro. R. O. Feb. 20, 1880
- Givens, W. Delamar to Mary E. Manly of Raleigh, Apr. 7, Corpus Christi,  
Texas. R. O. Apr. 20, 1880



- Gorman, Florence of Raleigh to J. R. Baker of Suffolk, Va. Jan. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 22, 1880
- Grausman, Hannah to Maurice Rosenthal, Jan. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 21, 1880
- Haughton, Lilly of Pittsboro to William M. Jones of Carey, Apr. 21, Pittsboro. R. O. Apr. 22, 1880
- Holt, Cora of Haw River to Dr. E. C. Laird of Boydton, Va., Je. 9, Haw River. R. O. Je. 11, 1880
- Hyde, Nannie S. of Raleigh to Armistead L. Leftwich of Richmond, Va., Je. 1, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 3, 1880
- Jones, William M. of Carey to Lilly Haughton of Pittsboro, Apr. 21, Pittsboro. R. O. Apr. 22, 1880
- Lackey, Pink to Bettie Miller, Feb., Alexander county. R. O. Feb. 29, 1880
- Lacy, Agnes of Raleigh to Frederick W. Van Wagenen of Newark, N. J., Je. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 4, 1880
- Lasiter, Florence N. of Wake county to Rufus Brannam of Johnston county, Jan. 15, Wake county. R. O. Jan. 17, 1880
- Leftwich, Armistead L. of Richmond, Va. to Nannie S. Hyde of Raleigh, Je. 1, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 3, 1880
- Lewis, Mary B. of Waco, Texas to Theodore Dunn, Feb., Waco, Texas. R. O. Feb. 20, 1880
- McBee, Mrs. Jennie Justice of Lincolnton to B. C. Cobb, Jan., Lincolnton. R. O. Jan. 31, 1880
- Manly, Mary E. of Raleigh to W. Delamar Givens, Apr. 7, Corpus Christi, Texas. R. O. Apr. 20, 1880
- Martin, Mrs. Florence S. of Louisville, Ky. to Senator Zebulon B. Vance of Buncombe county, Je., Oldham county, Ky. R. O. Je. 19, 1880
- Martin, William of Johnston county to Jutsa Rhodes, Jan. 15, Wake county. R. O. Jan. 17, 1880
- Miller, Bettie to Pink Lackey, Feb., Alexander county. R. O. Feb. 29, 1880
- Mims, Sessions of Furman University to Edith C. Spear, Jan. 28, Keyser, Moore county. R. O. Jan. 29, 1880
- Poe, Addie to C. J. Shaw of Raleigh, Feb. 26, near Pittsboro. R. O. Feb. 28, 1880
- Rhodes, Jutsa to William Martin of Johnston county, Jan. 15, Wake county. R. O. Jan. 17, 1880
- Rogers, Fannie E. of Wake Forest to Luther T. Buchanan of Durham, Je. 17, Wake Forest. R. O. Je. 20, 1880
- Rosenthal, Maurice to Hannah Grausman, Jan. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 21, 1880
- Shaw, C. J. of Raleigh to Addie Poe, Feb. 26, near Pittsboro. R. O. Feb. 28, 1880
- Spear, Edith C. to Sessions Mims of Furman University, Jan. 28, Keyser, Moore county. R. O. Jan. 29, 1880
- Staples, Annie of Greensboro to Williamson W. Fuller of Raleigh, Feb. 19, Greensboro. R. O. Feb. 20, 1880
- Towles, Sallie B. of Raleigh to I. Walters Durham of Winston, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 30, 1880
- Trezevant, R. G. to Mary R. Cain, Je. 22, Hillsboro. R. O. Je. 25, 1880
- Tucker, Maggie to James Boylan, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 30, 1880



- Vance, Senator Zebulon B. of Buncombe county to Mrs. Florence S. Martin of Louisville, Ky., Je., Oldham county, Ky. R. O. Je. 19, 1880
- Wagenen, Frederick W. Van of Newark, N. J. to Agnes Lacy of Raleigh, Je. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 4, 1880
- Weaver, Eugenia Le Grand of Selma, Ala. to Col. Francis S. H. Cameron of Raleigh, My. 3, Selma, Ala. R. O. My. 4, 1880
- Welsh, Cosey of Fayetteville to Fabius H. Briggs of Raleigh, My. 19, Fayetteville. R. O. My. 20, 1880
- Woodson, Pocahontas L. of Raleigh to S. B. Dodds of Raleigh, Je. 3, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 4, 1880

## 1881

- Adams, D. Thomas to Nettie M. Nowell, Sept. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 14, 1881
- Avera, Willis H. of Johnston county to Alma Leach of Wake county, Dec. 21, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 22, 1881
- Beddingfield, Eugene C. to Nancy Peebles, Nov. 24, Neuse River Township, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 26, 1881
- Benbury, Emily R. to Dr. Hubert Haywood, Dec. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 15, 1881
- Berryman, John W. of Jonesboro, Moore county to Emma Marks of Wake county, Dec. 22, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 23, 1881
- Bolyn, Thomas to Clara A. Brinkley, Dec. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 3, 1881
- Bradley, Robert H. of Raleigh to Cynthia A. E. King of St. Mary's Township, Wake county, Sept. 28, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 29, 1881
- Brinkley, Clara A. to Thomas Bolyn, Dec. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 3, 1881
- Broadnax, Miss to W. S. Roulhac of Durham, Nov. 23, Virginia. N. O. Dec. 9, 1881
- Brown, Joseph G. to Sarah A. Burkhead, Nov. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 11, 1881
- Burkhead, Sarah A. to Joseph G. Brown, Nov. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 11, 1881
- Burwell, Harry H. of Henderson to Sophia Hicks of Oxford, Dec. 7 near Oxford. N. O. Dec. 9, 1881
- Carter, Finnie of Wilson to John E. Ray of Raleigh, Nov. 2, Wilson. N. O. Nov. 5, 1881
- Conrad, Mrs. Mary of Davidson county to George Lines of Thomasville, Aug. 10, Lexington. N. O. Aug. 14, 1881
- Davis, Isabel of Wilmington to S. P. Shotter of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 30, Wilmington. N. O. Nov. 1, 1881
- Devereux, Catharine Johnson of Raleigh to Joseph J. Mackey of South Carolina, Nov. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 10, 1881
- Edmonds, Augusta of Halifax to Wm. C. Powell of Franklin, Dec. 7, Halifax. N. O. Dec. 15, 1881
- Gorham, Minnehaha to William A. Slater, Nov. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 24, 1881
- Haywood, Dr. Hubert to Emily R. Benbury, Dec. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 15, 1881
- Hicks, Sophia of Oxford to Harry H. Burwell of Henderson, Dec. 7, near Oxford. N. O. Dec. 9, 1881



- Hicks, W. J. to Mary Wyatt, Nov. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 10, 1881
- Hughes, Clara of Newbern to Senator Walter P. Williamston of Tarboro, Sept., Mobile, Ala. N. O. Oct. 7, 1881
- Jenkins, W. H. to Sallie Boone, Dec. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 21, 1881
- Jones, Azariah, Jr. to Mary Thompson, Jly. 13, Leasburg, Caswell county. N. O. Jly. 19, 1881
- Jones, Capt. J. Howard of England to Miss Alberta Bassett Stith of Halifax county, Jly. 6, Randolph county. N. O. Jly. 27, 1881
- King, Cynthia A. E. of St. Mary's Township, Wake county to Robert H. Bradley of Raleigh, Sept. 28, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 29, 1881
- Lea, R. G. to Rosa B. Sellars, Nov. 17, Alamance county. N. O. Nov. 22, 1881
- Lassiter, J. W. of Raleigh to Anna Rayborn of Wake Forest, Nov. 24, Wake Forest. N. O. Nov. 26, 1881
- Leach, Alma of Wake county to Willis H. Avera of Johnston county, Dec. 21, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 22, 1881
- Lines, George of Thomasville to Mrs. Mary Conrad of Davidson county, Aug. 10, Lexington. N. O. Aug. 14, 1881
- Lynn, George R. to Lizzie M. Page, Oct. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 7, 1881
- Mackey, Joseph J. of South Carolina to Catherine Johnson Devereux of Raleigh, Nov. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 10, 1881
- Marks, Emma of Wake county to John W. Berryman of Jonesboro, Dec. 22, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 23, 1881
- Newcomb, Emma of Raleigh to John W. Purefoy, Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 25, 1881
- Norris, Isabella of London, England to Wm. H. Wyatt of Raleigh, Nov. 24, Brooklyn, N. Y. N. O. Nov. 29, 1881
- Nowell, Nettie M. to D. Thomas Adams, Sept. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 14, 1881
- Page, Lizzie M. to George R. Lynn, Oct. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 7, 1881
- Peebles, Nancy to Eugene C. Beddingfield, Nov. 24, Neuse River Township, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 26, 1881
- Pemberton, Helen of Richmond county to Thomas S. Reid of Reidsville, Oct. 27, Mangum, Richmond county. N. O. Nov. 1, 1881
- Powell, Wm. C. of Franklin to Augustus Edmonds of Halifax, Dec. 7, Halifax. N. O. Dec. 15, 1881
- Purefoy, John W. of Raleigh to Emma Newcomb, Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 25, 1881
- Ray, John E. of Raleigh to Finnie Carter of Wilson, Nov. 2, Wilson. N. O. Nov. 5, 1881
- Rayborn, Anna of Wake Forest to J. W. Lassiter of Raleigh, Nov. 24, Wake Forest. N. O. 26, 1881
- Reid, Thomas S. of Reidsville to Helen Pemberton of Richmond county, Oct. 27, Mangum, Richmond county. N. O. Nov. 1, 1881
- Roulhac, W. S. of Durham to Miss Broadnax, Nov. 23, Virginia. N. O. Dec. 9, 1881
- Sellars, Rosa B. to R. G. Lea, Nov. 17, Alamance county. N. O. Nov. 22, 1881
- Shotter, S. P. of Savannah, Ga. to Isabel Davis of Wilmington, Oct. 30, Wilmington. N. O. Nov. 1, 1881



- Slater, William A. to Minnehaha Gorman, Nov. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 24, 1881
- Smith, Miss L. H. to James H. Stewart, Nov. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 6, 1881
- Smyrke, Miss of Baltimore to Mr. Weaver of Charlotte, Dec. 22. N. O. Dec. 23, 1881
- Stark, Walter S. of Henderson to Isabel D. Hill of Louisburg, Nov. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 17, 1881
- Stewart, James H. to Miss L. H. Smith, Nov. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 6, 1881
- Stith, Alberta Bassett of Halifax county to Capt. J. Howard Jones of England, Jly. 6, Randolph county. N. O. Jly. 27, 1881
- Taylor, Susie W. to Thomas B. Womack, Nov. 23, Pittsboro. N. O. Dec. 6, 1881
- Thompson, Mary to Azariah Jones, Jr., Jly. 13, Leasburg, Caswell county. N. O. Jly. 19, 1881
- Turner, Belle to W. S. Uzzle, Oct. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 7, 1881
- Uzzell, W. S. to Belle Turner, Oct. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 7, 1881
- Weaver, Mr. of Charlotte to Miss Smyrke of Baltimore, Dec. 22. N. O. Dec. 23, 1881
- Wilder, Louisa of Wake county to James Woodard of Johnston county, Nov. 13, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 11, 1881
- Williamson, Senator Walter P. of Tarboro to Clara Hughes of Newbern, Sept., Mobile, Ala. N. O. Oct. 7, 1881
- Woodard, James of Johnston county to Louisa Wilder of Wake county, Nov. 3, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 11, 1881
- Wyatt, Mary to W. J. Hicks, Nov. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 10, 1881
- Womack, Thomas B. to Susie W. Taylor, Nov. 23, Pittsboro. N. O. Dec. 6, 1881
- Wyatt, William H. of Raleigh to Isabella Norris of London, England, Nov. 24, Brooklyn, N. Y. N. O. Nov. 29, 1881

## 1882

- Avera, D. B. to Mattie Fowle, Je. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 8, 1882
- Ball, Joseph R. to Lida R. Merrill, Feb., Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 9, 1882
- Ballentine, Civil A. to W. S. Woods, Buckhorn Township, Wake county, Feb. 5, Buckhorn Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 7, 1882
- Blacknall, Mamie Morehead to George H. Clowes of Waterbury, Conn., Je. 27, Atlantic Hotel, Morehead. N. O. Je. 29, 1882
- Blinson, Charity to Berry Rogers, Feb., Wake county. N. O. Feb. 14, 1882
- Brandwell, Jarrett of Wake county to Isabella Richardson, Johnston county, Jan. N. O. Jan. 22, 1882
- Brown, Louis T. of Raleigh to Josie Richards of Hillsboro, My. 18, Hillsboro. N. O. My. 18, 1882
- Burwell, Mary S. to Capt. B. R. Lacy, Je. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 28, 1882
- Cherry, Sallie of Greenville to Capt. Lawrence W. Vick of Johnston county, Je. 14, Greenville. N. O. Je. 16, 1882
- Clowes, George H. of Waterbury, Conn. to Mamie Morehead Blacknall, Je. 27, Atlantic Hotel, Morehead. N. O. Je. 29, 1882
- Coniber, Emma to Charles Wallin, Mar. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 16, 1882
- Davis, Minnie E. of Georgetown to T. R. Jones of Raleigh, Feb. 5, Washington, D. C. N. O. Feb. 9, 1882



- Enniss, P. C. to Kate C. Hervey, Jan. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 18, 1882
- Fawle, Mattie to D. B. Avera, Je. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 8, 1882
- Garriss, Octavia J. to George B. Taylor, Jan. 17, Northampton county. N. O. Jan. 20, 1882
- Gattis, W. A. of Durham to Nannie Utley of Chapel Hill, My. 25. N. O. Je. 1, 1882
- Haigh, George B. of Company Shops to Dora Williamson of Graham, Je. 21, Company Shops. N. O. Je. 22, 1882
- Hamlet, J. T. to Annie Uzzle, Je. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 23, 1882
- Harllee, Minnie of Woodville to Dr. E. W. Pugh of Windsor, Dec. 28, Woodville, Bertie county. N. O. Jan. 22, 1882
- Hill, Thomas of Hickory to Mary Ruffin of Hillsboro, Apr. 26, Hillsboro. N. O. Apr. 26, 1882
- Jones, T. R. of Raleigh to Minnie E. Davis of Georgetown, Feb. 5, Washington, D. C. N. O. Feb. 9, 1882
- King, Robt. A. to Sarah J. Watson, Jan. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 26, 1882
- Lacy, Capt. B. R. to Mary S. Burwell, Je. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 28, 1882
- Leak, Mamie W. to Walter L. Parsons of Wadesboro, Feb. 8, Rockingham. N. O. Feb. 14, 1882
- Meares, William B. of Davidson county to Julia E. Strudwick of Hillsboro, My. 18, Hillsboro. N. O. My. 20, 1882
- Merrill, Lida R. to Joseph R. Ball, Feb., Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 9, 1882
- Nowell, Walter H. to Maggie B. Simpson, Mar. 15, Belvidere. N. O. Mar. 26, 1882
- Parsons, Walter L. of Wadesboro to Mamie W. Leak, Feb. 8, Rockingham. N. O. Feb. 14, 1882
- Pearson, Richmond of this State to Gabrielle Thomas of Richmond, Va., Mar. 29, Richmond, Va. N. O. Apr. 1, 1882
- Pugh, Dr. E. W. of Windsor to Minnie Harllee of Woodville, Dec. 28, Woodville, Bertie county. N. O. Jan. 22, 1882
- Ransom, Fannie P. to F. M. Williams of Newton, Mar. 22, Newbern. N. O. Mar. 26, 1882
- Richardson, Isabella of Johnston county to Jarrett Brandwell of Wake county, Jan. N. O. Jan. 22, 1882
- Richards, Josie of Hillsboro to Louise T. Brown of Raleigh, My. 18, Hillsboro. N. O. My. 18, 1882
- Rogers, Berry to Charity Blinson, Feb., Wake county. N. O. Feb. 14, 1882
- Simpson, Maggie B. to Walter H. Nowell, Mar. 15, Belvidere. N. O. Mar. 26, 1882
- Smith, Laura of Durham county to James W. Stell of Wake county, Feb. 22, Durham county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1882
- Stell, James A. of Wake county to Laura Smith, Durham county, Feb. 22, Durham county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1882
- Straughan, Mary A. E. to W. F. G. Styles of Franklin county, Feb. 22, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1882
- Strudwick, Julia E. of Hillsboro to William B. Meares of Davidson county, My. 18, Hillsboro. N. O. My. 20, 1882
- Styles, W. F. G. of Franklin county to Mary A. E. Straughan, Feb. 22, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1882
- Taylor, George B. to Octavia J. Garriss, Jan. 17, Northampton county. N. O. Jan. 20, 1882



- Thomas, Gabrielle of Richmond, Va. to Richmond Pearson of this State,  
Mar. 29, Richmond, Va. N. O. Apr. 1, 1882
- Utley, Nannie of Chapel Hill to W. A. Gattis of Durham, My. 25. N. O.  
Je. 1, 1882
- Uzzell, Annie to J. T. Hamlet, Je. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 23, 1882
- Wick, Capt. Lawrence W. of Johnston county to Sallie Cherry of Greenville,  
Je. 14, Greenville. N. O. Je. 16, 1882
- Wallin, Charles to Emma Coniber, Mar. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 16, 1882
- Watkins, Leacy to James W. Williams, Feb., St. Mathews Township, Wake  
county. N. O. Feb. 7, 1882
- Watson, Sarah J. to Robt. A. King, Jan. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 26, 1882
- White, Kate to C. C. Williams, My., Raleigh. N. O. My. 26, 1882
- Williams, C. C. to Kate White, My., Raleigh. N. O. My. 26, 1882
- Williams, F. M. of Newton to Fannie P. Ransom, Mar. 22, Newbern. N. O.  
Mar. 26, 1882
- Williams, James W. to Leacy Watkins, Feb., St. Mathews Township, Wake  
county. N. O. Feb. 7, 1882
- Williamson, Dora of Graham to George B. Haugh of Company Shops, Je. 21,  
Company Shops. N. O. Je. 22, 1882
- Woods, W. S. to Civil A. Ballentine of Buckhorn Township, Wake county,  
Feb. 5, Buckhorn Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 7, 1882

## 1883

- Aydlett, Edward F. of Elizabeth city to Ettie H. Briggs of Raleigh, Dec. 19,  
Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 20, 1883
- Ball, Sarah P. of Halifax, Va. to Mark L. King formerly of Raleigh now  
Milton, My. 31. N. O. Je. 3, 1883
- Blackledge, Mary of Craven county to Harry H. Roberts of Raleigh, Oct.  
8, Newbern. N. O. Oct. 10, 1883
- Boone, Sarah M. to Robert I. Stallings, Feb. 14, Boone. N. O. Feb. 18, 1883
- Briggs, Ettie H. of Raleigh to Edward F. Aydlett of Elizabeth city, Dec. 19,  
Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 20, 1883
- Brown, Henry C. of Chatham county to Mollie Merritt of Pittsboro, Nov.  
8, Pittsboro. N. O. Nov. 14, 1883
- Burr, Addie to Judge Davis, Mar., Fayetteville. N. O. Mar. 15, 1883
- Burwell, Dandridge S. to Mary Louise Cooke, Sept. 19, Norfolk, Va. N. O.  
Sept. 22, 1883
- Cameron, Elizzie to George G. Wicker, Mar. 20., Moore county. N. O. Apr.  
19, 1883
- Chavasse, Thomas H. to Lizzie A. Dockery of Weldon, Apr. 26, Weldon.  
N. O. Apr. 27, 1883
- Cherry, Solomon to Lizzie W. Gray, Feb., Windsor. N. O. Mar. 4, 1883
- Cooke, Mary Louise to Dandridge S. Burwell, Sept. 19, Norfolk, Va. N. O.  
Sept. 22, 1883
- Crocker, Heber H. of Raleigh to Nellie Richardson of Greensboro, Nov. 6,  
Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 8, 1883
- Crocker, Sallie to Mont R. Haynes, My. 9, Raleigh. N. O. My. 10, 1883
- Cross, Charles E. of Gates county to Maggie S. Williams of Raleigh, Je. 6,  
Raleigh. N. O. Je. 7, 1883
- Davis, Hon. Joseph J. to Louisa Kittrell, Nov. 13, Oxford. N. O. Nov.  
14, 1883



- Davis, Judge to Addie Burr, Mar., Fayetteville. N. O. Mar. 15, 1883
- Denmark, J. W. to Juanita Polk, Mar. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 8, 1883
- Dockery, Lizzie A. to Thomas H. Chavassee of Weldon, Apr. 26, Weldon.  
N. O. Apr. 27, 1883
- Dortch, Annie L. to Thos. B. Hill, Dec. 19, Goldsboro. N. O. Dec. 22, 1883
- Dudley, David C., Sr. to Mrs. Eveline Strickland, Je. 24, Wakefield, Wake  
county. N. O. Je. 26, 1883
- Durham, Eula of Cary to David Page of Hoffman, Nov., Wake county.  
N. O. Dec. 1, 1883
- Durham, I. W. of Raleigh to Annie B. Harrell, Je. 6, Monroe. N. O. Je.  
7, 1883
- Edwards, Rev. Robert A. of Phila. to Alice Mayer Lehman of Newbern, Je.  
27, Newbern. N. O. Je. 30, 1883
- Ellington, Mollie G. to T. B. Jordan of Hoffman, Je. 20, Osgood, Chatham  
county. N. O. Je. 26, 1883
- Foster, Harry to Margaret Pegram, Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1883
- Glenn, Dr. C. M. to Annie Jones, Dec., Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 19, 1883
- Glenn, E. T. B. to Mary Pemberton, Dec. 19, Fayetteville. N. O. Dec. 22,  
1883
- Graves, Ella W. to Geo. N. Thompson, Dec. 5, Locust Hill, Caswell county.  
N. O. Dec. 12, 1883
- Gray, Lizzie W. to Cherry Solomon, Feb., Windsor. N. O. Mar. 4, 1883
- Hall, Heman R. to Meta Huske, Apr. 11, Fayetteville. N. O. Apr. 12, 1883
- Hall, Janie of Oxford to Henry Perry, Mayor of Henderson, Nov. 28. N. O.  
Nov. 29, 1883
- Harrell, Annie B. to I. W. Durham of Raleigh, Je. 6, Monroe. N. O. Je.  
7, 1883
- Haynes, Mont R. to Sallie Crocker, My. 9, Raleigh. N. O. May 10, 1883
- Haywood, Alfred W. of Raleigh to Daisy Holt of Haw River, My. 23, Haw  
River. N. O. My. 24, 1883
- Henderson, Sallie E. of Raleigh to Thomas Mercer, Je. 21, Newbern. N. O.  
Je. 22, 1883
- Hicks, Meta of Oxford to Chas. I. Ward of Franklinton, Dec. 12, Oxford.  
N. O. Dec. 13, 1883
- Hill, Thos. B. to Annie L. Dortch, Dec. 19, Goldsboro. N. O. Dec. 22, 1883
- Hogg, Sarah E. to J. D. Rhodes, Nov., Wake county. N. O. Dec. 1, 1883
- Holt, Daisy of Haw River to Alfred W. Haywood, My. 23, Haw River. N. O.  
My. 24, 1883
- Howard, Phoebe of Granville county to W. B. Mann, Sept. 5, Raleigh. N. O.  
Sept. 6, 1883
- Jones, Annie to Dr. C. M. Glenn, Dec., Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 19, 1883
- Jordan, T. B. of Hoffman to Mollie G. Ellington, Je. 20, Osgood, Chatham  
county. N. O. Je. 26, 1883
- Kelly, Wm. J. to Fannie Shields, Apr. 13, Moore county. N. O. Apr. 19,  
1883
- King, Mark L. formerly of Raleigh now Milton to Sarah P. Ball of Halifax,  
Va., My. 31. N. O. Je. 3, 1883
- King, Nannie to John William Rogers, Sept. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 20,  
1883
- King, Sara to Isadore Rosenthal of Raleigh, Sept. 19, New York. N. O.  
Sept. 20, 1883



- Kittrell, Louisa to Hon. Joseph J. Davis, Nov. 13, Oxford. N. O. Nov. 14, 1883
- Leach, Nellie S. of Johnston county to A. D. Taylor of Raleigh, Jly. 31, Johnston county. N. O. Aug. 1, 1883
- Lee, Cle. R. to Nannie M. Tomlinson, Nov. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 29, 1883
- Lehamn, Alice Mayer of Newbern to Rev. Robert A. Edwards of Phila., Je. 27, Newbern. N. O. Je. 30, 1883
- London, Fannie T. to Capt. John W. Taylor, Mar. 27, Pittsboro. N. O. Apr. 3, 1883
- Maginnis, Maggie of New Orleans to Peter F. Pescud of Raleigh, Je. 17, New Orleans. N. O. Je. 20, 1883
- Mann, W. B. of Raleigh to Phoebe Howard of Granville county, Sept. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 6, 1883
- May, Lanie of Franklin county to N. H. McCullers of Wake county, Franklin county. N. O. Je. 3, 1883
- McAden, Ben T. of Charlotte to Lottie E. Thomas of Raleigh, Je., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 20, 1883
- McCullers, N. H. of Wake county to Lanie May of Franklin county. N. O. Je. 3, 1883
- McGee, H. F. of Charlotte, S. C. to Annie M. Wheeler, Raleigh, Je. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 22, 1883
- McKethan, N. A. of Blue's Crossing to Mollie Pleasants of Cary, Sept. 5. N. O. Sept. 6, 1883
- Mercer, Thomas D. to Sallie E. Henderson of Raleigh, Je 21, Newbern. N. O. Je. 22, 1883
- Merrimon, James H. of Asheville to Annie H. Pleasant of La., Feb. 15. N. O. Feb. 20, 1883
- Merritt, Mollie of Pittsboro to Henry C. Brown of Chatham county, Nov. 8, Pittsboro. N. O. Nov. 14, 1883
- Moffitt, Eli of Moore county to Mrs. Elvira E. Walker of Randolph county, Apr. 31. N. O. My. 1, 1883
- Myatt, Amelia of Wake county to A. T. Smith of Harnett county, Sept., Myatt's Mills. N. O. Sept. 20, 1883
- Oliver, Elizabeth of Newbern to Martin Willard of Wilmington, Dec. 5, Newbern. N. O. Dec. 7, 1883
- Page, David of Hoffman to Eula Durham of Cary, Nov., Wake county. N. O. Dec. 1, 1883
- Painter, Rev. Louisa, Quaker preacher to Rev. Geo. F. Round of N. C. Conference, Aug., Bush Hill, Randolph county. N. O. Aug. 18, 1883
- Pegram, Margaret to Harry Foster, Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1883
- Pemberton, Mary to E. T. B. Glenn, Dec. 19, Fayetteville. N. O. Dec. 22, 1883
- Perry, Henry, Mayor of Henderson, to Janie Hall of Oxford, Nov. 28. N. O. Nov. 29, 1883
- Pescud, Peter F. of Raleigh to Maggie Maginnis of New Orleans, Je. 17, New Orleans. N. O. Je. 20, 1883
- Pleasant, Annie H. of La. to James H. Merrimon of Asheville, Feb. 15. N. O. Feb. 20, 1883
- Pleasants, Mollie of Cary to N. A. McKethan of Blue's Crossing, Sept. 5. N. O. Sept. 6, 1883
- Polk, Juanita to J. W. Denmark, Mar. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 8, 1883



- Rhodes, J. D. to Sarah E. Hogg, Nov., Wake county. N. O. Dec. 1, 1883
- Richardson, Nellie of Greensboro to Heber H. Crocker of Raleigh, Nov. 6, Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 8, 1883
- Roberts, Harry H. of Raleigh to Mary Blackledge of Craven county, Oct. 8, Newbern. N. O. Oct. 10, 1883
- Rogers, John William to Nannie King, Sept. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 20, 1883
- Rosenthal, Isadore of Raleigh to Sara King, Sept. 19, New York. N. O. Sept. 20, 1883
- Round, Rev. Geo. F. of N. C. Conference to Rev. Louisa Painter, Quaker preacher, Aug., Bush Hill, Randolph county. N. O. Aug. 18, 1883
- Shields, Fannie to Wm. J. Kelly, Apr. 13, Moore county. N. O. Apr. 19, 1883
- Smith, A. T. of Harnett county to Amelia Myatt of Wake county, Sept., Myatt's Mills. N. O. Sept. 20, 1883
- Smith, James F. to Emma G. Wall, Jan. 16, Stokes county. N. O. Jan. 19, 1883
- Stallings, Robert I. to Sarah M. Boone, Feb. 14, Boone. N. O. Feb. 18, 1883
- Stewart, Ellen of Harnett county to Fab. A. Whitaker of Wake county, Feb. 18, Averagesboro. N. O. Sept. 20, 1883
- Straughan, Martha to Jefferson Turner, Nov. 27, Mark's creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 2, 1883
- Strickland, Mrs. Eveline to David C. Dudley, Sr., Je. 24, Wakefield, Wake county. N. O. Je. 26, 1883
- Swindell, Sudie F. of Washington, Beaufort county to Benjamin E. Tunnell of Lake Landing, Mar. 7, Hyde county. N. O. Mar. 15, 1883
- Taylor, A. D. of Raleigh to Nellie S. Leach of Johnston county, Jly. 31, Johnston county. N. O. Aug. 1, 1883
- Taylor, Capt. John W. to Fannie T. London, Mar. 27, Pittsboro. N. O. Apr. 3, 1883
- Thomas, Lottie E. of Raleigh to Ben T. McAden of Charlotte, Je., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 30, 1883
- Thompson, Geo. N. to Ella W. Graves, Dec. 5, Locust Hill, Caswell county. N. O. Dec. 12, 1883
- Thompson, Glovenia to James S. West, Oct. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 3, 1883
- Tomlinson, Nannie M. to Cle. R. Lee, Nov. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 29, 1883
- Tunnell, Benjamin E. of Lake Landing to Sudie F. Swindell of Washington, Beaufort county, Mar. 7, Hyde county. N. O. Mar. 15, 1883
- Turner, Jefferson to Martha Straughan, Nov. 27, Mark's creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 2, 1883
- Walker, Mrs. Elvira E. of Randolph county to Eli Moffitt of Moore county, Apr. 31. N. O. My. 1, 1883
- Ward, Chas. I. of Franklinton to Meta Hicks of Oxford, Dec. 12, Oxford. N. O. Dec. 13, 1883
- Watkins, John to Carolina Hester, Nov., Wake county. N. O. Dec. 1, 1883
- West, James S. to Glovenia Thompson, Oct. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 3, 1883
- Whitaker, Fab. A. of Wake county to Ellen Stewart of Harnett county, Feb. 18, Averagesboro. N. O. Sept. 20, 1883
- Wicker, George G. to Elizzie Cameron, Mar. 20, Moore county. N. O. Apr. 19, 1883



- Willard, Martin of Wilmington to Elizabeth Oliver of Newbern, Dec. 5, Newbern. N. O. Dec. 7, 1883
- Williams, James Monroe to Nannie S. Woodson, Je. 19; Raleigh. N. O. Je. 20, 1883
- Williams, Maggie S. of Raleigh to Charles E. Cross of Gates county, Je. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 7, 1883

## 1884

- Allen, Lizzie formerly of Raleigh now Bennettsville, S. C. to Oscar McCullen of Raleigh, Oct. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 5, 1884
- Adams, Mamie to J. L. Tomlinson, Aug. 5, Wilson. N. O. Aug. 6, 1884
- Allen, Eugene S. of Warrenton to Florence Meade of Franklin, Sept. 25, Louisburg. N. O. Sept. 27, 1884
- Allen, Irene to G. U. Baucom, Nov. 20, Garner station. N. O. Nov. 22, 1884
- Anderson, B. R. of Asheville to Susie V. Baker of Hickory, Jan. 1, Hickory. N. O. Jan. 11, 1884
- Archbell, Henry of Kinston to Lillie Whitehurst, Aug. 2, Kinston. N. O. Aug. 3, 1884
- Avera, Mary of Wake county to Moses Winston of Selma, Je. 4. N. O. Je. 6, 1884
- Avery, Lottie P. to John A. Gilmer, Je. 17, Morganton. N. O. Je. 21, 1884
- Baker, Susie V. of Hickory to B. R. Anderson of Asheville, Jan. 1, Hickory. N. O. Jan. 11, 1884
- Baucom, G. U. to Irene Allen, Nov. 20, Garner station. N. O. Nov. 22, 1884
- Beam, Ed. of Rutherford county to Kate Bennett of Burke county, Dec. 17, Burke county. N. O. Dec. 28, 1884
- Bennett, Kate of Burke county to Ed. Beam of Rutherford county, Dec. 17, Burke county. N. O. Dec. 28, 1884
- Bethell, James W. of Rockingham county to Anna L. Scales of Rockingham, Richmond county, Dec. 17. N. O. Dec. 18, 1884
- Blake, Laura S. of Wake county to Dr. Will H. Bobbitt of Raleigh, Oct. 29. N. O. Oct. 30, 1884
- Bobbitt, Dr. Will H. of Raleigh to Laura S. Blake of Wake county, Oct. 29. N. O. Oct. 30, 1884
- Boylan, Wm. to Placide Engelhard, Nov. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 6, 1884
- Branton, Mrs. Mary of Barton's creek Township, Wake county to Joseph C. Cope of House creek Township, Wake county, Feb. N. O. Feb. 16, 1884
- Browder, David H. to Mary C. Polk, Oct. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 31, 1884
- Brown, Lottie to Mattie Crawford, Dec. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 18, 1884
- Burt, Annie E. to W. B. Wheeler of Raleigh, Feb. 13, Holly Springs. N. O. Feb. 15, 1884
- Capps, Mary E. to E. B. Phillips, Dec. 24, Wilson county. N. O. Dec. 28, 1884
- Cook, Charles formerly of Henderson to Lizzie Pool of Raleigh, My. 21, Raleigh. N. O. My. 22, 1884
- Cope, Joseph C. of House creek Township, Wake county to Mary Branton of Barton's creek Township, Wake county, Feb. N. O. Feb. 16, 1884
- Crawford, Mattie to Lottie Brown, Dec. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 18, 1884
- Duke, J. W. of Seaboard, Northampton county to Miss H. M. Peete, Southampton, Va., Jly. 23. N. O. Jly. 26, 1884



- Edwards, Joseph E. to Katie Maglenn, Jan. 16, Laurinburg. N. O. Jan. 18, 1884
- Elias, David of Baltimore to Helen Grausman of Raleigh, Sept. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 11, 1884
- Engelhard, Placide to Wm. Boylan, Nov. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 6, 1884
- Ferree, Mattie of Morganton to Samuel Newton of High Point, Dec. 10, Morganton. N. O. Dec. 13, 1884
- Galt, Lieut. Roger H., U. S. N. to Mary Meares formerly of Wilmington, Oct. 22, San Francisco. N. O. Oct. 24, 1884
- Gill, Junius to Ida Taylor, Apr. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 10, 1884
- Gilmer, John A. to Lottie P. Avery, Je. 17, Morganton. N. O. Je. 21, 1884
- Grausman, Helen of Raleigh to David Elias of Baltimore, Sept. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 11, 1884
- Gray, Eugene E. of Winston to Lizzie A. Huske of Fayetteville, Nov. 25, Hillsboro. N. O. Nov. 27, 1884
- Green, Sadie of Fayetteville to Pembroke Jones of Wilmington, Oct. 27, Tokay, three miles from Fayetteville. N. O. Nov. 15, 1884
- Hackney, E. C. to Lina A. Mallory, Je. 25, Durham. N. O. Je. 28, 1884
- Hauser, Elizabeth to Henry P. Martin, Aug. 28, East Bend. N. O. Sept. 2, 1884
- Honeycutt, Emily J. to Edmund H. Wilson, Jan., Panther branch Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 15, 1884
- Hall, Mary Weldon of Raleigh to George B. Wetmore, Jr., Sept., near Salisbury. N. O. Sept. 27, 1884
- Hull, Lula M. of Athens, Ga. to James McKimmon of this State, Je., Athens, Ga. N. O. Je. 28, 1884
- Huske, Lizzie A. of Fayetteville to Eugene E. Gray of Winston, Nov. 25, Hillsboro. N. O. Nov. 27, 1884
- Iden, Geo. E. to Eleanor Royster, Jan. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 10, 1884
- Iderstine, Hattie Van of Brooklyn, N. Y. to Capt. D. T. Ward of this State, My. 13, Brooklyn, N. Y. N. O. My. 14, 1884
- Jennings, Emma to Andrew J. Williams of Raleigh, Oct. 1, Chapel Hill. N. O. Oct. 4, 1884
- Jones, Pembroke of Wilmington to Sadie Green of Fayetteville, Oct. 27, Tokay, three miles from Fayetteville. N. O. Nov. 15, 1884
- Kornegay, W. F. of Greensboro to Annie L. Snow of Raleigh, Jly. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 16, 1884
- Kramer, Henrietta to Joseph E. Pogue, Feb. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 21, 1884
- Kramer, Samuel to Willie L. White, Je. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 27, 1884
- Loeb, Samuel of Harrisonburg, Va. to Isabella Rosenthal of Raleigh, Jan. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 24, 1884
- Long, William Williams to Sally Mason, Dec. 10, Northampton county. N. O. Dec. 13, 1884
- McCullen, Oscar of Raleigh to Lizzie Allen formerly of Raleigh now Bennettsville, S. C., Oct. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 5, 1884
- McKimmon, James of this State to Lula M. Hull of Athens, Ga., Je., Athens, Ga. N. O. Je. 28, 1884
- Maglenn, Katie to Wm. Joseph E. Edwards, Jan. 16, Laurinburg. N. O. Jan. 18, 1884
- Mallory, Lina A. to E. C. Hackney, Je. 25, Durham. N. O. Je. 28, 1884



- Manning, Sallie C. to Dr. Frank P. Venable of Chapel Hill, Nov. 3, Chapel Hill. N. O. Nov. 5, 1884
- Martin, Henry P. to Elizabeth Hauser, Aug. 28, East Bend. N. O. Sept. 3, 1884
- Mason, Sally to William Williams Long, Dec. 10, Northampton county. N. O. Dec. 13, 1884
- Meade, Florence of Franklin to Eugene S. Allen of Warrenton, Sept. 25, Louisburg. N. O. Sept. 27, 1884
- Meares, Mary formerly of Wilmington to Lieut. Roger H. Galt, U. S. N., Oct. 22, San Francisco. N. O. Oct. 24, 1884
- Moore, Julia W. of Hartford county to William S. Yeates of Washington, D. C., Jan. 16, Hartford county. N. O. Jan. 26, 1884
- Moseley, Grace of Halifax county to W. S. O. B. Robinson, U. S. District Attorney, Jly. 24. N. O. Jly. 25, 1884
- Newton, Samuel of High Point to Mattie Ferree of Morganton, Dec. 10, Morganton. N. O. Dec. 13, 1884
- Pearce, A. B. to Nora Pool, Jly. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 17, 1884
- Peete, Miss H. M. of Southampton, Va. to J. W. Duke of Seaboard, Northhampton, Va., Jly. 23. N. O. Jly. 26, 1884
- Phillips, E. B. to Mary E. Capps, Dec. 24, Wilson county. N. O. Dec. 28, 1884
- Pogue, Joseph E. of Henderson to Henrietta Kramer, Feb. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 21, 1884
- Polk, Mary C. to David H. Browder, Oct. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 31, 1884
- Pool, Lizzie of Raleigh to Charles Cook, formerly of Henderson, My. 21, Raleigh. N. O. My. 22, 1884
- Pool, Nora to A. B. Pearce, Jly. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 17, 1884
- Robinson, W. S. O. B., U. S. Distirct Attorney to Grace Moseley of Halifax county, Jly. 24. N. O. Jly. 25, 1884
- Rosenthal, Isabella of Raleigh to Samuel Loeb of Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 24, 1884
- Royster, Eleanor to Geo. E. Iden, Jan. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 10, 1884
- Scales, Anna L. of Rockingham, Richmond county to James W. Bethell of Rockingham county, Dec. 17. N. O. Dec. 18, 1884
- Settle, Mamie of Greensboro to Ben Sharpe of Tarboro., Oct., Greensboro. N. O. Oct. 4, 1884
- Sharpe, Ben of Tarboro to Mamie Settle of Greensboro, Oct., Greensboro. N. O. Oct. 4, 1884
- Snow, Annie L. of Raleigh to W. F. Kornegay of Goldsboro, Jly. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 16, 1884
- Taylor, E. B. of Wake county to Nettie Taylor of Wilson, Feb. 27, Wilson. N. O. Feb. 29, 1884
- Taylor, Ida to Junius Gill, Apr. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 10, 1884
- Taylor, Nettie of Wilson to E. B. Taylor of Wake county, Feb. 27, Wilson. N. O. Feb. 29, 1884
- Tomlinson, J. L. to Mamie Adams, Aug. 5, Wilson. N. O. Aug. 6, 1884
- Venable, Dr. Frank P. of Chapel Hill to Sallie C. Manning, Nov. 3, Chapel Hill. N. O. Nov. 5, 1884
- Ward, Capt. D. T. of this State to Hattie Van Iderstine of Brooklyn, N. Y., My. 13, Brooklyn, N. Y. N. O. My. 14, 1884
- Wetmore, George B., Jr. to Mary Weldon Hall of Raleigh, near Salisbury, Sept. N. O. Sept. 27, 1884



- Wheeler, W. B. of Raleigh to Annie E. Burt, Feb. 13, Holly Springs. N. O. Feb. 15, 1884
- White, Jas. A. of Henderson to Isabelle M. Williams of Fayetteville, Feb. 20, Fayetteville. N. O. Feb. 22, 1884
- Whitehurst, Lillie of Kinston to Henry Archbell, Aug. 2, Kinston. N. O. Aug. 3, 1884
- Williams, Andrew J. of Raleigh to Emma J. Jennings, Oct. 1, Chapel Hill. N. O. Oct. 4, 1884
- Williams, Isabella M. of Fayetteville to Jas. A. White of Henderson, Feb. 20, Henderson. N. O. Feb. 22, 1884
- Wilson, Edmund H. to Emily J. Honeycutt, Jan., Panther branch Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 15, 1884
- Winston, Moses of Selma to Mary Avera of Wake county, Je. 4. N. O. Je. 6, 1884
- Yeates, William S. of Washington, D. C. to Julia W. Moore of Hartford county, Jan. 16, Hartford county. N. O. Jan. 26, 1884

## 1885

- Adams, Wm. of Cumberland county to Miss C. C. McIver of Moore county, Jan. 15. N. O. Jan. 24, 1885
- Allen, Thomas of Raleigh to Bettie Alston of Halifax county, Nov. 24, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 25, 1885
- Alston, Bettie of Halifax county to Thomas Allen of Raleigh, Nov. 24, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 25, 1885
- Andrews, Allie to John Q. West of Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 5, 1885
- Atkinson, Col. John Wilder of Wilmington to Mrs. Bettie Andrews Srtange of Raleigh, Mar. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 18, 1885
- Ball, George T. to Ellen Harris, Nov. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 19, 1885
- Barnes, Pattie Helen to Rev. George Badger Wetmore, Apr. 8, Banner Elk, Watauga county. N. O. Apr. 12, 1885
- Battle, H. B. of Raleigh to Alice M. Wilson of Morganton, Nov. 25, Morganton. N. O. Nov. 25, 1885
- Blackwell, James W. of Durham to Fannie K. Womble of Raleigh, Jly. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 15, 1885
- Boyd, Walter B. of Henderson to Bettie Lane Hawkins of Franklin county, Oct. 6, Louisburg. N. O. Oct. 14, 1885
- Brantley, William R. to Miss E. G. Robertson, Feb. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 26, 1885
- Broadfoot, Capt. John B. of Fayetteville to Fannie Bryan, Oct. 15, Newberne. N. O. Oct. 17, 1885
- Bryan, Fannie to Capt. Jno. B. Broadfoot of Fayetteville, Oct. 15, Newbern. N. O. Oct. 17, 1885
- Bryan, William A. of Branford, Conn. to Annie Skinner Williams of Raleigh, Apr. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 16, 1885
- Buford, Emily Townes of Richmond, Va. to Clement E. Manly of Newbern, Jan. 6, Richmond, Va. N. O. Jan. 9, 1885
- Butts, James A. to Fannie M. Cooper, Jly. 24, Kelvin Grove, House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Jly. 25, 1885
- Carter, P. A. to Bettie Upchurch, Nov. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Nov; 25, 1885



- Charles, Mrs. A. J. to Fernando B. Staton of Edgecombe county, Jan. 29, near Tarboro. N. O. Feb. 3, 1885
- Clark, Eudora Alice to Joseph W. Nicholson, Jr. 24, Halifax county. N. O. Je. 26, 1885
- Cooper, Fannie M. to James A. Butts, Jly. 24, Kelvin Grove, House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Jly. 25, 1885
- Cowper, Bryan Grimes to Minnie C. Teck, Apr. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 9, 1885
- Cunningham, Hattie of Person county to Rev. T. I. Packard of Alexandria, Va., Je. 3, Person county. N. O. Je. 9, 1885
- Emory, Ella B. to Charles T. Frasier, Sept. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 25, 1885
- Fleming, Ella of Raleigh to George S. Houston of Davidson College, Jan. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 15, 1885
- Franklin, Charles M. to Mrs. Frances Jones, Aug. 6, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Aug. 7, 1885
- Frasier, Charles T. to Ella B. Emory, Sept. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 25, 1885
- Gooch, Joseph H. to Sallie G. Lockhart, Feb. 24, Weldon. N. O. Feb. 26, 1885
- Hardin, John B. of Duplin county to Mollie J. Pennington of Durham county, My. 18, Raleigh. N. O. My. 19, 1885
- Harrison, Minnie to George B. Meares, Feb. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 11, 1885
- Hawkins, Bettie Lane of Franklin county to Walter B. Boyd of Henderson, Oct. 6, Louisburg. N. O. Oct. 14, 1885
- Haywood, Lavine of Raleigh to William D. Martin (formerly of this State) New York, Feb. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 18, 1885
- Heck, Minnie C. to Bryan Grimes Cowper, Apr. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 9, 1885
- Hilliard, E. E. of Scotland Neck to Mary W. Montague of Wake Forest, Nov. 18. N. O. Nov. 20, 1885
- Hines, Rowena to Walter D. Shields of Scotland Neck, Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1885
- Houston, George S. of Davidson College to Ella Fleming of Raleigh, Jan. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 15, 1885
- Johnson, James Iredell to Rebecca Murray, Feb. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 12, 1885
- Jones, Adelia of Reidsville to Harry Stone of Anderson, S. C., Feb. 17, Reidsville. N. O. Feb. 20, 1885
- Jones, Mrs. Frances to Charles M. Franklin, Aug. 6, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Aug. 7, 1885
- Jordan, Joseph W. to Nannie B. Jordan of Northampton county, Feb. 10, Jackson. N. O. Feb. 14, 1885
- Jordan, Nannie B. of Northampton county to Joseph W. Jordan, Feb. 10, Jackson. N. O. Feb. 14, 1885
- Lankford, Lelia to Robert E. Royall, Jan. 7, Wake Forest. N. O. Jan. 14, 1885
- Lewis, George of Carthage to Flora Wadsworth of Moore county, Jan. 15. N. O. Jan. 24, 1885
- Little, Martha J. to John Thomas of England, Nov., Jamestown, Guilford county. N. O. Nov. 23, 1885
- Lockhart, Sallie G. to Joseph H. Gooch, Feb. 24, Weldon. N. O. Feb. 26, 1885



- Long, Lily of Harnett county to W. M. Sanders of Raleigh, My. 21, Harnett county. N. O. My. 24, 1885
- Long, W. R. to Miss K. M. Sanders, Feb. 25, Johnston county. N. O. Feb. 28, 1885
- Lyman, Cornelia Roma to Robert Lossing Niles, Jan. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 29, 1885
- McGee, Hattie of Raleigh to Wellford C. Reed of South Boston, Va., Nov. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 18, 1885
- McIver, Miss C. C. of Moore county to Wm. Adams of Cumberland county, Jan. 15. N. O. Jan. 24, 1885
- Manly, Clement E. of Newbern to Emily Townes Buford of Richmond, Jan. 6, Richmond. N. O. Jan. 9, 1885
- Martin, William D. (formerly of this State) of New York to Lavine Haywood of Raleigh, Feb. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 18, 1885
- Meares, George B. to Minnie Harrison, Feb. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 11, 1885
- Montague, Mary W. of Wake Forest to E. E. Hilliard of Scotland Neck, Nov. 18. N. O. Nov. 20, 1885
- Montgomery, Charlotte of Raleigh to James Williamson of Raleigh and Smithfield, Sept. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 24, 1885
- Moss, B. B. to Fieda Overton, Jan. 14, near Kittrell. N. O. Jan. 17, 1885
- Murray, Rebecca to James Iredell Johnson, Feb. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 12, 1885
- Nelson, Frank of Hale county, Ala. to Nannie T. Nicholson of Halifax county, Nov. 25, Glenview. N. O. Dec. 3, 1885
- Nicholson, Joseph W. to Alice Endore Clark, Je. 24, Halifax county. N. O. Je. 26, 1885
- Nicholson, Nannie T. of Halifax county to Frank Nelson of Hale county, Ala., Nov. 25, Glenview. N. O. Dec. 3, 1885
- Niles, Robert Lossing to Cornelia Roma Lyman, Jan. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 29, 1885
- Norfleet, Christine of Tarboro to Frank Stronach of Raleigh, Feb. 11, Tarboro. N. O. Feb. 13, 1885
- Overton, Fieda to B. B. Moss, Jan. 14, near Kittrell. N. O. Jan. 17, 1885
- Packard, Rev. T. I. of Alexandria, Va. to Hattie Cunningham of Person county, Je. 3, Person county. N. O. Je. 9, 1885
- Page, Henry A. of Blue's crossing, Moore county to Eva Pleasants, Louisburg, Nov. 4, Louisburg. N. O. Nov. 5, 1885
- Pennington, Mollie J. of Durham county to John B. Hardin of Duplin county, My. 18, Raleigh. N. O. My. 19, 1885
- Pleasants, Eva of Louisburg to Henry A. Page of Blue's Crossing, Moore county, Nov. 4, Louisburg. N. O. Nov. 5, 1885
- Pomer, Thomas J. to Mary Woodhouse, Sept., Currituck county. N. O. Sept. 25, 1885
- Rand, Linda to Dr. H. C. Williams, Oct. 6, Rand's Mill, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 7, 1885
- Reed, Wellford C. of South Boston, Va. to Hattie McGee of South Boston, Va., Nov. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 18, 1885
- Robertson, Miss E. G. to William R. Brantley, Feb. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 26, 1885
- Royall, Robert E. to Lelia Lankford, Jan. 7, Wake Forest. N. O. Jan. 14, 1885



- Sanders, Miss K. M. to W. R. Long, Feb. 25, Johnston county. N. O. Feb. 28, 1885
- Sanders, W. M. of Raleigh to Lily Long of Harnett county, My. 21, Harnett county. N. O. My. 24, 1885
- Shaw, Capt. N. L. of Edenton to Mrs. Della M. Jenkins of Warrenton, Nov. 10, Warrenton. N. O. Nov. 12, 1885
- Shields, Walter of Scotland Neck to Rowena Hines, Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1885
- Staton, Fernando B. of Edgecombe county to Mrs. A. J. Charles, Jan. 29, near Tarboro. N. O. Feb. 3, 1885
- Stone, Harry of Anderson, S. C. to Adelia Jones of Reidsville, Feb. 17, Reidsville. N. O. Feb. 20, 1885
- Strange, Mrs. Bettie Andrews of Raleigh to Col. John Wilder Atkinson of Wilmington, Mar. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 18, 1885
- Stronach, Frank of Raleigh to Christine Norfleet of Tarboro, Feb. 11, Tarboro. N. O. Feb. 13, 1885
- Thomas, John of England to Martha J. Little, Nov., Jamestown, Guilford county. N. O. Nov. 23, 1885
- Tucker, Loula S. of Raleigh to Dr. N. O. Harris of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 9, 1885
- Tucker, Walter C. to Maggie B. Watson, Oct. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 29, 1885
- Upchurch, Bettie to P. A. Carter, Nov. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 25, 1885
- Wadsworth, Flora of Moore county to George Lewis of Carthage, Jan. 15. N. O. Jan. 24, 1885
- Watson, Maggie B. to Walter C. Tucker, Oct. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 29, 1885
- West, John Q. of Washington, D. C. to Allie Andrews, Feb. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 5, 1885
- Wetmore, Rev. George Badger to Pattie Helen Barnes, Apr. 8, Banner Elk, Watauga county. N. O. Apr. 12, 1885
- Williams, Annie Skinner of Raleigh to William A. Bryan of Branford, Conn., Apr. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 16, 1885
- Williams, Dr. H. C. to Linda Rand, Oct. 6, Rand's Mill, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 7, 1885
- Williamson, James of Raleigh and Smithfield to Charlotte Montgomery of Raleigh, Sept. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 24, 1885
- Wilson, Alice M. of Morganton to H. B. Battle of Raleigh, Nov. 25, Morganton. N. O. Nov. 25, 1885
- Womble, Fannie K. of Raleigh to James W. Blackwell of Durham, Jly. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 15, 1885
- Woodhouse, Mary to Thomas J. Pomer, Sept., Currituck county. N. O. Sept. 25, 1885

## 1886

- Adams, Carrie to J. B. Holland, Feb. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 14, 1886
- Allen, Mamie of Toronto, Canada to Louis J. Poisson of Wilmington, Oct. 28, Lincolnton. N. O. Nov. 2, 1886
- Allison, Pattie M. to Thomas H. Pope, Nov. 3, Hillsboro. N. O. Nov. 14, 1886
- Alston, W. T. of Henderson to Carrie Thorp of Granville county, Oct. N. O. Oct. 31, 1886



- Anderson, Mamie to Chadwick Kinston, Je. 15, Weldon. N. O. Je. 17, 1886
- Armfield, Robert E. to Alice Gray, Sept., Statesville. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886
- Asbury, Sallie of Lincoln county to M. A. L. Duke of Hickory, Nov. 3, Triangle. N. O. Nov. 16, 1886
- Babington, W. D. of Shelby to Lelia Leak, Dec. 8, Shelby. N. O. Dec. 11, 1886
- Bacon, Katherine to W. B. McKoy, Dec. 15, Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 19, 1886
- Baker, James R. of Suffolk, Va. to Sallie E. Wilkerson of Tarboro, Feb. 11, Tarboro. N. O. Feb. 13, 1886
- Ball, Jessie G. to Lavinia Kreth, Dec. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 16, 1886
- Battle, J. J. to Mary Parker, Je. 16, Edgecombe county. N. O. Je. 17, 1886
- Bell, David to Elia A. McLin, Mar. 17, Enfield. N. O. Mar. 21, 1886
- Bell, J. S. to Ellie E. Reid of Matthews, Mecklenburg county, Oct. 20. N. O. Oct. 23, 1886
- Benbow, Mamie to T. D. Crawford of Chicago, Oct. 12, Greensboro. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- Bilbro, Mary of Guilford county to James Reid of Forsyth county, Oct. 7. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Birkhead, Mrs. Martha to J. H. Hill, Oct., Ashboro. N. O. Oct. 23, 1886
- Bizzell, J. J. to Emma Forlaw, Oct., Kinston. N. O. Oct. 6, 1886
- Blacknall, George R. to Bessie Morris, Feb. 25, Durham. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886
- Blair, Annie M. to W. H. Brown of Murfreesboro, Je. 2, Bush Hill, Randolph county. N. O. Je. 3, 1886
- Blair, Mary A. of Asheville to Ernest Garreux of Charlotte, Oct. 7. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886
- Blount, Eliza to William A. B. Branch of Raleigh, Apr. 26, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Apr. 29, 1886
- Blounts, Joseph W. to Mary L. Spruill, Oct. 7, Lee's Mills, Beaufort county. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Bobbitt, Capt. W. A. of Oxford to Lizzie Burch, Jan. 20, Augusta, Ga. N. O. Jan. 30, 1886
- Boyd, James T. to Nannie Fry, Apr. 15, Moore county. N. O. Apr. 23, 1886
- Bowen, Minnie to E. C. James Johnston, Oct., Plymouth. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Brent, Cornelia W. of Atlanta to B. B. Owens of Winston, Nov. 17, Atlanta, Ga. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886
- Bridgers, Bettie to Anderson Gower, Feb., Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 17, 1886
- Brown, J. E. to Emma Young, Dec. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 30, 1886
- Brown, J. F. to Dolly Sherrill, Dec., Alexander county. (married on horseback). N. O. Dec. 19, 1886
- Brown, Lena F. to Nereston G. Whitfield, Feb. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 18, 1886
- Brown, W. H. of Murfreesboro to Annie M. Blair, Je. 2, Bush Hill, Randolph county. N. O. Je. 3, 1886
- Branch, William A. B. to Eliza Blount of Raleigh, Apr. 26, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Apr. 29, 1886
- Bullock, C. H. of Robeson county to Alice E. Smith of Marion, S. C., Nov. 10. N. O. Nov. 18, 1886
- Burch, Lizzie to Capt. W. A. Bobbitt of Oxford, Jan. 20, Augusta, Ga. N. O. Jan. 30, 1886



- Burgin, Dr. R. J. to Mary Haliburton of McDowell county, Oct. 12, Black Mountain. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886
- Burgwin, John H. K. of Wilmington to Mary Levy of Balto., Dec. 23, Balto. N. O. Dec. 30, 1886
- Burton, Jeff to Mrs. Delia Estes, Nov. 12, Asheville. N. O. 14, 1886
- Burton, M. Olivia to William Burwell of Granville county, Dec. 15, Weldon. N. O. Dec. 18, 1886
- Burwell, William of Granville county to M. Olivia Burton, Dec. 15, Weldon. N. O. Dec. 18, 1886
- Callum, M. K. to Lelia Harris of High Point, Oct. 7. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886
- Capehart, Sue of Avoca to Joseph Nichols of Bertie county, Nov. 23. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Carraway, R. B. of Newberne to Lizzie Gaskins of Pitt county, Nov. 17. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Carson, Louise of Hansfield, S. C. to William M. Dickson of Asheville, Oct. 13, S. C. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- Cason, Mrs. Mollie to Edward Wood, Feb., Edenton. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886
- Cheek, Eugene M. to Mamie Pierce, Feb. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 4, 1886
- Clark, R. R. to Nolia E. Roseman, Nov. 16, Statesville. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Clarke, William W. E. to Bessie Howerton, Feb. 23, Newbern. N. O. Feb. 24, 1886
- Clinard, David of Thomasville to Jennie Fritts, Oct. 10, Lexington. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886
- Cooke, Carrie to Thomas P. McCoy of this State, Jan. 5, Norfolk, Va. N. O. Jan. 9, 1886
- Cooper, William M. to Bertha Drake, Oct. 7, Statesville. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Cowan, Sallie S. of Wilmington to Col. Alexander B. Hull of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 9, Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 4, 1886
- Cozart, Donera F. of Oak Grove to Dennis J. Shepard of Cedar Fort all of Wake county, Jan. 3. N. O. Jan. 14, 1886
- Craig, Braxton to Helen Wilson, Dec., Chapel Hill. N. O. Dec. 16, 1886
- Crawford, Nellie of Lexington to J. P. Houston, Nov. 17, Lexington. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Crawford, T. D. of Chicago, Ill. to Mamie Benbow, Oct. 12, Greensboro. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- Crockett, W. F. to Kate S. Richardson, Nov. 17, Bellair, near New Berne. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Cunningham, Emily A. to Theodore Bendict Lyman of Asheville, Jan. 25, Richmond, Va. N. O. Jan. 28, 1886
- Currie, K. M. to Marjorie Kennedy, Apr. 11, Moore county. N. O. Apr. 23, 1886
- Currie, Laura to A. A. Williford, Feb., Robeson county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886
- Cutts, Sallie H. of Wilmington to Arthur Kirkland of Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 20, Wilmington. N. O. Oct. 24, 1886
- Davenport, James E. of Plymouth to Corinne Whitehurst of Washington county, Oct. 6, Plymouth. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Davis, John T. to Florence Threewits, Mar. 2, Scotland Neck. N. O. Mar. 6, 1886
- Davis, Sarah to D. M. Laws, Oct. 28, Chapel Hill. N. O. Oct. 31, 1886
- DeLane, Mary A. of Charlotte to E. K. Evans of Lincolnton, Nov. 11, Gastonia. N. O. Nov. 16, 1886



- Dewey, Thomas W. of Goldsboro to Eliza Mial of Forest Hill, Wake county, My. 20. N. O. My. 14, 1886
- Dickson, William M. of Asheville to Louise Carson of Hansfield, S. C., Oct. 13, S. C. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- Donnan, John of Richmond, Va. to Lizzie G. Hunt of Milton, Dec. 15, Milton. N. O. Dec. 12, 1886
- Donnan, John to Lizzie Glenn Hunt, Dec. 15, Milton. N. O. Dec. 19, 1886
- Dowell, Rev. Clarence J. of Wake county to Della Reams of Durham, Oct. 12. N. O. Oct. 15, 1886
- Downing, W. Cotten of Beaufort county to Willa M. McGinnis, Oct. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Downum, Rev. J. M. of the N. C. Conference to Maggie Kimbrough of Mocksville, Dec. 13, Mocksville. N. O. Dec. 21, 1886
- Drake, Bertha to William M. Cooper, Oct. 7, Statesville. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Duke, M. A. L. of Hickory to Sallie Asbury of Lincoln county, Nov. 3, Triangle. N. O. Nov. 16, 1886
- Duke, W. M. of Arcola to Susie W. Tharrington of Warren county, Dec. 15, 1886. N. O. Dec. 19, 1886
- Dunn, Mollie to William H. Hicks, Feb. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 18, 1886
- Dunn, R. A. to Haseltone Norwood, Sept. 23. N. O. Sept. 24, 1886
- Earp, J. T. of Caswell county to Margaret J. Williamson of Halifax, Va., Nov. 11, Caswell county. N. O. Nov. 14, 1886
- Edmundson, Sallie of Goldsboro to Col. E. L. Gulley of Coatopa, Ala., Nov. 14, Goldsboro. N. O. Nov. 17, 1886
- Elbert, G. Samuel to Louisa Hauser, Nov. 25, Salem. N. O. Nov. 30, 1886
- Ervin, S. J. to Laura Powe, Oct. 7, Morganton. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886
- Erwin, C. C. of Forest City to Mamie Giles, Nov. 26. N. O. Nov. 27, 1886
- Estes, Mrs. Delia to Jeff Burton, Nov. 12, Asheville. N. O. Nov. 14, 1886
- Evans, E. K. of Lincolnton to Mary A. DeLane of Charlotte, Nov. 11, Gastonia. N. O. Nov. 16, 1886
- Fanning, Dora W. to Edwin A. Heartt, Apr. 4, Durham. N. O. Apr. 9, 1886
- Fentress, Virginia A. to Dr. George T. Snead, Princess Anne county, Va., Apr., Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 30, 1886
- Ferebee, Mrs. M. M. of Stonewall to A. G. Roberts, Oct. 12, Pamlico. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886
- Forlaw, Emma to J. J. Bizzell, Oct. N. O. Oct. 6, 1886
- Fritts, Jennie of Thomasville to David Clinard, Oct. 10, Lexington. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886
- Fry, Nannie to James T. Boyd, Apr. 15, Moore county. N. O. Apr. 23, 1886
- Funderburk, Ila to John Houston, Oct. 20, Matthews, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1886
- Gage, Mrs. B. M. S. to Preston M. Hudgins, Sept. 14, Marshall. N. O. Sept. 18, 1886
- Garreux, Ernest of Charlotte to Mary A. Blair of Asheville, Oct. 7. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886
- Gaskins, Lizzie of Pitt county to R. B. Carraway of New Berne, Nov. 17. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Gay, Rev. W. J. of Wilson to Emily Pearson of Mecklenburg county, Va., Nov. 30, Mecklenburg county, Va. N. O. Dec. 4, 1886
- George, Marie L. of Milford, Delaware to Alexander M. Gorman of Raleigh, Dec. 3, Milford, Del. N. O. Dec. 4, 1886



- Giles, Mamie to C. C. Erwin of Forest City, Nov. 26. N. O. Nov. 27, 1886
- Goodwin, Irene C. of Smithfield to Loring Smith of Goldsboro, Sept. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886
- Gorman, Alexander M. of Raleigh to Marie L. George of Milford, Delaware, Dec. 3, Milford, Dela. N. O. Dec. 4, 1886
- Gower, Anderson to Bettie Bridgers, Feb., Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 17, 1886
- Graham, Rev. A. of Rockville, Md. to Isabel E. Erwin of Charlotte, Nov. 3, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 18, 1886
- Graves, Fannie to Walter N. Harrelson, Oct. 7, Yanceyville. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Gray, Alice to Robert E. Armfield, Sept., Statesville. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886
- Gray, Julius to Edmund E. Richardson of Reidsville, Dec. 15. N. O. Dec. 8, 1886
- Grier, Bettie to W. W. Parks of Union county, Nov. 18, Union county. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886
- Grier, Jas. M. of Charlotte to Dora A. McDowell, Dec. 15, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Dec. 17, 1886
- Grier, Jennie of South Carolina to Rev. J. S. Moffatt of Charlotte, Nov. 23, Due West, S. C. N. O. Nov. 27, 1886
- Grinnan, Rev. R. B. of Virginia to Louisa Arlena Leete of Fayetteville, Oct. 5, 1886. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Gulley, Col. E. L. of Coatopa, Ala. to Sallie Edmundson of Goldsboro, Nov. 14, Goldsboro. N. O. Nov. 17, 1886
- Hall, Richard S. to Temple Joyner, Je. 15, Weldon. N. O. Je. 17, 1886
- Haliburton, Mary to Dr. R. J. Burgin of McDowell county, Oct. 12, Black Mountain. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886
- Hamlin, Minnie of Winston to J. L. Richardson of Union county, Oct. 7. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Hardin, Mary L. of Wilmington to Edwin P. Parker of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 20, Wilmington. N. O. Jan. 21, 1886
- Harrelson, Walter N. to Fannie Graves, Oct. 7, Yanceyville. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Harrill, Alice to G. L. Leak, Oct. 21, Shelby. N. O. Oct. 24, 1886
- Harris, Lelia of High Point to M. K. Callum, Oct. 7. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886
- Harrison, Rev. Z. T. of N. C. Conference M. E. Church South to Mamie C. Johnson, Sept. 16, Asheville. N. O. Sept. 18, 1886
- Hart, Vincent to Emeline Oldham, Apr., Chatham county. N. O. Apr. 25, 1886
- Hauser, Louisa to Samuel G. Ebbert, Nov. 25, Salem. N. O. Nov. 30, 1886
- Hawkins, Nannie to Waldo E. Holmes of Minn., Sept. 14, Hendersonville. N. O. Sept. 18, 1886
- Haynes, Leola C. to Lee H. Perry, Mar. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 19, 1886
- Heartt, Edwin A. to Dora W. Fanning, Apr. 4, Durham. N. O. Apr. 9, 1886
- Hicks, William H. to Mollie Dunn, Feb. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 18, 1886
- Hill, J. H. to Mrs. Martha Birkhead, Oct., Ashboro. N. O. Oct. 23, 1886
- Hill, Mary F. to H. McD. Robinson, Feb. 24, Faison. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886
- Hobson, Mrs. Sallie H. of Halifax county to P. Nelson, Je. 9, New Berne, Ala. N. O. Jly. 2, 1886
- Holland, H. B. to Fannie Hunter, Oct. 7, Apex. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Holland, J. B. to Carrie Adams, Feb. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 14, 1886



- Holland, James M. of Keyser to Ada J. Leach, Feb. 24, Panther Branch Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 26, 1886
- Holleman, C. S. of Hickory to Annie Kerr, Oct., Yorksville, S. C. N. O. Nov. 2, 1886
- Holliday, Wm. to Maggie Williams, Nov. 18, Wilmington. N. O. Nov. 20, 1886
- Holloway, Graham H. to Minnie I. Jones, Jan. 21, Buckhorn Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 23, 1886
- Holmes, Waldo E. of Minn. to Nannie Hawkins, Sept. 14, Hendersonville. N. O. Sept. 18, 1886
- Houston, John to Ila Funderburk, Oct. 20, Matthews, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1886
- Houston, J. P. to Nellie Crawford of Lexington, Nov. 17, Lexington. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Howerton, Bessie to William W. E. Clarke, Feb. 23, New Berne. N. O. Feb. 24, 1886
- Hudgins, Preton M. to Mrs. B. M. S. Gage, Sept. 14, Marshall. N. O. Sept. 18, 1886
- Hughes, Ed. S. of New Berne and Abilene, Texas to Minnie B. Rogers of Raleigh, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1886
- Hull, Col. Alexander B. of Savannah, Ga. to Sallie S. Cowan of Wilmington, Dec. 9, Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 4, 1886
- Hunt, Lizzie G. of Milton to John Donnan of Richmond, Va., Dec. 15, Milton. N. O. Dec. 12, 1886
- Hunter, Fannie to H. B. Holland, Oct. 7, Apex. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Hunter, Fred to May Richardson, Nov. 17, New Berne. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Husbands, Henry of Florence, S. C. to Mamie McCullough of Charlotte, Nov. 26, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Hutchings, Celedon to Mrs. Fannie A. Owen, Dec. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 2, 1886
- Irwin, Isabel E. of Charlotte to Rev. A. Graham of Rockville, Md., Nov. 3, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 18, 1886
- Jacobs, B. J., Jr. to Ella Lumsden, Sept. 16, Wilmington. N. O. Sept. 18, 1886
- Johnson, Mamie C. to Rev. Z. T. Harrison of N. C. Conference M. E. Church South, Sept. 16, Asheville. N. O. Sept. 18, 1886
- Johnston, James E. C. to Minnie Bowen, Oct., Plymouth. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Jones, Minnie I. to Graham H. Holloway, Jan. 21, Buckhorn Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 23, 1886
- Joyner, Miss M. C. to W. C. Maddrey of Northampton county, Dec. 6, Seaboard. N. O. Dec. 12, 1886
- Joyner, Tempe to S. Richard Hall, Je. 15, Weldon. N. O. Je. 17, 1886
- Journey, Rev. N. M. of N. C. Conference to Belle Sabiston, Dec. 14, Beaufort. N. O. Dec. 16, 1886
- Kechlin, Eva R. of Salem to Daniel E. Kester of Winston, Je. 25, Salem. N. O. Je. 27, 1886
- Kennedy, Marjorie to K. M. Currie of Monroe county, Apr. 11. N. O. Apr. 23, 1886
- Kerner, J. Gilmer of Kernersville to Alice Masten, Oct. 13, near Winston. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886



- Kerr, Annie of Hickory to C. S. Holleman, Oct., Yorkville. N. O. Nov. 2, 1886
- Kester, Daniel E. of Winston to Eva R. Kechlin of Salem, Je. 25, Salem. N. O. Je. 27, 1886
- Kimbrough, Maggie of Mocksville to Rev. J. M. Downum of the N. C. Conference, Dec. 13, Mocksville. N. O. Dec. 21, 1886
- King, Cora E. to H. B. Thomas, Apr. 8, Wake county. N. O. Apr. 10, 1886
- Kinston, Chadwick to Mamie Anderson, Je. 15, Weldon. N. O. Je. 17, 1886
- Kirkland, Arthur of Montgomery, Ala. to Sallie H. Cutts of Wilmington, Oct. 20, Wilmington. N. O. Oct. 24, 1886
- Kreth, Lavinia to Jessie G. Ball, Dec. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 16, 1886
- Kuester, Lester of Raleigh to Luada R. Phillips of Goldsboro, Sept. 29, Goldsboro. N. O. Sept. 30, 1886
- Laws, D. M. to Sarah Davis, Oct. 28, Chapel Hill. N. O. Oct. 31, 1886
- Leach, Ida J. to James M. Holland, Feb. 24, Panther Branch Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 26, 1886
- Leak, G. L. to Alice Harrill, Oct. 21, Shelby. N. O. Oct. 24, 1886
- Leak, Lelia of Shelby to W. D. Babington, Dec. 8, Shelby. N. O. Dec. 11, 1886
- Leete, Louisa Arlena of Fayetteville to Rev. R. B. Grinnan of Virginia, Oct. 5. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Lentz, Mrs. to W. F. Trogden, Feb. 16, Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 17, 1886
- Levy, Mary of Balto. to John H. K. Burgwin of Wilmington, Dec. 23, Balto. N. O. Dec. 30, 1886
- Liddell, Walter S. of Charlotte to Helen S. Ogden of Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 25, Binghamton, N. Y. N. O. Mar. 4, 1886
- Liddy, Mrs. Annie G. to John W. Reed, Dec. 8, Carthage, Moore county. N. O. Dec. 10, 1886
- Lipscombe, Leak to A. E. Lloyd of Durham, Feb. 10, Richmond, Va. N. O. Feb. 12, 1886
- Livingstone, Charles to Neallie McNatt, Nov. 3, Robeson county. N. O. Nov. 18, 1886
- Lloyd, A. E. of Durham to Leah Lipscombe, Feb. 10, Richmond, Va. N. O. Feb. 12, 1886
- Lumsden, Ella to B. J. Jacobs, Jr., Sept. 16, Wilmington. N. O. Sept. 18, 1886
- Lutterlok, Fred of Texas to Mrs. Della Wright of Fayetteville, Oct. 26. N. O. Oct. 28, 1886
- Lyman, Benedict of Asheville to Emily A. Cunningham, Jan. 25, Richmond, Va. N. O. Jan. 28, 1886
- McCoy, Thomas P. of this State to Carrie Cooke, Jan. 5, Norfolk, Va. N. O. Jan. 9, 1886
- McCullers, Charles E. to Miss Turner, Nov. 19, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 20, 1886
- McCullough, Mamie of Charlotte to Henry Husbands of Florence, S. C., Nov. 26, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- McDowell, Dora A. to Jas. M. Grier of Charlotte, Dec. 15, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Dec. 17, 1886
- McGhee, Bettie of Knoxville, Tenn. to Lt. Lawrence D. Tyson of Pitt county, Feb. 11, Knoxville, Tenn. N. O. Feb. 14, 1886



- McGinnis, Willa M. to W. Cotten Downing of Beaufort county, Oct. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- McKimmion, Charles to Jennie Simpson, Nov. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 11, 1886
- McKoy, W. B. to Katherine Bacon, Dec. 15, Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 19, 1886
- McLin, Eliza A. to David Bell, Mar. 17, Enfield. N. O. Mar. 21, 1886
- McNatt, Neallie to Charles Livingstone, Nov. 3, Robeson county. N. O. Nov. 18, 1886
- McNeill, John R. to Ida Moore, Nov. 18, Haymount, Fayetteville. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886
- McPherson, A. P. of Sanford to Annie E. Thompson of Sanford, Nov. 23, Pittsboro. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Maddrey, W. C. to Miss M. C. Joyner, of Northampton county, Seaboard, Dec. 6. N. O. Dec. 12, 1886
- Martin, C. A. to Margaret Watson, Feb., Robeson county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886
- Masten, Alice to J. Gilmer Kerner of Kernersville, Oct. 13, near Winston. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886
- Matthews, Mary E. of Elizabeth City to William A. Wisong, Mar., Elizabeth City. N. O. Mar. 7, 1886
- Mial, Eliza of Forest Hill, Wake county to Thomas W. Dewey of Goldsboro, My. 20. N. O. My. 14, 1886
- Midgett, Cora to Leonard Rue, Nov. 17, Fairfield. N. O. Nov. 25, 1886
- Moffatt, Rev. J. S. of Charlotte to Jennie Grier of South Carolina, Nov. 23, Due West, S. C. N. O. Nov. 27, 1886
- Moore, Ida to John R. McNeill, Nov. 18, Haymount, Fayetteville. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886
- Morgan, Mrs. Mary Devereux of New Berne to George Moulton of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, Mar. 13., New Berne. N. O. Mar. 16, 1886
- Morris, Bessie to George R. Blacknall, Feb. 25, Durham. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886
- Moulton, George of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire to Mrs. Mary Devereux Morgan of New Berne, Mar. 13, New Berne. N. O. Mar. 16, 1886
- Murchinson, Rev. of Old Fort, McDowell county to Alice Temple of Wake county, Jan. 20, Milburnie, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 23, 1886
- Nathan, Annie of Charlotte to William Weill of Wilmington, Oct. 12, Charlotte. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- Nelson, P. to Mrs. Sallie H. Hobson of Halifax county, Je. 19, New Berne, Ala. N. O. Jly. 2, 1886
- Nichols, Joseph of Bertie county to Sue Capehart of Avoca, Nov. 23. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Norwood, Haseltine to R. A. Dunn, Sept. 23, Charlotte. N. O. Sept. 24, 1886
- Ogden, Helen S. of Binghamton, N. Y. to Walter S. Liddell of Charlotte, Feb. 25, Binghamton, N. Y. N. O. Mar. 4, 1886
- Olds, Jno. W. of Norfolk, Va. to Claudia Paxton of Edenton, Nov. 17, Edenton. N. O. Nov. 18, 1886
- Owen, Silas of Oxford, Miss. to Martha H. Thorne of Halifax, Feb., Halifax county. N. O. Feb. 13, 1886
- Owens, B. B. of Winston to Cornelia W. Brent of Atlanta, Nov. 17, Atlanta. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886
- Owen, Mrs. Fannie to Celedon Hutchings, Dec. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 2, 1886



- Padrick, Albert S. to Sue Watson, Dec., Kinston. N. O. Dec. 5, 1886
- Parker, Edwin P. of Norfolk, Va. to Mary L. Hardin, Je. 20, Wilmington.  
N. O. Jan. 21, 1886
- Parker, Mary to J. J. Battle, Je. 16, Edgecombe county. N. O. Je. 17, 1886
- Parks, W. W. of Union county to Bettie Grier, Nov. 18, Union county. N. O.  
Nov. 21, 1886
- Paschal, W. A. of Rockingham county to Eliza C. Wilkins, Oct., Alamance  
county. N. O. Oct. 8, 1886
- Paxton, Claudia of Edenton to Jno. W. Olds of Norfolk, Va., Nov. 17, Edenton.  
N. O. Nov. 18, 1886
- Payne, Rev. Charles of Concord to Miss M. J. Sparrow of Washington, Nov.  
25. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Pearson, Emily of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Rev. W. J. Gay of Wilson,  
Nov. 30, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Dec. 4, 1886
- Peden, Capt. John T. of Wilkes county to Lilly F. Waugh of Jefferson, Nov.  
17, Jefferson. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Pennington, Sylvester of Raleigh to Artelia Stell of Wake county, Feb. 25,  
Rogers X Roads, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886
- Perry, Lee H. to Leola C. Haynes, Mar. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 19, 1886
- Phillips, Luada R. of Goldsboro to Lester Kuester of Raleigh, Sept. 29,  
Goldsboro. N. O. Sept. 30, 1886
- Pierce, Mamie to Eugene M. Cheek, Feb. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 4, 1886
- Poisson, Louis J. of Wilmington to Mamie Allen of Toronto, Canada, Oct.  
28, Lincolnton. N. O. Nov. 2, 1886
- Poston, Dovie K. of Cleaveland Springs to Rev. J. L. White of Raleigh,  
Sept. 22, Shelby. N. O. Sept. 25, 1886
- Poston, W. J. to Sallie Cox, Feb. 25, Statesville. N. O. Feb. 28, 1886
- Powell, James M. of Goldsboro to Mattie Taylor of Greene county, Mar. 2.  
N. O. Mar. 5, 1886
- Pope, Thomas H. to Pattie M Allison, Nov. 3, Hillsboro. N. O. Nov. 14, 1886
- Primrose, Minnie to Thomas W. Winston, Dec. 27, Selma. N. O. Dec. 30,  
1886
- Ralph, Theodore to Fannie R. Spruill, Oct. 20, Columbia, Tyrrell county.  
N. O. Oct. 24, 1886
- Reams, Della of Durham to Rev. Clarence J. Dowell of Wake county., Oct.  
12. N. O. Oct. 15, 1886
- Reed, John W. to Mrs. Annie G. Liddy, Dec. 8, Carthage, Moore county.  
N. O. Dec. 10, 1886
- Reid, Ellie E. of Matthews, Mecklenburg county to Dr. J. S. Bell, Oct. 20.  
N. O. Oct. 23, 1886
- Reid, James of Forsyth county to Mary Bilbro of Guilford county, Oct. 7.  
N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Reid, J. W. of Winston to Mrs. Annie G. Tiddy, Dec. 8, Carthage, Moore  
county. N. O. Dec. 11, 1886
- Richardson, Edmund E. of Reidsville to Julius Gray, Dec. 15. N. O. Dec.  
8, 1886
- Richardson, Kate S. to W. F. Crockett, Nov. 17, Bellair, near New Berne.  
N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Richardson, J. L. of Union county to Minnie Hamlin of Winston, Oct. 7.  
N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Richardson, May to Fred Hunter, Nov. 17, New Berne. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886



- Roberts, A. G. to Mrs. M. M. Ferebee of Stonewall, Oct. 12, Pamlico. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886
- Robinson, H. McD. of Fayetteville to Mary F. Hill, Feb. 24, Faison. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886
- Rogers, J. J. of Apex to Lily Tomlinson of Clayton, Aug. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 21, 1886
- Rogers, Minnie B. of Raleigh to Ed. S. Hughes of New Berne and Abilene, Texas, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1886
- Roseman, Nolia E. to R. R. Clark, Nov. 16, Statesville. N. O. Nov. 19, 1886
- Rue, Leonard to Cora Midgett, Nov. 17, Fairfield. N. O. Nov. 25, 1886
- Ruffin, Dr. J. K. of Wilson to Nina Ruffin, Mar., near Louisburg. N. O. Mar. 6, 1886
- Ruffin, Nina to Dr. J. K. Ruffin of Wilson, Mar., near Louisburg. N. O. Mar. 6, 1886
- Sabiston, Belle to Rev. N. M. Journey of N. C. Conference, Dec. 14, Beaufort. N. O. Dec. 16, 1886
- Shepard, Dennis J. of Cedar Fort, Wake county to Donera F. Cozart of Oak Grove all of Wake county, Jan. 3. N. O. Jan. 14, 1886
- Sherrill, Dolly to J. F. Brown, Dec., Alexander county (married on horse-back). N. O. Dec. 19, 1886
- Shields, John of Scotland Neck to Lula Staton, Nov. 24, Edgecombe county. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Simpson, Jennie to Charles McKimmon, Nov. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 11, 1886
- Smith, Alice E. of Marion, S. C. to C. H. Bullock of Robeson county, Nov. 10. N. O. Nov. 18, 1886
- Smith, Loring of Goldsboro to Irene C. Goodwin of Smithfield, Sept. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886
- Snead, Dr. George T. of Princess Anne county, Va. to Virginia A. Fentress, Apr., Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 30, 1886
- Snow, Rev. C. P. to Jessie B. Waugh, Sept. 23, Surry county. N. O. Sept. 28, 1886
- Sparrow, Miss M. J. of Washington to Rev. Charles Payne of Concord, Nov. 25. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Spruill, Fannie R. to Ralph Theodore, Oct. 20, Columbia, Tyrrell county. N. O. Oct. 24, 1886
- Spruill, Mary L. to Joseph W. Blounts, Oct. 7, Lee's Mills, Beaufort county. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Stallings, G. B. H. to Emma Uzzell of Cedar Rock, Nov., near Louisburg N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Staton, Lula to John Shields of Scotland Neck, Nov. 24, Edgecombe county. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Stell, Artelia of Wake county to Sylvester Pennington of Raleigh, Feb. 25, Rogers X Roads, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886
- Stevens, M. L. of Union county to Allie Tate of Elberton, Ga., Feb. 25, Elberton, Ga. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886
- Tate, Allie of Elberton, Ga. to M. L. Stevens of Union county, Feb. 25, Elberton, Ga. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886
- Taylor, Mattie of Greene county to James M. Powell of Goldsboro, Mar. 2. N. O. Mar. 5, 1886



- Temple, Alice of Wake county to Rev. Murchison of Old Fort, McDowell county, Jan. 20, Milburnie, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 23, 1886
- Tharrington, Susie W. of Warren county to W. M. Duke of Arcola, Dec. 15. N. O. Dec. 19, 1886
- Thomas, H. B. to Cora E. King, Apr. 8, Wake county. N. O. Apr. 10, 1886
- Thompson, Annie E. of Pittsboro to A. P. McPherson of Sanford. Nov. 23, Pittsboro. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Thorne, Martha H. of Halifax to Silas Owen of Oxford, Miss., Feb., Halifax county. N. O. Feb. 13, 1886
- Thorp, Carrie of Granville county to W. T. Alston of Henderson, Oct. N. O. Oct. 31, 1886
- Threewits, Florence to John T. Davis, Mar. 2, Scotland Neck. N. O. Mar. 6, 1886
- Tiddy, Mrs. Annie G. to J. W. Reid of Winston, Dec. 8, Carthage, Moore county. N. O. Dec. 11, 1886
- Tomlinson, Lily of Clayton to J. J. Rogers of Apex, Aug. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 21, 1886
- Trogden, W. F. to Mrs. Lentz, Feb. 16, Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 17, 1886
- Turner, Miss to Charles E. McCullers, Nov. 19, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 20, 1886
- Tyson, Lt. Lawrence D. of Pitt county to Bettie McGhee of Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 11, Knoxville, Tenn. N. O. Feb. 14, 1886
- Uzzle, Emma to G. B. H. Stallings of Cedar Rock, Nov., near Louisburg. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Watson, Margaret to C. A. Watson, Feb., Robeson county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886
- Watson, C. A. to Margaret Watson, Feb., Robeson county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886
- Watson, Sue to Albert S. Padrick, Dec., Kinston. N. O. Dec. 5, 1886
- Waugh, Jessie B. to Rev. C. P. Snow, Sept. 23, Surry county. N. O. Sept. 28, 1886
- Waugh, Lilly F. of Jefferson to Capt. John T. Peden of Wilkes county, Nov. 17, Jefferson. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Weill, William of Wilmington to Annie Nathan of Charlotte, Oct. 12, Charlotte. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- White, Rev. J. L. of Raleigh to Dovie K. Poston of Cleaveland Springs, Sept. 22, Shelby. N. O. Sept. 25, 1886
- Whitehurst, Corinne of Washington county to James E. Davenport of Plymouth, Oct. 6, Plymouth. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Whitfield, Nereston G. to Lena F. Brown, Feb. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 18, 1886
- Wilkerson, Sallie E. of Tarboro to James R. Baker of Suffolk, Va., Feb. 11, Tarboro. N. O. Feb. 13, 1886
- Wilkins, Eliza C. to W. A. Paschal of Raleigh, Oct., Alamance county. N. O. Oct. 8, 1886
- Williams, Maggie to Wm. Holliday, Nov. 18, Wilmington. N. O. Nov. 20, 1886
- Williamson, Margaret J. of Halifax, Va. to J. T. Earp of Caswell county, Nov. 11, Caswell county. N. O. Nov. 14, 1886
- Williford, A. A. to Laura Currie, Feb., Robeson county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886
- Wilson, Helen to Braxton Craig, Dec., Chapel Hill. N. O. Dec. 16, 1886



- Winston, Thomas W. to Minnie Primrose, Dec. 27, Selma. N. O. Dec. 30, 1886
- Wisong, William A. of Balto. to Mary E. Matthews of Elizabeth City, Mar., Elizabeth City. N. O. Mar. 7, 1886
- Wood, Edward to Mrs. Mollie Cason, Feb., Edenton. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886
- Wright, Mrs. Della of Fayetteville to Fred Lutterlok of Texas, Oct. 26. N. O. Oct. 28, 1886
- Young, Emma to J. E. Brown, Dec. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 30, 1886

## 1887

- Adams, C. L. of Burlington to Miss C. L. Rains of Selma, Feb. 20, Selma. N. O. Feb. 23, 1887
- Aiken, Della of Granville county to O. T. Moore of Augustus, Ga., Jan. 20, Granville county. N. O. Jan. 21, 1887
- Allen, S. Pauline of Atlanta to John W. Murray of Winston, Sept., Burns-ville, Ga. N. O. Sept. 3, 1887
- Alley, Annie to Mr. Braddy of South Carolina, Nov. 30, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Allcott, Lucy M. to John T. Davis of Raleigh, Jan. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 21, 1887
- Allgood, Elna to Redding Woolard, Oct. 26, Beaufort county. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Alspaugh, W. E. to Mary E. Miller, Oct. 27, Winston. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Alston, Mark P. to Mrs. Lou Jones, Mar. 2, near Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 3, 1887
- Anderson, David Marsden formerly of Raleigh to Dora Thomas of Richmond, Va., Sept. 21, Washington, D. C. N. O. Sept. 28, 1887
- Anderson, Miss A. E. to W. E. Caddell, Dec. 8, Maxton. N. O. Dec 16, 1887
- Anderson, W. B. of Asheville to Miss A. Karl of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 15, Louisville, Ky. N. O. Nov. 20, 1887
- Angel, Minnie E. of Weldon to John A. Johnston of Halifax county, Dec. 20, Weldon. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Archibald, Shelby of Concord to S. J. Hooks of Mathews, Nov. 23. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Armfield, Alica to W. C. Heath, Nov. 10, Monroe. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Armstrong, C. B. to Dorcas Jenkins, Oct. 20, Gaston county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Ashley, Chas H. of Bloomfield, N. J. to Pattie Lawrence of Raleigh, Aug. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 5, 1887
- Atkins, Capt. Frederick T. of Clinton to Nellie Morisey, Nov. 23, Clinton. N. O. Nov. 27, 1887
- Atkinson, Ned of Asheville to Annie Miller of Waynesville, Oct. 19, Waynes-ville. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Autrey, Louise to Rev. J. R. Betts of N. C. Conference, Nov. 25, Mt. Island. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Bailey, Maggie F. to Major John W. Graham of Hillsboro, Dec. 14, Tallahas-see, Fla. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Bailey, Sallie to W. N. Jones, Feb. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 17, 1887
- Baldwin, Miss O. J. of Richmond county to John Lentz of Norwood, Oct. 20, Richmond county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Ballard, Sidney to Alice Long, Nov. 2, Lincoln county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887



- Ballard, Rev. T. J. to Miss M. E. Taylor, Oct. 31, Henderson county. N. O. Nov. 9, 1887
- Barbee, Margaret to Sid Proctor, Nov. 3, near Durham. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Barden, Annie O. to M. R. B. Smith of Johnston county, Dec. 21, Clinton. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Barker, Annie to W. M. Kirby, Dec. 21, Person county. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Barnes, Fannie to James Green, Nov. 17, Davidson county. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Barnes, Hattie T. to John F. Bruton, Nov. 15, Wilson. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Barnett, H. Perry, Jr. to Elise Lee Drake, Nov. 30, Hendersonville. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Barringer, Wm. F. to Sue Holdbrooks, Nov. 22, Cabarrus county. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Battle, Thos. H. of Rocky Mount to Bettie M. Davis, Nov. 9, Wilson. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Baty, F. Y. to Leoney Toney, Nov. 10, Rutherford county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Beasley, M. of Wake county to Wilsey Smith, Apr. 14, Charlotte. N. O. Apr. 16, 1887
- Bell, Dr. Chas. D. of Gates county formerly Pender to Susie R. Eure of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 23, Gatesville. N. O. Dec. 25, 1887
- Betts, Chas. H. to Roxie Johnson, Nov. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Betts, Rev. J. R. of N. C. Conference to Louise Autry, Nov. 25, Mt. Island. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Bitting, Louise to Dr. D. N. Dalton, Dec. 7, Winston. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Blackwelder, Victor to Pauline H. Greene, Nov. 9, Concord. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Blair, Miss of Catawba county to Tal Hunter of Mecklenburg county, Nov. 16, Maiden, Catawba county. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Blount, Mamie to James Martin of Hickory, Nov. 30, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Bobbitt, Jas. H. of Littleton to Bessie Litchford of Raleigh, Jan. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 6, 1887
- Bobbitt, Lorena to Dr. J. B. Hunt, Je. 3, Oxford. N. O. Je. 4, 1887
- Bobbitt, Willie to Robt. H. Morris, My. 11, Littleton. N. O. My. 26, 1887
- Bograt, William F. of Greensboro to Julia Deming of Fayetteville, Nov. 30, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Bogle, William G. of Lenoir to Lelia McIntosh, Jan. 6, Taylorsville, Alexander county. N. O. Jan. 15, 1887
- Boone, Minnie of Lincoln county to Oliver Hing, Nov. 22. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Borden, Frank K. of Goldsboro to Sallie Jones of Moncure, Dec. 21, Moncure. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Borden, Loulie of Goldsboro to Col. A. C. Davis of LaGrange, Je. 14, Goldsboro. N. O. Je. 16, 1887
- Bostwick, Florence to J. C. Stubbs, Dec. 7, Richmond county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Bostwick, Virginia to Jerome Currie, Dec. 7, Richmond county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Boyden, Belle of Salisbury to T. K. Brunner of Raleigh, Dec. 14, Salisbury. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Braddy, Mr. of S. C. to Annie Alley, Nov. 30, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887



- Brady, Ed. B. of Seven Mile Ford, Va. to Sallie Lee Kerner, Oct. 27, Kernersville. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Brandt, N. F. of Charleston, S. C. to Josie M. Hewlett of Wilmington, Dec. 21, Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Breedlove, David alais Walter Blair to Mrs. W. J. Gibson of Davidson College (eloped), Sept. 24, Charlotte. N. O. Sept. 29, 1887
- Briles, Thomas to Nannie Westmoreland, Nov. 23, Thomasville. N. O. Nov. 27, 1887
- Britt, Dizzy to Capt. R. L. Denmark of Atlantic Coast Line, Nov., Wayne county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Brittain, P. S. to Addie Livingstone, Nov. 1, Hendersonville. N. O. Nov. 9, 1887
- Brockwell, Wm. N. of Raleigh to Almea Virginia Walker of Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Broughton, Fannie S. to Geo. B. Montague, Nov. 16, Garner. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Bruner, T. K. of Raleigh to Belle Boyden of Salisbury, Dec. 14, Salisbury. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Bruton, John F. to Hattie T. Barnes, Nov. 15, Wilson. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Bryan, Mary of Nash county to Wm. Culpepper of Hendersonville., Sept. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 6, 1887
- Bryan, Rev. W. S. Plumer of Asheville to Alice Cochran Reid, Dec., Staunton, Va. N. O. Dec. 4, 1887
- Bunting, T. O. of Wilmington to Jennie Smith of Raleigh, Je. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 16, 1887
- Burrie, D. B. to Kate McArthur, Oct. 26, near Fayetteville. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Burwell, Nannie to Walter D. Hay, Dec. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Bynum, Nannie of Hertford to Thomas E. Cross of Gates county, Oct. 18, Maney's Neck, Hertford county. N. O. Oct. 21, 1887
- Caddell, W. E. to Miss A. E. Anderson, Dec. 8, Maxton. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Carraway, Gertrude of Newberne to W. D. Sprague of Round Knob, Jan. 20, Newberne. N. O. Jan. 27, 1887
- Carter, David M. to Ella Mann, Je. 25, Hyde county. N. O. Je. 16, 1887
- Caudle, A. L. to Lula C. Smith, Nov. 9, Polkton. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Chamblee, W. T. of Raleigh to Annie M. Mathews of Ohio, My. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 1, 1887
- Chandler, John of Chandler's Mill to Alice Wright of Ruffin, Dec. 7, Ruffin. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Chandler, Mary to Thomas Stokes, Dec. 7, Reidsville. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Chapman, Emma to D. P. McLean, Oct. 10, Laurinburg. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Chapman, Joel to Corrie Crowder, Nov. 5, No. 8 Township, Shelby. N. O. Nov. 12, 1887
- Cheatham, Jennie B. of Ridgeway to E. M. Ward of Franklinton, Jan. 12, Ridgeway. N. O. Jan. 16, 1887
- Child, S. P. of New Port, R. I. to Lena A. Stith of Raleigh, Je. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 30, 1887
- Childs, E. T. to Jennie Motz, Nov. 3, Lincolnton. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Clark, Mary E. to Robert Little, Nov. 9, Pitt county. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Cobb, Henry W. to Jennie B. Scales, Jan. 25, Greensboro. N. O. Jan. 27, 1887



- Coble, Geo. W. to Laura Sumner, Dec. 14, Trinity College. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Coker, Lillie to B. W. Vinson, Nov. 9, near Garysburg, Northampton county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Coker, Olivia to J. L. Jones, Nov. 9, near Garysburg, Northampton county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Collins, Thos. H. of Washington, D. C. to Annie L. Mitchell of Oxford, Aug. 11, Oxford. N. O. Aug. 17, 1887
- Cooper, Alice to Thomas Walker, Dec. 7, Caswell county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Coleman, Ella of Gordonton to Tuggle O'Briant, Oct. 30, Person county. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Costner, Jonas M. to Carrie Wilson, Aug. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 1, 1887
- Coward, Hebe to Gertrude Hooker, Dec. 22, Hookerton. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Cozart, Col. B. H. of Oxford to Mrs. Lelia A. Thorpe, Feb. 9, Dunsville, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 11, 1887
- Crawford, Katie B. to Wm. Towe, Nov. 30, Elizabeth City. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Creech, Julia of Raleigh to Jas. B. Ransom, of Newbern, Je. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 3, 1887
- Creessimore, Jennie of Lincolnton to Michael Plonk of Newton, Nov. 3 N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Cross, R. E. L. of Charlotte to Emma Miner of El Paso, Texas, Sept. 14, El Paso, Texas. N. O. Sept. 23, 1887
- Cross, Thomas E. of Gates county to Nannie Bynum of Hertford, Oct. 18, Maney's Neck, Hertford county. N. O. Oct. 21, 1887
- Crow, J. J. to Alice Shute, Nov. 10, Monroe. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Crowder, Corrie to Joel Chapman, Nov. 5, No. 8 Township, Shelby. N. O. Nov. 12, 1887
- Culpepper, Wm. of Hendersonville to Mary Bryan of Nash county, Sept. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 6, 1887
- Currie, Jerome to Virginia Bostwick, Dec. 7, Richmond county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Dalton, Dr. D. N. to Louise Bitting, Dec. 7, Winston. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Dameron, John E. to Susan Horsley, Oct. 20, Gaston county. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Dancy, E. T. to Martha Kilby, Nov. 27 near Reddies river, Wilkes county. N. O. Dec. 14, 1887
- Dancy, Frank B. to Bessie H. Grimes, Dec. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Daniel, James to Nannie Winstead, Oct. 26, Caswell county. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Davis, Col. A. C. of La Grange to Loulie Borden of Goldsboro, Je. 14, Goldsboro. N. O. Je. 16, 1887
- Davis, Bettie M. to Thos. H. Battle of Rocky Mt., Nov. 9, Wilson. N. O. 13, 1887
- Davis, Jefferson of La Grange to Mamie Gannaway, Dec. 28, Trinity College. N. O. Dec. 31, 1887
- Davis, John T. of Raleigh to Lucy M. Allcott, Jan. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 21, 1887
- Davis, Laura to Charles R. Thomas, Jr., Je. 1, Beaufort. N. O. Je. 5, 1887
- Deaton, Ed. C. of Charlotte to Jennie E. McKnight of Mooresville, Dec. 15, Mooresville. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887



- Debnam, Mrs. S. V. to Capt. M. W. Page of Raleigh, Nov. 2, Earpsboro. N. O. Nov. 4, 1887
- Deitz, Mary of Catawba county to Will W. Holsclaw of Watauga county, Nov., Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Deming, Julia of Fayetteville to William F. Bogart of Greensboro, Nov. 30, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Denmark, Capt. R. L. of Atlantic Coast Line to Dizy Britt, Nov., Wayne county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- DeRosset, William L., Jr. of Wilmington to Routh Pender, Je. 16, Tarboro. N. O. Je. 23, 1887
- Dewey, Mollie of Goldsboro to Capt. J. C. Slocum of Wilmington and Weldon R. R., Dec. 22. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Drake, Elise Lee to H. Perry Barnett, Jr., Nov. 30, Hendersonville. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Durham, I. W. formerly of Winston to Lelia Shore of Winston, Dec. 21, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Edell, Sol. of Asheville to Rose Mark of Greenville, S. C., Nov. 16, Greenville, S. C. N. O. Nov. 20, 1887
- Edmundson, Anna of Halifax Court House, Va. to Joe F. Ferrall of Raleigh, Nov. N. O. Nov. 16, 1887
- Edwards, Minnie to James Robbins, Oct. 19, Trinity College. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Eldridge, Allie C. of Thomasville to Thomas J. Willis of Greensboro, Nov. 22, Thomasville. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Eldridge, Wm. H. of Thomasville and Martinsville, Va. to Sarah A. Starr, Nov. 22, Salem. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- English, Lucius to Cora Sledge, Aug. 4, Marion. N. O. Aug. 18, 1887
- Eure, Susie R. of Norfolk, Va. to Dr. Chas. D. Bell of Gates county formerly Pender county, Dec. 23, Gatesville. N. O. Dec. 25, 1887
- Exum, Mattie to J. W. Exum, Nov. 30, Nash county. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Faucette, A. J. to Rachel Jennings, Nov. 22, Durham. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Ferrall, Joe F. of Raleigh to Anna Edmunson of Halifax Court House, Va., Nov. N. O. Nov. 16, 1887
- Fishplate, Ella to Sol. C. Weill, Dec., Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Fleming, Dulcie H. to Walter R. Fleming, Dec. 21, Oxford. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Ford, Lillie to W. T. Wike, Oct. 19, Newton. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Foster, Wm. of Caswell county to Mattie Newman of Leaksville, Oct. 27, Leaksville. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Fowle, Jno. B. to Lizzie Taylor, Nov. 9, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Fox, Emma to Hardy Woodberry, Nov. 22, Henderson. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- French, John T. of Wilmington to Irene Henshaw of Amherst, Mass., Oct. 17, Amherst. N. O. Oct. 18, 1887
- Frye, Samuel T. to Anna Lena Muse, Nov. 10, Carthage. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Gannaway, Mamie to Jefferson Davis of La Grange, Dec. 28, Trinity College. N. O. Dec. 31, 1887
- Garlick, Mana of Garysburg to James S. Moore of Coast Line, Dec. 20, Garysburg. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Gibson, Mrs. W. J. of Davidson College to David Breedlove alias Walter Blair (eloped), Sept. 24, Charlotte. N. O. Sept. 29, 1887



- Glenn, Annie A. to Allen Pace of Raleigh, Sept. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 7, 1887
- Goode, Dr. Will of Shelby to Sue E. Kendrick of Waco, Nov. 16, Cleveland county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Goodman, James A. to Sallie J. Nicholson, Je. 2, Roberdell. N. O. Je. 7, 1887
- Goodwin, Dr. A. W. to Miss L. C. Haughton, Je. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 30, 1887
- Gordon, B. H. of Grenada, Miss. to Fannie McCombs of Charlotte, Nov. 10, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Gorham, Josie of Fayetteville to D. McD. Grady, Dec. 21, Fayetteville. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Grady, D. McD. to Josie Gorham of Fayetteville, Dec. 21, Fayetteville. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Graham, Major John W. of Hillsboro to Maggie F. Bailey, Dec. 14, Tallahassee, Fla. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Grainger, Mrs. N. R. of Goldsboro to Rev. W. M. Robey, ed. of Methodist Advance, Oct. 4, Goldsboro. N. O. Oct. 8, 1887
- Green, Anna J. of Henderson to E. C. Morgan of Buncombe county, Dec. 7, Asheville. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Green, James to Fannie Barnes, Nov. 17, Davidson county. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Greene, Pauline H. to Victor Blackwelder, Nov. 9, Concord. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Grimes, Bessie H. to Frank B. Dancy, Dec. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Grissom, L. T. to Martha A. Miner, Jan. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 14, 1887
- Gunn, Jones to Eva Moore, Oct. 18, Rockingham. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Gwyn, Mamie E. of Elkin to Thomas Lillard of Ashe county, Je. 15, Elkin. N. O. Je. 21, 1887
- Hales, Jake of Rocky Mt. to Martha Staunton, Nov. 9, Wilson county. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Hamer, Delilah of Marlboro, S. C. to Dr. E. Floyd of Fayetteville., Nov. 23, Marlboro, S. C. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Hardee, Roberta to Roland Hodges, Nov. 23, Kinston. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Hardin, Emma to Magruder B. Wyatt, Nov. 3, Durham. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Hardison, Lucy to Rev. Edward L. Pell of N. C. Conference, Dec. 21, Beaufort county. N. O. Dec. 31, 1887
- Hardy, Woodberry to Emma Fox, Nov. 22, Henderson. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Harper, Anna to Willie Murphey, Oct. 13, Snow Hill. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Harris, Bettie S. of Concord to Thos. J. Wilson of Winston, Oct. 27, Concord. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Harris, J. P. to Maggie G. Keith, Dec. 13, Carthage. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Hart, Capt. M. Weddell of the Wilmington & Weldon R. R. to Louisa M. Whitfield of Edgecombe county, Mar. 31. N. O. Apr. 3, 1887
- Hasty, Frances to Peter Jones, Nov. 10, Richmond county. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Hatch, J. R. to Mamie Hatch, Nov. 10, Liberty. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Hatch, Mamie to J. R. Hatch, Nov. 10, Liberty. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Hatley, Daniel to Lucy Moose, Oct. 18, Stanly county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Haughton, Miss L. C. to Dr. A. W. Goodwin, Je. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 30, 1887
- Hay, Walter D. to Nannie Burwell, Dec. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887



- Hayes, Mrs. Fannie to John T. Jenkins of Montgomery county, Oct. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 21, 1887
- Hayes, Mary E. to James M. Strother, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 13, 1887
- Heath, W. C. to Alice Armfield, Nov. 10, Monroe. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Heilig, Hattie V. to Wm. W. H. Huff, Nov. 30, Rowan county. N. O. Dec. 4, 1887
- Henshaw, Irene of Amherst, Mass. to John T. French of Wilmington, Oct. 17, Amherst, Mass. N. O. Oct. 18, 1887
- Hewlett, Josie M. of Wilmington to N. F. Brandt of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 21, Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Hill, Thomas N. of Halifax county to Mary A. Long, Mar. 1, Weldon. N. O. Mar. 4, 1887
- Hilliard, Blanch to Capt. Orren Williams of Tarboro, Nov. 15, Whitakers. N. O. Nov. 20, 1887
- Hines, Margaret of near Sassafras Fork, Granville county to D. D. McIntyre of Laurinburg, Nov. 23, Granville county. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Hing, Horace of Lincoln county to Miss Puett of Lenoir, Nov. 22. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Hing, Oliver of Lincoln county to Minnie Boone, Nov. 22. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Hodges, Mary of New Berne to William Muse Moore of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 26, New Berne. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Hodges, Roland to Roberta Hardee, Nov. 23, Kinston. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Hodgin, Jas. N. of Winston to Daisy Meroney of Salisbury, Oct. 18, Salisbury. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Holdbrooks, Sue to Wm. F. Barringer, Nov. 22, Cabarrus county. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Holleman, Sara Carrall of Morganton to John T. McGarigle of Balto., Oct. 17, Morganton. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Holsclaw, Will W. of Watauga county to Mary Deitz of Catawba county, Nov., Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Holt, James A. of Burlington, Alamance county to Maggie L. Jones, Dec. 7, Chatham county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Hooker, Gertrude to Hebe Coward, Dec. 22, Hookerton. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Hooker, Julia of Kinston to H. W. McKinne of Mt. Olive, Nov. 23, Kinston. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Hooks, S. J. of Mathews to Shelby Archibald of Concord, Nov. 23. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Horsley, Susan to John E. Dameron, Oct. 20, Gaston county. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Huff, Wm. W. H. to Hattie V. Heilig, Nov. 30, Rowan county. N. O. Dec. 4, 1887
- Hunt, Dr. J. B. to Lorena Bobbitt, Je. 3, Oxford. N. O. Je. 4, 1887
- Hunt, Myra M. of Easton, Pa. to J. L. Ludlow of Winston, Jan. 6. N. O. Jan. 15, 1887
- Hunter, Amity to J. F. Jordan of Raleigh, Jly. 28, Charlotte. N. O. Jly. 29, 1887
- Hunter, Rev. A. D. of Apex to Irene Walker of Cary, Nov. 15, Cary. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Hunter, Tal of Mecklenburg county to Miss Blair of Catawba county, Nov. 16, Maiden, Catawba county. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887



- Hyman, Kenneth P. of Hendersonville to Dollie G. Price of Flat Rock, Nov. 30, Flat Rock. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Jacobs, Alexina to Samuel Sherrick, Nov. 30, Elizabeth City. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Jenkins, Dorcas to C. B. Armstrong, Oct. 20, Gaston county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Jenkins, Henry of Rutherford county to Mrs. Lizzie P. Walker, Oct. 18, Gaston county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Jenkins, John T. of Montgomery county to Mrs. Fannie Hayes, Oct. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 21, 1887
- Jenkins, L. L. to Kate Johnson, Nov. 23, Gastonia. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Jennings, Rachel to A. J. Faucett, Nov. 22, Durham. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Johnson, Kate to L. L. Jenkins, Nov. 23, Gastonia. N. O. Nov. 23, 1887
- Johnson, Roxie to Chas. H. Betts, Nov. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Johnston, John A. of Halifax county to Minnie E. Angel of Weldon, Dec. 20, Weldon. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Jones, Charles to Emma Morriss of Wilson county, Nov. 14, Nash county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Jones, J. L. to Olivia Coker, Nov. 9, near Garysburg, Northampton county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Jones, Lizzie of Raleigh to W. Henry Macon, Oct. 4, near Louisburg. N. O. Oct. 8, 1887
- Jones, Maggie L. of Chatham county to James A. Holt of Burlington, Alamance county, Dec. 7, Chatham county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Jones, Peter to Frances Hasty, Nov. 10, Richmond county. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Jones, Sallie of Moncure to Frank K. Borden of Goldsboro, Dec. 21, Moncure. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Jones, W. N. to Sallie Bailey, Feb. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 17, 1887
- Jordan, A. E. of Raleigh to Emily Williams of Cary, Dec. 21, Cary. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Jordan, J. F. of Raleigh to Amity Hunter, Jly. 28, Charlotte. N. O. Jly. 29, 1887
- Jordan, Minnie Ola to Wm. Clarence Scott, Dec. 25, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 31, 1887
- Julian, Anna to Frank White, Jr. 2, Winston-Salem. N. O. Je. 7, 1887
- Justice, Adina to C. A. Smith, Jan. 14, Asheville. N. O. Jan. 14, 1887
- Karl, Miss A. of Louisville, Ky. to W. B. Anderson, Nov. 15, Louisville, Ky. N. O. Nov. 20, 1887
- Keith, Maggie G. to J. P. Harriss, Dec. 13, Carthage. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Kelly, Lorena to W. C. Rich, Nov. 16, Goldsboro. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Kendrick, Sue E. of Waco to Dr. Will Goode of Shelby, Nov. 16, Cleveland county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Kennedy, Isabel of High Point to Joel C. Shepherd of Burlington, Oct. 19, Burlington. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Kerner, Sallie Lee to Ed. B. Brady of Seven Mile Ford, Va., Oct. 27, Kernersville. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Kilby, Martha to E. T. Dancy, Nov. 27, near Reddies River, Wilkes county. N. O. Dec. 14, 1887
- King, Horace J. of Lincoln county to Eva C. Puett near Lenoir county, Nov. 23, near Lenoir county. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887



- King, J. D. to Mattie M. Snipes, Nov. 3, Winston. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Kirby, W. M. to Annie Barker, Dec. 21, Person county. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Kitchen, Eva to Sam Kitchen, Dec. 20, Scotland Neck. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Kitchen, Sam to Eva Kitchen, Dec. 20, Scotland Neck. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Kivett, Walter R. to Dulcie H. Fleming, Dec. 21, Oxford. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Knolls, Lizzie of Lynchburg, Va. to Thos. J. Nichols of New York, Oct. 20, Wentworth. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Lane, Mamie of New Berne to Jacob A. Shuping of Morganton, Oct. 18, New Berne. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Laney, Mary to Geo. S. Lee, Nov. 23, Monroe. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Lawrence, Pattie of Raleigh to Chas. H. Ashley of Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 5, 1887
- Ledwell, Rosa of Randleman to J. E. McLaughen, formerly of Dallas, Oct. 16. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Lee, Geo. S. to Mary Laney, Nov. 23, Monroe. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Lee, Paul H. to Ellen E. Tyson, Nov. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 24, 1887
- Lee, Robert E. to Annie M. Upchurch, Mar. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 24, 1887
- Lentz, John of Norwood to Miss O. J. Baldwin of Richmond county, Oct. 20, Richmond county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Lillard, Thomas of Ashe county to Mamie E. Gwyn of Elkin, Je. 15, Elkin. N. O. Je. 21, 1887
- Litchford, Bessie of Raleigh to Jas. H. Bobbitt of Littleton, Jan. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 6, 1887
- Little, Annie H. of Raleigh to Jas. F. Moore of Enfield, Dec. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Little, Robert to Mary E. Clark, Nov. 9, Pitt county. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Livingstone, Addie to P. S. Brittain, Nov. 1, Hendersonville. N. O. Nov. 9, 1887
- London, Frank O. of Pittsboro to Lily Moore of Lancaster, S. C., Sept. 30. N. O. Oct. 11, 1887
- Long, Alice to Sidney Ballard, Nov. 2, Lincoln county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Long, Lelia of Franklinton to I. G. Staunton, My. 9, Franklinton. N. O. My. 10, 1887
- Long, Nellie B. of New Berne to W. Frank Yost of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 9, New Berne. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Long, Mary A. of Halifax county to Thomas N. Hill, Mar. 1, Weldon. N. O. Mar. 4, 1887
- Lott, Dr. H. Stokes of Winston to Dorcas S. Adams of Augusta, Ga., Nov. 2, Augusta, Ga. N. O. Nov. 3, 1887
- Ludlow, J. L. of Winston to Myra M. Hunt of Easton, Pa., Jan. 6. N. O. Jan. 15, 1887
- Lunsford, Lula M. to E. B. Turrentine, Sept. 31, Durham. N. O. Dec. 23, 1887
- Lyda, John B. to Fannie Tow, Oct. 30, Henderson county. N. O. Nov. 9, 1887
- Lynch, Fannie E. to J. E. Martin of Shelby, Dec. 7, Rutherford county. N. O. Dec. 14, 1887
- McArthur, Ellen A. of Patrick county, Va. to Edwin P. Patton of Asheville, Nov. 10, Patrick county, Va. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- McArthur, Janie of Cumberland county to N. A. McQueen of Red Springs, Dec. 14, Cumberland county. N. A. Nov. 22, 1887



- McArthur, Kate to D. B. Burrie, Oct. 26 near Fayetteville. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- McCombs, Fannie of Charlotte to B. H. Gordon of Grenada, Miss., Nov. 10, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- McCormack, Maggie to Charlie May of Morven, Anson county, near Laurinburg, Nov. 3. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- McCorkle, George of Newton to Annie N. Sorber, Nov. 10, McEwensville, Pa. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- McDowell, W. F. to Helen Thomas, Nov. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 26, 1887
- McDowell, John, Jr. of Elizabethtown to Bessie Thomson of Clinton, Feb. 23, Clinton. N. O. Feb. 26, 1887
- McGarigle, John T. of Balto. to Sara Carrall Holleman, Oct. 17, Morganton. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- McGhee, C. H. to Roxie A. Maynard, Aug. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 26, 1887
- McIntosh, A. C., Jr. of Taylorsville to Carrie Seagle of Newton, Je. N. O. Je. 17, 1887
- McIntosh, Lelia to William G. Bogle of Lenoir, Jan. 6, Taylorsville, Alexander county. N. O. Jan. 15, 1887
- McIntyre, D. D. of Laurinburg to Margaret Hines of near Sassafras Fork, Granville county, Nov. 23, Granville county. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- McKinne, H. W. of Mt. Olive to Julia Hooker of Kinston, Nov. 23, Kinston. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- McKnight, Jennie E. of Mooresville to Ed. C. Deaton of Charlotte, Dec. 15, Mooresville. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- McLaughen, J. E. formerly of Dallas to Rosa Ledwell of Randleman, Oct. 16. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- McLean, D. P. to Emma Chapman, Oct. 10, Laurinburg. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- McLean, P. C. to Mrs. Mary L. Moore, Nov. 9, near Athens. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- McMillan, Maggie R. of Laurinburg to R. N. Monroe, Je. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 30, 1887
- McQueen, N. A. of Red Springs to Janie McArthur of Cumberland county, Dec. 14, Cumberland county. N. O. Nov. 22, 1887
- Macon, W. Henry to Lizzie Jones of Raleigh, Oct. 4, near Louisburg. N. O. Oct. 8, 1887
- Mallory, Lillie M. of Brunswick county, Va. to Dr. John L. Moore of Northampton county, Dec. 20, Northampton county. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Mann, Ella to David M. Carter, Je. 25, Hyde county. N. O. Je. 16, 1887
- Mark, Rose of Greenville, S. C. to Sol. Edel of Asheville, Nov. 16, Greenville, S. C. N. O. Nov. 20, 1887
- Martin, J. E. of Shelby to Fannie E. Lynch, Dec. 7, Rutherford county. N. O. Dec. 14, 1887
- Martin, James of Hickory to Mamie Blount, Nov. 30, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Martin, Mary to John G. Queen, D.D.S., Nov. 10, Asheville. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Martin, P. Victoria to S. L. Spaugh, Nov. 17, Forsyth county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Mathews, Annie M. of Ohio to W. T. Chamblee of Raleigh, My. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 1, 1887



- May, Charlie of Morven, Anson county to Maggie McCormack near Laurinburg, Nov. 3. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Maynard, Roxie A. to C. H. McGhee, Aug. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 26, 1887
- Meroney, Daisy of Salisbury to Jas. M. Hodgins of Winston, Oct. 18, Salisbury. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Merrill, Martenia of Columbia, S. C. to L. B. Pegram of Raleigh, Jan. 27, Columbia. N. O. Feb. 2, 1887
- Miller, Annie of Waynesville to Ned Atkinson of Asheville, Oct. 19, Waynesville. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Miner, Emma of El Paso, Texas to R. E. L. Cross of Charlotte, Sept. 14, El Paso, Texas. N. O. Sept. 23, 1887
- Miller, Mary E. to W. E. Alsbaugh, Oct. 27, Winston. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Ninor, Martha A. to L. T. Grissom, Jan. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 14, 1887
- Mitchell, Annie L. of Washington, D. C. to Annie L. Mitchell of Oxford, Aug. 11, Oxford. N. O. Aug. 17, 1887
- Monroe, R. N. of Laurinburg to Maggie R. McMillan, Jr. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Jr. 30, 1887
- Montagne, Geo. B. to Fannie S. Broughton, Nov. 16, Garner. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Moore, Cora to C. M. Vanstory, Nov. 17, Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Moore, Dillard to Fannie Walker, Oct. 25, Reidsville. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Moore, Eva to Jones Gunn, Oct. 18, Rockingham. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Moore, James S. of Coast Line to Mana Garlick of Garysburg, Dec. 20, Garysburg. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Moore, Jas. F. of Enfield to Annie H. Little of Raleigh, Dec. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Moore, Dr. John L. of Northampton county to Lillie M. Mallory of Brunswick county, Va., Dec. 20, Northampton county, Va. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Moore, Lilly of Lancaster, S. C. to Frank O. London of Pittsboro, Sept. 30. N. O. Oct. 11, 1887
- Moore, Mrs. Mary L. to P. C. McLean, Nov. 9, near Athens. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Moore, O. T. of Augusta, Ga. to Della Aiken of Granville county, Jan. 20. Granville county. N. O. Jan. 21, 1887
- Moore, William Muse of Norfolk, Va. to Mary Hodges of New Berne, Oct. 26, New Berne. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Moose, Lucy to Daniel Hatley, Oct. 18, Stanly county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Morgan, E. C. of Buncombe county to Anna J. Green of Henderson county, Dec. 7, Asheville. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Morisey, Nellie to Capt. Frederick T. Atkins of Clinton, Nov. 23, Clinton. N. O. Nov. 27, 1887
- Morris, Delia to Walter O. Scott, Dec. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 9, 1887
- Morris, Emma of Wilson county to Charles Jones, Nov. 14, Nash county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Morris, Robt. H. to Willie Bobbitt, My. 11, Littleton. N. O. My. 26, 1887
- Moseley, Sallie of Halifax county, Va. to Rev. W. B. Oliver of Marion, S. C., Oct. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Mosely, Thos. B. to Minnie Wilkinson, Nov. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 10, 1887
- Motz, Jennie to E. T. Childs, Nov. 3, Lincolnton. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Motz, W. W. to Miss Sherrill, Nov. 16, Lincolnton. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Mundy, J. H. to Mattie Turner, Dec. 21, Person county. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887



- Murphey, Willie to Anna Harper, Oct. 13, Snow Hill. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Murray, John W. of Winston to S. Pauline Allen of Atlanta, Sept., Barnesville, Ga. N. O. Sept. 3, 1887
- Muse, Anne Lena to Samuel T. Frye, Nov. 10, Carthage. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Newcomb, C. W. to Annie Timberlake, Apr. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 14, 1887
- Newman, Mattie of Leaksville to Wm. Foster of Caswell county, Oct. 27, Leaksville. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Newsom, Jacob of Washington to Maggie Nissen, Oct. 22, Lexington. N. O. Oct. 30, 1887
- Nichols Thos. J. of New York to Lizzie Knolls of Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 20, Wentworth. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Nicholson, Sallie J. to James A. Goodman, Je. 2, Roberdell. N. O. Je. 7, 1887
- Nissen, Maggie of Washington to Jacob Newsom, Oct. 22, Lexington. N. O. Oct. 30, 1887
- O'Briant, Tuggle to Ella Coleman of Gordonton, Oct. 30, Person county. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Oliver, Rev. W. B. of Marion, S. C. to Sallie Moseley of Halifax county, Va., Oct. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Pace, Allen of Raleigh to Annie A. Glenn, Sept. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 7, 1887
- Page, Capt. M. W. of Raleigh to Mrs. S. V. Debnam, Nov. 2, Earpsboro. N. O. Nov. 4, 1887
- Park, Maggie L. to Charles E. Wood, Nov. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Patton, Edwin P. of Asheville to Ellen A. McArthur, Patrick county, Va., Nov. 10, Patrick county, Va. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Pearce, Corra to E. L. Wilson, Dec. 21, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Pegram, L. B. of Raleigh to Martenia Merrill of Columbia, S. C., Jan. 27, Columbia, S. C. N. O. Feb. 2, 1887
- Pell, Rev. Edward L. of N. C. Conference to Lucy Hardison, Dec. 21, Beaufort county. N. O. Dec. 31, 1887
- Pelletier, Dr. R. W. to Mrs. Mary Perry, Oct. 25, Trenton. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Pender, Routh to William L. DeRosset, Jr. of Wilmington, Je. 16, Tarboro. N. O. Je. 23, 1887
- Penn, James S. of Bristol, Tenn. to Ada Worth, Creton, Ashe county, Nov. 29, Creton, Ashe county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Perkins, Theodore of Caldwell county to Alice Williams of Burke county, Nov. 17, Burke county. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Perry, Mrs. Mary to Dr. R. W. Pelletier, Oct. 25, Trenton. N. O. Oct. 25, 1887
- Plonk, Michael of Newton to Jennie Creessimore of Lincolnton, Nov. 3. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Poindexter, Mollie to N. A. Steadman formerly of Raleigh now Winston, Oct. 5, near Germantown. N. O. Oct. 8, 1887
- Powell, Mary G. of Edgecombe county to Wm. Twombly of Washington, D. C., Oct. 19, Edgecombe county. N. O. Oct. 21, 1887
- Price, J. S. to Nellie Williamson, Mar. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 17, 1887
- Proctor, Sid to Margaret Barbee, Nov. 3, near Durham. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Puet, Josephine to Theodore Thompson, Dec. 11, John's River. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887



- Puett, Eva C. near Lenoir to Horace J. King of Lincoln county, Nov. 23, near Lenoir. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Puett, Miss of Lenoir to Horace King of Lincoln county, Nov. 22. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Price, Dollie G. of Flat Rock to Kenneth P. Hyman of Hendersonville, Nov. 30, Flat Rock. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Purvis, Mamie A. of Martin county to V. L. Stephens of Greenville, Nov. 8, Hamilton. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Queen, John G., D.D.S. to Mary Martin, Nov. 10, Asheville. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Rains, Miss C. L. of Selma to C. L. Adams of Burlington, Feb. 20, Selma. N. O. Feb. 23, 1887
- Rankin, E. H. of Gaston county to Lola A. Stone of Mecklenburg county, Nov. 2, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Ransom, Jas. B. of Newbern to Julia Creech of Raleigh, Je. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 3, 1887
- Reid, Alice Cochran to Rev. W. S. Plumer Bryan of Asheville, Dec. 1, Staunton, Va. N. O. Dec. 4, 1887
- Reston, Isabella Clayton to Walter Smallbones, Je. 22, Wilmington. N. O. June 24, 1887
- Rich, W. C. to Lorena Kelly, Nov. 16, Goldsboro. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Robbins, James to Minnie Edwards, Oct. 19, Trinity College. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Robey, Rev. W. M., editor of Methodist Advance to Mrs. N. R. Grainger of Goldsboro, Oct. 4, Goldsboro. N. O. Oct. 8, 1887
- Robinson, Mary C. of Catawba county to W. A. Self of Charlotte, Nov. 12, Atlanta, Ga. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Rogerson, Jno. of Edenton to Mrs. Scott of Washington, Beaufort county, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Rush, Mary Belle to C. W. Wooley of Montgomery county, Nov. 24, Albemarle. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Sasser, Dr. Louis L. to Julia Sneed, Nov. 30, Smithfield. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Scales, Jennie B. to Henry W. Cobb, Jan. 25, Greensboro. N. O. Jan. 27, 1887
- Scott, Jennie to B. B. Terrell, Nov. 20, Cedar Grove, Orange county. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Scott, Walter O. to Delia Morris, Dec. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 9, 1887
- Scott, Mrs. of Washington, Beaufort county to Jno. Rogerson of Edenton, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Scott, Wm. Clarence to Minnie Ola Jordan, Dec. 25, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 31, 1887
- Seagle, Carrie of Newton to A. C. McIntosh, Jr. of Taylorsville, Je. N. O. Je. 17, 1887
- Self, W. A. of Charlotte to Mary C. Robinson of Catawba county, Nov. 12, Atlanta, Ga. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Shepherd, Joel C. of Burlington to Isabel Kennedy of High Point, Oct. 19, Burlington. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Sherrick, Samuel to Alexina Jacobs, Nov. 30, Elizabeth City. N. O. Dec. 8, 1887
- Sherrill, Miss to W. W. Motz, Nov. 16, Lincolnton. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Shore, Lelia of Winston to I. W. Durham formerly of Winston, Dec. 21, Winston. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887



- Shull, John to Martha Yount, Nov. 6, Lincolnton. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Shuping, Jacob A. of Morganton to Mamie Lane of New Berne, Oct. 18, New Berne. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Shute, Alice to J. J. Crow, Nov. 10, Monroe. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Silver, Manual of Orlando, Fla. to Kate H. Sprague of Morganton, Oct. 19, Morganton. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Sledge, Cora to Lucius English, Aug. 4, Marion. N. O. Aug. 18, 1887
- Slocumb, Capt. J. C. of Wilmington & Weldon Railroad to Mollie Dewey of Goldsboro, Dec. 22. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Smallbones, Walter to Isabella Clayton Reston, Je. 22, Wilmington. N. O. Je. 24, 1887
- Smallwood, Dr. W. P. of Paris, Tenn. to Ida Stansill of Rockingham, Nov. 22, Rockingham. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Smith, C. A. to Adina Justice, Jan. 14, Asheville. N. O. Jan. 14, 1887
- Smith, H. S. to Nannie Weir, Dec. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Smith, Jennie of Raleigh to T. O. Bunting of Wilmington, Je. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 16, 1887
- Smith, Lula C. to A. L. Caudle, Nov. 9, Polkton. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Smith, M. R. B. of Johnston county to Annie O. Barden, Dec. 21, Clinton. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Smith, Wilsey of Wake county to M. Beasley, Apr. 14, Charlotte. N. O. Apr. 16, 1887
- Sneed, Julia to Dr. Louis L. Sasser, Nov. 30, Smithfield. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Snipes, Mattie M. to J. D. King, Nov. 3, Winston. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Sorber, Annie N. to George McCorkle of Newton, Nov. 10, McEwensville, Pa. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Sorsby, Jno. R. of Rocky Mt. to Viola Tillery, Nov. 10, Tarboro. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Spaugh, S. L. to P. Victoria Masten, Nov. 17, Forsyth county. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Sparrow, William to Ida Vernon, Nov. 27, Reidsville. N. O. Dec. 4, 1887
- Sprague, Kate H. of Morganton to Manuel Silver of Orlando, Fla., Oct. 19, Morganton. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Sprague, W. D. of Round Knob to Gertrude Carraway of Newberne, Jan. 20, Newberne. N. O. Jan. 27, 1887
- Stansill, Ida of Rockingham to Dr. W. P. Smallwood of Paris, Tenn., Nov. 22, Rockingham. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Starr, Sarah A. to Wm. H. Eldridge of Thomasville and Martinsville, Va., Nov. 22, Salem. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Staunton, I. G., Jr. to Lelia Long of Franklinton, My. 9, Franklinton. N. O. My. 10, 1887
- Staunton, Martha to Jake Hales of Rocky Mt., Nov. 9, Wilson county. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Steadman, N. A. formerly of Raleigh now of Winston to Mollie Poindexter, Oct. 5, Germantown. N. O. Oct. 8, 1887
- Stephens, V. L. of Greenville to Mamie A. Purvis of Martin county, Nov. 8, Hamilton. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Stith, Lena of Raleigh to S. P. Child of New Port, R. I., Je. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 30, 1887
- Stokes, Thomas to Mary Chandler, Dec. 7, Reidsville. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887



- Stone, Lola A. of Mecklenburg county to E. H. Rankin of Gaston county,  
Nov. 2, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Strother, James M. to Mary E. Hayes, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 13, 1887
- Stubbs, J. C. to Florence Bostwick, Dec. 7, Richmond county. N. O. Dec.  
16, 1887
- Sumner, Laura to Geo. W. Coble, Dec. 14, Trinity College. N. O. Dec. 22,  
1887
- Tate, Dr. William N. of Alamance county to Fanny Tinnin of Orange county,  
Oct. 25. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Taylor, Ella to Luther Ball, Dec. 8, Elizabeth City. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Taylor, Lizzie to Jno. B. Fowle, Nov. 9, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O.  
Nov. 13, 1887
- Taylor, Miss M. E. to Rev. T. J. Ballard, Oct. 31, Henderson county. N. O.  
Nov. 9, 1887
- Terrell, B. B. to Jennie Scott, Nov. 20, Cedar Grove, Orange county. N. O.  
Nov. 30, 1887
- Thomas, Charles R., Jr. to Laura Davis, Je. 1, Beaufort. N. O. Je. 5, 1887
- Thomas, Dora of Richmond, Va. to David Marsden Anderson formerly of  
Raleigh, Sept. 21, Washington, D. C. N. O. Sept. 28, 1887
- Thomas, Helen to W. F. McDowell, Nov. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 26, 1887
- Thompson, Theodore to Josephine Puet, Dec. 11, John's River. N. O. Dec.  
16, 1887
- Thompson, Bessie of Clinton to John McDowell, Jr. of Elizabethtown, Feb.  
23, Clinton. N. O. Feb. 26, 1887
- Thorpe, Mrs. Lelia A. to Col. B. H. Cozart of Oxford, Feb. 9, Dunsville.  
N. O. Feb. 11, 1887
- Tillery, Viola of Rocky Mt. to Jno. R. Sorsby, Nov. 10, Tarboro. N. O. Nov.  
17, 1887
- Timberlake, Annie to C. W. Newcomb, Apr. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 14, 1887
- Tinnin, Fanny of Orange county to Dr. William N. Tate of Alamance county.  
N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Toney, Leoney to F. Y. Baty, Nov. 10., Rutherford county. N. O. Nov. 19,  
1887
- Tow, Fannie to John B. Lyda, Oct. 30, Henderson county. N. O. Nov. 9,  
1887
- Towe, Wm. to Katie B. Crawford, Nov. 30, Elizabeth City. N. O. Dec. 8,  
1887
- Turner, Mattie to J. H. Mundy, Dec. 21, Person county. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887
- Turrentine, E. B. to Lula M. Lunsford, Sept. 31, Durham. N. O. Dec. 23,  
1887
- Twombly, Wm. of Washington, D. C. to Mary G. Powell of Edgecombe  
county, Oct. 19, Edgecombe county. N. O. Oct. 21, 1887
- Tyson, Ellen E. to Paul H. Lee, Nov. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 24, 1887
- Upchurch, Annie M. to Robert E. Lee, Mar. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 24, 1887
- Upchurch, Maggie of Raleigh to John W. Walker of Oak City Manufacturing  
Co., Apr. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 13, 1887
- Vanstory, C. M. to Cora Moore, Nov. 17, Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Vernon, Ida to William Sparrow, Nov. 27, Reidsville. N. O. Dec. 4, 1887
- Vinson, B. W. to Lillie Coker, Nov. 9, near Garysburg, Northampton county.  
N. O. Nov. 19, 1887



- Walker, Almea Virginia of Washington, D. C. to Wm. N. Brockwell of Raleigh, Nov. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Walker, Fannie to Dillard Moore, Oct. 25, Reidsville. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Walker, Irene of Cary to Rev. A. D. Hunter of Apex, Nov. 15, Cary. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- Walker, John W. of Oak City Manufacturing Co. to Maggie Upchurch of Raleigh, Apr. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 13, 1887
- Walker, Mrs. Lizzie P. to Henry Jenkins of Rutherford county, Oct. 18, Gaston county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Walker, Thomas to Alice Cooper, Dec. 7, Caswell county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Ward, E. M. of Franklinton to Jennie B. Cheatham of Ridgeway, Jan. 12, Ridgeway. N. O. Jan. 16, 1887
- Warren, James of Edenton to Pattie Wood, Nov. 30, Hertford. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Warren, J. C. of Edenton to Pattie Wood of Hertford, Nov. N. O. Nov. 26, 1887
- Watson, J. W. to Mattie Exum, Nov. 30, Nash county. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Weaver, Daisy to R. V. Williams, Nov. 2, Weaverville. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Weill, Sol C. to Ella Fishblate, Dec., Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Weir, Nannie to H. S. Smith, Dec. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Westmoreland, Nannie to Thomas Briles, Nov. 23, Thomasville. N. O. Nov. 27, 1887
- White, Frank to Anna Julian, Jr. 2, Winston Salem. N. O. Je. 7, 1887
- Whitfield, Louisa M. of Edgecombe county to Capt. M. Weddell Hart of Wilmington & Weldon Railroad, Mar. 31. N. O. Apr. 3, 1887
- Wike, W. T. to Lillie Ford, Oct. 19, Newton. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887
- Wilkinson, Minnie to Thos. B. Mosely, Nov. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 10, 1887
- Williams, Alice of Burke county to Theodore Perkins of Caldwell county, Nov. 17, Burke county. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Williams, Emily of Cary to A. E. Jordan of Raleigh, Dec. 21, Cary. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Williams, Capt. Orren of Tarboro to Blanche Hilliard, Nov. 15, Whitakers. N. O. Nov. 20, 1887
- Williams, R. V. to Daisy Weaver, Nov. 2, Weaverville. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Williamson, Nellie to J. S. Price, Mar. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 17, 1887
- Willis, Thomas J. of Greensboro to Alkie C. Eldridge of Thomasville, Nov. 22, Thomasville. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Wilson, Carrie to Jonas M. Costner, Aug. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 1, 1887
- Wilson, E. L. to Corra Pearce, Dec. 21, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 22, 1887
- Wilson, Thos. J., Jr. of Winston to Bettie S. Harris of Concord, Oct. 27, Concord. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Winstead, Nannie to James Daniel, Oct. 26, Caswell county. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Wood, Charles E. to Maggie L. Park, Nov. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Wood, Pattie to James Warren of Raleigh, Nov. 30, Hertford. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Woodall, W. A. to Mabel Parham, Sept. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 15, 1887
- Woolard, Redding to Elna Alligood, Oct. 26, Beaufort county. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887



- Wooley, C. W. of Montgomery county to Mary Belle Rush, Nov. 24, Albe-  
marle. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887
- Worth, Ada of Creston, Ashe county to James S. Penn of Bristol, Tenn.  
N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Wright, Alice of Ruffin to John Chandler of Chandler's Mill, Dec. 7, Ruffin.  
N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Wyatt, Magruder B. to Emma Hardin, Nov. 3, Durham. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Yost, W. Frank of Balto., Md. to Nellie B. Long of New Berne, Nov. 9, New  
Berne. N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Yount, Martha to John Shull, Nov. 6, Lincolnton. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887



## DEATHS

---

1868

- Alspaugh, Mrs. Olivia G., Oct. 24, Winston. D. S. Oct. 31, 1868  
Andrews, Hattie Lee, Sept. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 10, 1868  
Armistead, Mrs. Thomas S., Jr. of Chapel Hill and Charlotte, Aug. 24, Plymouth. D. S. Aug. 28, 1868  
Avirett, John A., Sr., of this State, Jly. 29, Winchester, Va. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 1, 1868  
Baker, Mrs. Daniel B., Oct. 14, Masonboro. D. S. Oct. 20, 1868  
Barnett, Capt. John A., Aug. 31, Smithfield, Johnston county. D. S. Sept. 2, 1868  
Battle, Neppie B., Jly. 14, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 15, 1868  
Bell, Mrs. Church, Dec. 21, Beaufort. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 29, 1868  
Biddle, Samuel S., Jr., Nov. 8, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 12, 1868  
Burgwyn, T. P., Jly. 10, Northampton county. D. S. Jly. 24, 1868  
Bynum, Mrs. Turner, Jly. 19, Chatham county. D. S. Aug. 1, 1868  
Cannady, Mrs. S. H. of Harnett county, Oct. 16, Lower Little River. D. S. Oct. 31, 1868  
Christopher, Charlie Wiles, Oct. 20, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 21, 1868  
Conigland, Mrs. Edward of Halifax county, Sept. 27, Northampton county. D. S. Oct. 2, 1868  
Cooper, Allen 17th Regiment N. C. T. formerly of Washington county, Nov. 10, Craven county. D. S. Nov. 13, 1868  
Cowper, Anice Collins, Oct. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 10, 1868  
Cox, William R., Dec. 13, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 15, 1868  
Creecy, Mrs. Richard B., Sept. 25, Pasquotank county. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 9, 1868  
Crutchfield, Mrs. Samuel H., Jly. 31, Chatham county. D. S. Sept. 10, 1868  
Daniel, Hon. John R. J. of Halifax county, Je. 22, Caddo parish near City of Shreveport, La. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 14, 1868  
Davis, Joel H., Aug. 18, Beaufort. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 22, 1868  
Donaldson, Susan Mary, granddaughter Judge Gaston, Aug. 27, Edgewater, Duchess county, N. Y. D. S. Sept. 2, 1868  
Dowell, Albert Ross, Oct. 18, Asbury. D. S. Oct. 22, 1868  
Dowell, Mrs. Rosina, Sept. 1, Asbury, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 9, 1868  
Dudley, James B., Nov. 4, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 7, 1868  
Glenn, Col. David Chalmers of this State and Mississippi City, Miss., Sept. 19, Oklahoma, Miss. D. S. Oct. 1, 1868  
Graham, Mrs. Samuel L., Oct. 27, Granville county. D. S. Nov. 9, 1868  
Graves, Dr. C. F., Je. 21, Trinity College, Durham. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 7, 1868  
Grist, Johnny W., Sept. 23, Elmwood near Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1868  
Hale, Henry Whiting, Oct. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 20, 1868  
Hansen, Prof. George Frederic, Oct. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary Oct. 9.) D. S. Oct. 7, 1868



- Harrison, Mrs. W. D. of Nash county, Aug. 24. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 1, 1868
- Haywood, Eugene, Jly. 25, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 28, 1868
- Hoke, Mrs. Michael, Oct. 17, Lincolnton. D. S. Oct. 31, 1868
- Hudson, Mrs. Thomas J., Dec. 24, Wilmington. D. S. Dec. 29, 1868
- Husted, Maj. H. W., Dec., Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 22, 1868
- Jones, Hamilton C. of Rowan county, Sept. 9, Morganton. D. S. Sept. 16, 1868
- Jones, Joshua, Oct. 21, Johnston county. D. S. Nov. 3, 1868
- Jones, Joshua, Oct. 21, Wayne county. D. S. Nov. 23, 1868
- King, Bessie Cadzon, Sept. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 18, 1868
- Kline, Joseph, Nov. 1, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Nov. 3, 1868
- Kittrell, George, Oct. 28, Kittrell Springs. D. S. Nov. 9, 1868
- London, Alice Haughton, Oct. 10, Pittsboro, (infant). D. S. Oct. 27, 1868
- Long, Mrs. Isaac, Jly. 30, Pittsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 18, 1868
- Martin, Major Thomas A., Nov., Wake Forest College, Wake Forest. D. S. Nov. 12, 1868
- Martin, Major T. A. of Franklin county, Nov. 3, Wake Forest. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 6, 1868
- Meares, Mrs. Jno. L. of Wilmington, Nov. 12, Deer Creek, Miss. D. S. Nov. 25, 1868
- Merrimon, Emma, Jly. 20, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 29, 1868
- Merrimon, James, Jly. 28, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 29, 1868
- Mitler, Mrs. James A., Dec. 19, Rocky Point, New Hanover county. D. S. Jan. 24, 1868
- Moore, Mrs. Jno. C., Dec. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 19, 1868
- Morehead, Mrs. John M., Jly. 28, Greensboro. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 29, 1868
- Nixon, Nichols N., Nov. 1, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 2, 1868
- Pool, Maj. Ransom, Dec. 20, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 25, 1868
- Rayl, Wm. Q., Sept. 3, Enfield, Halifax county. D. S. Oct. 7, 1868
- Reeves, John of Orange county, Nov. 14, La Prairie, Ill. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 12, 1868
- Ringstaff, Lieut. H., Nov. 9, Charlotte. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 11, 1868
- Rose, Archibald, (Uncle Baldy), Aug. 23, Nash county. D. S. Sept. 8, 1868
- Shaw, Wm., Sr., Aug. 31, Washington, Beaufort county. D. S. Sept. 8, 1868
- Shober, Mrs. C. E., Oct. 13, Greensboro. D. S. Oct. 17, 1868
- Smith, Henry Salibury, Jly. 27, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 28, 1868
- Swain, David L., Aug. 27, Chapel Hill. (Obituary) also Sept. 3. D. S. Aug. 28, 1868
- Williams, Mrs. E. T., Oct. 3, Moore county. D. S. Nov. 3, 1868
- Williams, Mrs. Robert W., My. 27, Olive Hill, Person county (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 18, 1868
- Wilson, Robert of Melville, Sept. 9, Alamance county. D. S. Sept. 11, 1868
- Yates, Mattie May, Jly. 2, Statesville. D. S. Jly. 10, 1868

## 1869

- Alexander, Mrs. J. M., Apr. 13, Lincolnton. D. S. My. 1, 1869
- Allison, Isaac, My. 5, Mecklenburg county. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- Anderson, Mrs. Penelope, My. 8, Wilson county near Statonsburg. D. S. My. 12, 1869



- Andrews, W. R., Jan. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 27, 1869
- Arrington, Mrs. Wm. H., Feb. 16, Halifax. D. S. Mar. 6, 1869
- Askew, Edward Lee, Jly 2, (infant). D. S. Jly. 2, 1869
- Backalan, Eddie, Jly. 26, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 27, 1869
- Barbee, Dr. Willis, Apr. 18, Orange county. D. S. Apr. 28, 1869
- Barrett, Maggie Roberta, Jly. 17, Mountain View, Chatham county. D. S. Jly. 27, 1869
- Bell, Mrs. Julia A., My. 22, Tarboro. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Bennett, Wm. H., Aug. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 12, 1869
- Blackwell, Mrs. Sydney S., Mar. 24, Wilson. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869
- Blackwood, James, formerly of Orange county, Je. 8, Shelby. D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Blackwood, John J. of Orange county, Je. 8, Shelby. D. S. Je. 23, 1869
- Boone, Mrs. Nancy, Mar. 9, Northampton county. D. S. Mar. 31, 1869
- Bradshaw, Mrs. Harriet Ellis, Apr. 26, Jersey settlement, Davidson county. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- Bradsher, James S., Je. 1, Person county. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Brown, Wm. J., Nov. 25, Wake county. D. S. Dec. 1, 1869
- Bryant, Lewis O. of Lenoir county, Oct. 7, Jones county. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 23, 1869
- Cain, Sarah Elizabeth, Mar. 11, Wake county. D. S. Mar. 27, 1869
- Carson, Franklin Smith, Je. 15, Charlotte. D. S. Je. 22, 1869
- Cheek, Pattie Elma of Warrenton, Je. 16, Marion, McDowell county. D. S. Jly. 12, 1869
- Carson, Franklin Smith, Je. 15, Charlotte. D. S. Je. 22, 1869
- Clarke, Hon. Henry S., Je. 8, Greenville. D. S. Je. 23, 1869
- Coble, Jly. 27, (infant son). D. S. Sept. 27, 1869
- Colgrove, Orson R., My. 31, Newbern. (Murdered). D. S. Je. 1, 1869
- Congleton, James, Mar. 25, Beaver Dam, Beaufort county. D. S. Apr. 10, 1869
- Cook, Elijah, Jan. 27, Louisburg, Franklin county. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- Cowan, Mrs. Sarah J., Je. 21, Rowan county. D. S. Jly. 9, 1869
- Cowles, Lilly Holden, Je. 28, Charlotte, (infant). D. S. Je. 29, 1869
- Cozart, Mrs. W. W., Sept. 27, Dutchville, Granville county. D. S. Oct. 8, 1869
- Daniel, Nathaniel G., Je. 2, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 5, 1869
- Davis, Mrs. D. A. formerly of Wake county, Nov. 29, Salisbury. D. S. Dec. 1, 1869
- Davis, J. S., Dec. 17, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Dec. 18, 1869
- De Berry, Lillie J., Mar. 30, Anson county. D. S. Apr. 23, 1869
- DeBerry, Sallie J., Mar. 30, Anson county. D. S. Apr. 14, 1869
- Deems, George W. of this State, Mar. 21, Balto., Md. D. S. Mar. 30, 1869
- Devereux, Thomas P., Mar., Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 10, 1869
- Dickens, Thomas of Burke county, Nov. 30, Silver Hill, Davidson county. D. S. My. 5, 1869
- Dillo, Mrs. Jacob, My. 22, Salisbury. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Dollar, Mrs. Jesse, Jly. 14, Chatham county. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 23, 1869
- Durham, Mrs. W. S., Aug. 16, Alamance county. D. S. Sept. 1, 1869
- Eatman, Alsey, Mar. 29, Asbury. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 9, 1869



- Eaton, William A. of Nutbush, Granville county, Nov. 19, Franklin county. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 3, 1869
- Eaton, William, Sr., Nov. 19, Warrenton. D. S. Nov. 24, 1869
- Edwards, Mrs. Julia A. C., Apr. 1, Wilson. D. S. Apr. 7, 1869
- Elliott, Wm. W., Je. 1, Cleveland county. D. S. Je. 17, 1869
- Enloe, James W, Mar. 2, Qualla town, Jackson county. D. S. Mar. 20, 1869
- Everton, Susan, Jan. 12, Currituck county. D. S. Jan. 21, 1869
- Faucett, James Robert, Apr. 13, Haywood, Chatham county, (infant). D. S. Je. 7, 1869
- Flemming, Mrs. Ann S., Nov. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 2, 1869
- Freeman, John H., My. 21, Iredell county. D. S. Je. 22, 1869
- Gardner, John Latham, Je. 13, Newbern. D. S. Je. 23, 1869
- Gardner, Simeon, Sept. 29, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 1, 1869
- Gee, Mrs. Charles B., Mar. 19, Chicoh county, Ark. D. S. My. 19, 1869
- Gill, Ezra, Jly. 24, Franklin county. D. S. Jly. 30, 1869
- Goode, Sarah M., Feb. 21, Rutherford county. D. S. Mar. 10, 1869
- Graham, Joseph, Jr., Mar. 5, Gaston county. D. S. Mar. 11, 1869
- Graves, Rev. Elijah of Granville county, My. 7, Houston, Texas. D. S. Je. 5, 1869
- Green, John R. of Durham, Orange County, Jly. 25, Catawba Springs, Catawba county. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 29, 1869
- Griffith, Mrs. J. C. near Yanceyville, Caswell county. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- Griswold, Collier, Nov. 28, Goldsboro. D. S. Nov. 29, 1869
- Gulick, David R. R., Je. 2, Columbia, S. C., (infant). D. S. Je. 3, 1869
- Guthrie, William, Apr. 22, Raleigh. D. S. My. 13, 1869
- Hanner, George Edward, Jly. 30, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Aug. 14, 1869
- Hardy, Mary Lamb of New York, Apr. 17, Oxford. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Harris, Edwin R., Mar. 27, Cabarrus county. D. S. Apr. 6, 1869
- Harris, Dr. K. P., Sr., Jly. 20, Concord. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 23, 1869
- Harris, Williamson, My. 10, Davie county. D. S. My. 14, 1869
- Harrison, Dr Hardy, Mar. D. S. Mar. 24, 1869
- Haughton, Mrs. Margaret T., Oct. 9, Plymouth. D. S. Oct. 15, 1869
- Headen, William, Apr. 8, Chatham county. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Heath, Mary Dorsey, Mar., Union county. D. S. Mar. 30, 1869
- Heck, Annie Callendone of Raleigh, Jly. 16, Franklinton, (infant). D. S. Jly. 17, 1869
- Henderson, Mrs. C. C., Apr. 10, Lincolnton. D. S. My. 1, 1869
- Hicks, Charles Edgar, Nov. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 2, 1869
- Hicks, Robert, Mar. 12, Wake Forest. D. S. Mar. 17, 1869
- Hill, Rosa G. of Raleigh, Apr. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 10, 1869
- Hines, Benjamin Spruill of this State, Feb. 25, Stockton, Calif. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Hogg, Col. T. T., Feb. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 27, 1869
- Holden, Mrs. A. L., Oct. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Oct 28, 1869
- Holland, Willis B. of Wake county, Apr., Searcy, Ark. D. S. Apr. 22, 1869
- Holleman, Mrs. Wm., Feb. 20, Warrenton. D. S. Mar. 6, 1869
- Hyman, Mary John, Apr. 11, Scotland Neck, Halifax county, (infant). D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Hudson, Mrs. H. T., Dec. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 1, 1869
- Iredell, Mattie Southgate, Apr. 21, Columbia, S. C., (infant). D. S. My. 25, 1869



- Jackson, Sarah of Raleigh, Dec. 27, Pensacola, Fla. D. S. Jan. 13, 1869
- Jenkins, Joab, My. 8, Edgecombe county. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Johnson, Rebecca Ann, My. 23, Fayetteville. D. S. Je. 5, 1869
- Johnson, Rufus M., Apr. 20, Charlotte. D. S. My. 1, 1869
- Jones, David, Mar. 1, Bladen county. D. S. Mar. 31, 1869
- Jones, Capt. Nathaniel formerly of Summerville, Harnett county, Dec. 8, Monticello, Drew county, Ark. D. S. Dec. 25, 1869
- Jordan, Wm. H., Jr., Mar. 8, Charlotte. D. S. Mar. 16, 1869
- Kreth, Huldah, Apr. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 24, 1869
- Kuester, Louisa Amelia, Jly. 12, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 13, 1869
- Kuester, Emilie Frederika, Jly. 12, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 13, 1869
- Latham, Warren Byrd, Je. 19, Edgecombe county, (infant). D. S. Je. 25, 1869
- Leach, Ernest Prickson, Je. 22, Thomasville, (infant). D. S. Je. 24, 1869
- Leach, Col. W. W., Mar. 18, near Trinity College, Randolph county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 23, 1869
- Lentz, Donald, My. 21, Rowan county. D. S. Je. 15, 1869
- Lickman, Andrew J., My. 29, Bertie county. D. S. Je. 11, 1869
- Lipscombe, John A., My. 21, Williamston. D. S. Je. 11, 1869
- Lynch, Rev. Thomas, Je. 3, Orange county. D. S. Jly. 1, 1869
- McCrummen, Norman, Mar. 31, Moore county. D. S. My. 1, 1869
- McDaniel, Mrs. Jas., Jly. 15, Fayetteville. D. S. Jly. 19, 1869
- McDonald, John, My. 15, Cumberland county. D. S. My. 21, 1869
- McIver, John McNeill, April 18, Moore county. D. S. My. 1, 1869
- McKelvey, Mrs. Margaret, Oct. 19, Charlotte. D. S. Oct. 25, 1869
- McLelland, John M., Feb. 23, Iredell county. D. S. Mar. 12, 1869
- McLeod, Norman K., Feb. 18, Moore county. D. S. Mar. 9, 1869
- McNeill, W. D., My. 31, Oak Forest, Bladen county. D. S. Je. 4, 1869
- McRae, John H., Je., near Shoe Hill, Robeson county. D. S. Je. 12, 1869
- McRae, Mrs. Peter, Je., Richmond county. D. S. Je. 5, 1869
- Matthews, Jannie, Jly. 1, Charlotte. D. S. Jly. 8, 1869
- Meachum, William S., Apr. 11, Lilesville, Anson county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Mitchell, Robert D., Aug. 8, Oxford. D. S. Aug. 17, 1869
- Mitchell, W. A., Sept. 27, Rutherford county. D. S. Oct. 5, 1869
- Mitchener, John, Oct. 2, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 6, 1869
- Monie, John M., Je. 14, Clayton, Johnston county. D. S. Je. 24, 1869
- Monie, Margaret Miller, Je. 24, Clayton, Johnston county, (infant). D. S. Je. 24, 1869
- Montgomery, Mrs. W. Y., Sept. 18, Concord. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 24, 1869
- Moore, James J., Sept. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 28, 1869
- More, Mrs. W. T. formerly of Caswell county, Apr. 16, Thomasville. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Morrison, Mrs. Nancy, My. 13, Iredell county. D. S. Je. 5, 1869
- Murray, Carson, Nov. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 3, 1869
- Neal, Felix M., Mar. 13, Locust Hill, Caswell county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Nixon, M. C., Je. 3, Goldsboro. D. S. Je. 10, 1869
- Orreel, Lorenzo Dow, Feb. 26, Greensboro. D. S. Apr. 10, 1869
- Osborne, Judge James W., Aug. 12, Charlotte. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 14, 1869
- Page, Mrs. Rufus H., Apr. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 6, 1869



- Parks, Mrs. Sarah, My. 9, Mecklenburg county. D. S. My. 21, 1869  
Parsley, Robert McKay, Mar. 13, Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 19, 1869  
Parsons, Venie, Feb. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 8, 1869  
Patterson, Mrs. Sam'l F. of Caldwell county, Nov. 17, Salem. (Obituary).  
D. S. Nov. 22, 1869  
Peed, Mrs. William H., Je. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 24, 1869  
Pell, Charles Percival, Aug. 24, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Aug. 26, 1869  
Pender, Lorenzo D., Jly. 3, Tarboro. D. S. Jly. 9, 1869  
Perry, Benjamin L., Jly. 25, Beaufort, Carteret county. (Obituary). D. S.  
Jly. 29, 1869  
Perry, William, Mar. 23, Chatham county. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 14, 1869  
Pfohl, Charlotte F., Je. 1, Salem. D. S. Je. 5, 1869  
Pilkinton, Abraham, Jan. 13, near Pittsboro. D. S. Jan. 25, 1869  
Pitts, Isaac H., Feb. 10, Forsyth county. D. S. Mar. 20, 1869  
Price, Albert of Raleigh, Oct. 17, Petersburg, Va. D. S. Oct. 19, 1869  
Primrose, Mrs. John D., Aug. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 3, 1869  
Pruden, James A., Dec. 26, University of Va. (Obituary). D. S. Jan.  
5, 1869  
Putney, W. H., Jly. 21. D. S. Jly. 29, 1869  
Ramsey, David J., Nov. 29, Beaufort. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 10, 1869  
Ray, Mrs. E. H., Dec. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 18, 1869  
Reid, Mrs. N. F., Apr. 15, Thomasville. D. S. Apr. 16, 1869  
Rhinehardt, Frank M., Je. 12, Lincoln county. D. S. Je. 29, 1869  
Robbins, Rev. J. H. of N. C. Conference M. E. church south, Clinton circuit.  
D. S. Oct. 9, 1869  
Roberts, Frederick Murphy, Raleigh., My. 26, (infant). D. S. My. 26, 1869  
Roberts, Dr. William C., Nov. 28, Edenton. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 2, 1869  
Rose, John P., Mar. 15, Warren county. D. S. Apr. 5, 1869  
Rossiter, Kate, Jly 6, Greensboro, (infant). D. S. Jly. 9, 1869  
Royster, Edward, Mar. 6, Granville county. D. S. Mar. 18, 1869  
Russ, Sept. 15, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 17, 1869  
Satterfield, Mrs. G. D., My. 7, Roxboro. D. S. My. 13, 1869  
Savage, James D., Apr. 11, Edgecombe county. D. S. Apr. 23, 1869  
Savage, Mrs. John Y., My. 20, Martin county. D. S. Je. 4, 1869  
Scott, Mrs. Levi, Feb. 22, Greensboro. D. S. Mar. 13, 1869  
Shaw, Christian, My. 5, Lumber Bridge, Robeson county. D. S. My. 14,  
1869  
Shaw, Lula Virginia, Je. 6, Thomasville, (infant). D. S. Je. 24, 1869  
Sherwood, Mary Henrietta, Apr. 16, Concord. D. S. My. 1, 1869  
Shipp, Bartlett, My. 26, Lincolnton. D. S. Je. 4, 1869  
Shouse, Margaret L., My. 8, Winston. D. S. My. 14, 1869  
Siceloff, Erhart, Mar. 4, Davidson county. D. S. Apr. 3, 1869  
Smith, Eldridge, Nov. 26, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 25, 1869  
Smith, Mrs. Junius M., Je. 27, Yanceyville. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 27,  
1869  
Smith, Mrs. Martha, Je. 23, Salisbury. D. S. Je. 25, 1869  
Smith, Gen. Nat. G. of Chatham county, Apr. 28, Tulip, Ark. D. S. My. 19,  
1869  
Speer, Mrs. Elizabeth, My. 26, Surry county. D. S. Je. 5, 1869  
Spencer, William Henry, Nov. 16, Oxford. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 30,  
1869



- Spruill, Mrs. H. G., Jly. 2, Pasquotank county. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 21, 1869
- Starke, Mrs. Bolling W., Jly. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 19, 1869
- Staton, Sim B., Je. 16, Edgecombe county. D. S. Je. 25, 1869
- Steele, John, Apr. 28, Iredell county. D. S. My. 11, 1869
- Stenhouse, George, Apr. 13, Charlotte. D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Stillman, Mrs. Rachel, Je. 20, Tarboro. D. S. Je. 25, 1869
- Street, Julia A., My. 6, Goldsboro. D. S. My. 12, 1869
- Strickland, Dr. W. D., Apr. 21, Edgecombe county. D. S. Apr. 23, 1869
- Sugg, Dr. Geo. C., Feb. 6, Edgecombe county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1869
- Todd, Mrs. Adam, Apr. 18, Mecklenburg county. D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Thompson, William, Mar., Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 15, 1869
- Trollinger, John, Oct. 3, Alamance county. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 5, 1869
- Upchurch, Joseph Lee, Jly. 9, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 12, 1869
- Vest, Mary Ann Emma, Je. 5, Salem, (infant). D. S. Jly. 5, 1869
- Vickers, Dr. T. S., Nov. 13, Durham. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 4, 1869
- Waddell, Frederick, Dec. 28, Hillsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 1, 1869
- Waddill, Mrs. Jane, My. 3, Salisbury. D. S. My. 7, 1869
- Wallace, Mrs. Reuben, Aug. 21, Kinston. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 26, 1869
- Wallace, Williamson, Feb. 8, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Walton, Mrs. A. C., My. 18, Salisbury. D. S. My. 28, 1869
- Watson, Capt. H. B. of U.S.M.C., Jan. 25, Smithfield. D. S. Feb. 2, 1869
- Watson, Udora, Oct. 28, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Oct. 29, 1869
- Watson, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 23, Chapel Hill. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 27, 1869
- Wedden, Thomas J., Oct. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 12, 1869
- Whitaker, Mrs. Ann, My. 26, Weldon. D. S. My. 31, 1869
- White, Benjamin F., Apr. 17, Halifax county. D. S. Apr. 30, 1869
- Whitson, Hattie White, Aug. 7, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Aug. 11, 1869
- Williams, John, My. 13, Shelby. D. S. My. 26, 1869
- Williams, Sally Ann near Williamston, Martin county, Je. 3. D. S. Je. 11, 1869
- Williams, Wm. P., Apr. 1, Williamston. D. S. Apr. 17, 1869
- Wilson, Emma, Mar. 28, Greensboro. D. S. Apr. 1, 1869
- Wooten, George W., Jan. 28, Falkland, Pitt county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 4, 1869
- Worth, Henry Barzillai, Sept. 24, Wilmington. D. S. Sept. 28, 1869
- Worth, Gov. Jonathan, Sept. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 8, 1869
- Wortham, Mrs. Ed. W., Apr. 4, Granville county. D. S. Apr. 21, 1869
- Taylor, Mrs. John C., Jan. 6, Granville county. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 28, 1869
- Yerton, Riley J. of Cabarrus county, Mar. 20, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Apr. 6, 1869

## 1870

- Alexander, William L. of Mecklenburg county, Jan. 29, Quitman, Ga. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 10, 1870
- Allen, Col. Christopher B., Aug. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 26, 1870
- Allison, Col. Wm. M. of Iredell county, Je. 8, Foard's Sulphur Springs. D. S. Je. 13, 1870



- Badham, Lizzie Benbury, Je. 5, Edenton. D. S. Je. 10, 1870
- Ballard, Junius, Aug. 24, Louisburg. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 29, 1870
- Barber, Emily, Nov. 28, Johnston county. D. S. Dec. 2, 1870
- Barber, Smithy, Oct. 19, Johnston county. D. S. Dec. 2, 1870
- Battle, Rev. Amos Johnston, Sept. 24, Wilson county. D. S. Sept. 27, 1870
- Beck, John Marion, Mar. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 26, 1870
- Beck, Johnie W., Oct. 8, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Oct. 12, 1870
- Bell, David W., Sept. 11, Newbern. D. S. Sept. 15, 1870
- Berry, Capt. John, Jan. 11, Hillsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 18, 1870
- Betts, Algeon, My. 10, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. My. 10, 1870
- Boddie, W. W., Sept. 26, Nash county. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 13, 1870
- Boylan, John H. of Chatham county, Dec. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 2, 1870
- Boylan, Mrs. Wm. of Raleigh, Nov. 15, Mossing Ford, Va. D. S. Nov. 17, 1870
- Boyle, Neil, Sept. 11, Wilmington, (drowned). D. S. Sept. 15, 1870
- Brown, A. G., Oct. 3, Yancey county, (murdered). D. S. Oct. 3, 1870
- Bryan, Hon. John H., My. 19, Raleigh. D. S. My. 19, 1870
- Burchett, Narciss, Dec. 25, Warren county. D. S. Jan. 19, 1870
- Burt, Mrs. Jessie, Oct. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 20, 1870
- Bynum, Joseph, formerly of Chatham county, Je. 12, Tishaming, Miss. D. S. Je. 20, 1870
- Coble, Mrs. J. A. M., Oct. 6, Guilford county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1870
- Cornwall, Mrs. W. J. formerly of Wilmington, Sept. 30, Magnolia. D. S. Oct. 11, 1870
- Day, Margaret, Sept. 25, Caswell county. D. S. Oct. 13, 1870
- Denton, Johnnie, Jly. 3, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 4, 1870
- Dickey, Capt. Joseph H., Dec. 29, Alamance county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 25, 1870
- Dobbin, Kate G., Aug. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 30, 1870
- Evans, Fannie, Oct. 10, Berry Hill, Craven county. D. S. Oct. 17, 1870
- Evans, Lizzie, Aug. 28, Berry Hill, Craven county. D. S. Aug. 30, 1870
- Falcon, Jesse N., Feb. 17, Halifax county. D. S. Feb. 28, 1870
- Gibbs, Elisha, Dec. 16, Davie county. D. S. Jan. 10, 1870
- Godwin, Mrs. Gillie P., Oct. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 4, 1870
- Gorham, Thos. A., Oct. 24, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 25, 1870
- Gray, Alex A., Jan. 8, Randolph county. (Obituary). Jan. 15 & 16. D. S. Jan. 15, 1870
- Graves, Mrs. Ralph H., Mar. 17, Graham. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 30, 1870
- Green, Mrs. Lavinia Perry, Jly. 5, Granville county. D. S. Aug. 10, 1870
- Greene, Richard S. of Newberne & Wilmington, Jan. 4, State Institution for Insane, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 6, 1870
- Haigh, Wm. H., Je. 27, Fayetteville. D. S. Je. 29, 1870
- Halley, Marie, Oct. 20, Eden House, Bertie county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1870
- Harding, Eugene Abraham of Raleigh, Sept. 14, Brooklyn, N. Y. D. S. Sept. 19, 1870
- Harris, Reuben of Montgomery county, My. 7, Mount Pleasant, Texas. D. S. My. 24, 1870
- Hicks, Antoinette, Feb. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 24, 1870
- Hoke, Robert, Feb. 2, Lynchburg, Va., (infant). D. S. Feb. 22, 1870
- Hollister, Jimmie, Sept. 27, Charlotte, (infant). D. S. Sept. 29, 1870
- Hunter, Ettie King, Je. 14, Kinston. D. S. Je. 18, 1870



- Huske, Mrs. William, Aug. 18, Fayetteville. D. S. Sept. 3, 1870
- Hutchings, Dr. John Will, Feb. 17, Murfreesboro. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 23, 1870
- Ingle, Frank, Je., Mecklenburg county. D. S. Je. 13, 1870
- Ives, Mrs. Thomas, Oct. 15, Smithfield. D. S. Oct. 20, 1870
- Jeffreys, Mrs. Gilly, Je. 28, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Jly 11, 1870
- Jordan, Theodore Partridge, Nov. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 23, 1870
- Kester, James B., Sept. 19, Davie county. D. S. Nov. 1, 1870
- King, Benjamin Joel, Sept. 17, Franklin county. (Obituary also Oct. 22). D. S. Oct. 5, 1870
- Labarbe, John of Bordeaux, France, Je. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 9, 1870
- Lea, James, Apr., Caswell county. D. S. Apr. 29, 1870
- Lindsey, Dr. Wm. D., Jan., Lexington. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 22, 1870
- Litchford, James of James City, Va., Sept. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 3, 1870
- Long, W. S., My. 1, Clayton, Johnston county. D. S. My. 10, 1870
- Lougee, Minnie Clyde, Jly. 31, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Aug. 1, 1870
- McPhetters, Dr. Samuel Brown of Raleigh, Mar. 9, Louisville, Ky. D. S. Mar. 24, 1870
- Marsh, Julia E., Feb. 16, Madison county, Tenn. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 14, 1870
- Martin, Ben. George, Oct. 23, Franklin county. D. S. Oct. 27, 1870
- Martin, Milton V., Jan. 21, Ayresville. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 5, 1870
- Milam, Nathan, Oct. 16, Warren county. D. S. Oct. 25, 1870
- Miller, J. F. (Printer), Mar. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 5, 1870
- Moore, Matthew J. of Stokes county, Mar. 11, Phila. D. S. Mar. 15, 1870
- Mosley, Mollie Spencer, Feb. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 5, 1870
- Nesbit, Mrs. A. M., Oct. 31, Salisbury. D. S. Nov. 5, 1870
- Owen, Mrs. Henderson of Orange county, Mar. 5, Sommerville, Tenn. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 18, 1870
- Pearson, Laura Greene, Sept. 24, Richmond Hill, Yadkin county. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 1, 1870
- Pell, Rev. William E., Nov. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 12, 1870
- Perry, Howell, Jan. 2, Franklin county. (Obituary Je. 9 & 10). D. S. Je. 9, 1870
- Phillips, Daniel D. of Hillsboro, Nov., Mobile. D. S. Nov. 9, 1870
- Pool, Mrs. Betsy, Sept. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 27, 1870
- Ray, Judson T., Sept., Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 21, 1870
- Read, John Robert, Aug. 18, Woodworth, Granville county. D. S. Aug. 29, 1870
- Reid, Florence, My., Dec. 6, (infant). D. S. Jan. 14, 1870
- Richardson, Pharaoh, Oct. 27, Johnston county. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 4, 1870
- Riddick, Holmes, Feb. 22, Sunbury, Gates county, (infant) D. S. Apr. 6, 1870
- Riddick, Mrs. Nathaniel, Feb. 28, Sunbury, Gates county. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 6, 1870
- Riddick, Mrs. N. J., Feb. 27, Gates county. D. S. Mar. 4, 1870
- Roach, David of Orange county, Feb. 21, Rock Spring. D. S. Feb. 26, 1870
- Ruffin, Hon. Thomas, Sr. of Va., Jan. 15, Hillsborough. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 18, 1870



Sheetz, Rev. Wm. C., Feb. 28, Morganton. D. S. Mar. 4, 1870  
 Shelby, Mrs. Eliza, Aug. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 10, 1870  
 Sherwood, Mrs. M. J., Oct. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 24, 1870  
 Sledge, Dilworth, Jan. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 19, 1870  
 Smith, Mrs. Richard, Oct. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 28, 1870  
 Syme, Blanche Bragg, Feb. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 2, 1870  
 Telfair, Mrs. David A. of Washington, Oct. 1, Smithfield. D. S. Oct. 20, 1870  
 Tunstall, Nathaniel B. of Franklin county, Apr. 5, Bryan City, Texas. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 5, 1870  
 Tunstall, Maj. Nathaniel R. of Franklin county, Apr. 5, Bryan City, Texas. D. S. My. 19, 1870  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Harris, Apr. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 22, 1870  
 Walker, Ida Ross, Aug. 31, Morrisville. D. S. Sept. 1, 1870  
 Watson, Mamie, Je. 5, Johnston county, (infant). D. S. Je. 8, 1870  
 White, John H., Dec. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 5, 1870  
 Whiting, George Mordecai, Feb. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 24, 1870  
 Williams, Mrs. Jane, Mar. 5, near Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 8, 1870  
 Williamson, Mrs. John T., Mar. 4, Wake county. D. S. Mar. 8, 1870  
 Withers, Elijah K., Jan. 20, Caswell county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 3, 1870  
 Woodard, Mr. of Nash county, Nov. 17. D. S. Nov. 21, 1870  
 Woollen, Mrs. C. W., Oct. 16, near Fayetteville. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 24, 1870

## 1871

Allcott, Mrs. Philo, Apr. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 7, 1871  
 Applewhite, George of Lumberton, Apr., Red Banks. D. S. Apr. 19, 1871  
 Barker, W. C., My., near Raleigh. D. S. My. 3, 1871  
 Barrett, Mrs. Robert G. of Randolph county, Jan. 18, Lexington. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 27, 1871  
 Brown, Mrs. Mollie, Feb. 18, High Point. D. S. Mar. 17, 1871  
 Burwell, Mrs. M. A. of Charlotte, Je. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 29, 1871  
 Cameron, Colin, My. 23, Harnett county. D. S. My. 26, 1871  
 Cobb, Mrs. J. A. M., Jan., Guilford county. D. S. Jan. 2, 1871  
 Crawford, Thomas R., Feb. 16, Pitt county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 3, 1871  
 Crenshaw, Mrs. Eliza W., Jan. 27, Wake Forest. D. S. Jan. 31, 1871  
 Davis, Dr. Thaddeus, Mar. 29, Halifax. D. S. Mar. 31, 1871  
 Faucett, Wm. D., Mar. 28, Halifax. D. S. Mar. 31, 1871  
 Hamlet, Mary Ann, My. 30, Person county. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 9, 1871  
 Hampson, Willie, Jan. 12, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jan. 13, 1871  
 Harris, Bettie Armstrong, Je. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 26, 1871  
 Henry, Freeman of Bertie county, Apr. 28, McNutt Sunflower county, Miss. D. S. Je. 5, 1871  
 Hill, Whitmell John of Halifax county, Feb. 25, Scotlannd Neck. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 1, 1871  
 Holland, Hubert V., My. 12, Dallas, Gaston county, (infant). D. S. My. 18, 1871



- Holt, William of Johnston county, Apr. 24, (murdered). D. S. Apr. 25, 1871
- Hubbard, Mrs. F. M. formerly of Chapel Hill & Mass., Je. 15, Manlins, N. Y. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 26, 1871
- Hughes, Mrs. Theodore formerly of Newbern, Mar. 22, Point Clear, Baldwin county, Ala. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 6, 1871
- Jones, John H., Je. 20, Henderson. D. S. Je. 27, 1871
- Lambeth, Burke H., Feb. 26, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Mar. 3, 1871
- Leak, William David of Stokes county, Apr. 16, Danbury. (Obituary). D. S. My. 3, 1871
- McCauley, Mrs. David, Mar. 15, Chapel Hill. D. S. Mar. 24, 1871
- Mallett, Mary Hinton, Apr. 16, Opelika, Ala. D. S. My. 3, 1871
- Manly, Charles, My. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. My. 3, 1871
- Marable, Mrs. Elizabeth D., Feb. 18, Cedar Lawn, Granville county. D. S. Mar. 4, 1871
- Mitchell, Thomas J. of Newbern, Apr. 12, Newbern. D. S. Apr. 15, 1871
- Mordecai, George W., Feb. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 21, 1871
- Parrott, Charlotte, Je. 6, Lenoir county. D. S. Je. 17, 1871
- Parrott, John A., Mar. 13, Lenoir county. (Obituary). D. S. My. 25, 1871
- Richard, W. S., Apr. 18, Charlotte. D. S. Apr. 21, 1871
- Saunders, Mrs. R. M. of Raleigh, Mar. 25, Richmond, Va. D. S. Mar. 27, 1871
- Sears, Malchus, Apr. 15, Chatham county. D. S. Apr. 20, 1871
- Shepard, Hon. James B., Je., Raleigh. D. S. Je. 19, 1871
- Stone, Mrs. Jordan, Feb. 12, Weldon. D. S. Feb. 18, 1871
- Sturdivant, Mrs. Easter, Je. 12, Wake county. D. S. Je. 13, 1871
- Thomas, Charles Q., Apr. 10, Beaufort. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 20, 1871
- Thomas, John W. of Caswell county, My., Davidson county. D. S. My. 31, 1871
- Thompson, Alfred S., My. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 7, 1871
- Thompson, Henry A., Mar. 4, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 10, 1871
- Thompson, John C., My. 11, Raleigh. D. S. My. 12, 1871
- Whitaker, Lilly W., My. 24, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. My. 26, 1871
- Williams, Mrs. John T., Mar. 12, Warrenton. D. S. Mar. 21, 1871
- York, Fannie Sherwood, Je. 6, Ruffin-Badger Institute Chatham county. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 29, 1871
- Young, Mrs. Eliza M. of Wake county, Feb. 15, Christian county, Ky. D. S. Mar. 11, 1871

## 1872

- Adama, Mrs. Sterling of Stokes county, Je. 28. D. S. Jly. 15, 1872
- Allen, B. C., Sept. 30, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 24, 1872
- Alston, Nicholas F., Feb. 10, Warren county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 1, 1872
- Arrington, A. H., Jly. 20, Nash county. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 23, 1872
- Ashe, Josephine W., Aug. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Ashworth, William Penn, Oct. 12, Asheboro. D. S. Nov. 22, 1872
- Banks, Lynn of Raleigh, Sept. 7, Cary. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 10, 1872
- Baker, Dougald of Cumberland county, Mar. 9, Taledega county, Ala. D. S. My. 13, 1872



- Baker, Edward of Wake county, Aug. 2, Norristown, Ark. (Obituary).  
D. S. Aug. 27, 1872
- Baker, Capt. George B. formerly of Fayetteville, Nov. 13 D. S. Nov. 15,  
1872
- Barham, W. H. formerly of Raleigh, Je., Southampton county, Va. D. S.  
Je. 3, 1872
- Barnes, Dellah, Jly. 29, Joyner's Township. D. S. Aug. 12, 1872
- Barnes, Jane, Nov., Wilson county. D. S. Dec. 3, 1872
- Battle, Marcus J., Oct. 25, Edgecombe county. D. S. Nov. 5, 1872
- Beasley, J. A. of Fayetteville, Jan. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 16, 1872
- Beasley, Mrs. J. W., Oct. 30, Coleraine. D. S. Nov. 7, 1872
- Benbury, Lemuel C., My. 21, Edenton. D. S. Je. 1, 1872
- Bette, Rev. Charles W. of Wilmington, My., South Carolina. D. S. My. 7,  
1872
- Biddle, Col. S. S., Nov. 29, Fort Barnwell, Craven county. D. S. Dec. 5,  
1872
- Bonds, Richard, Jly. 20, Wolfsville, Union county. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Bostian, Jason Sameul, Je. 19, Rowan county, (infant). D. S. Jly. 10, 1872
- Bragg, Gov. Thomas, Jan. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 23, 1872
- Braswell, Etlah, Nov. 20, Greenville. D. S. Dec. 4, 1872
- Brooks, Mrs. Annie Clegg, Aug. 27, Chatham county. D. S. Sept. 18, 1872
- Brown, Martha E., Nov. 22, Orange county. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 21,  
1872
- Brown, Mrs. Mills H., My., Raleigh. D. S. My. 11, 1872
- Bryard, Andrew, Nov. 22, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872
- Byrd, Daniel M., My. 22, Harnett county. D. S. Je. 1, 1872
- Caldwell, John H., Jly., Cabarrus county near Pioneer Mills. D. S. Jly 10,  
1872
- Campbell, Enos, Mar., Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 6, 1872
- Cannon, Mrs. D. F., Jly. 6, Concord. D. S. Jly. 18, 1872
- Carr, Frank, Je. 17, Trinity College, N. C. D. S. Je. 25, 1872
- Carver, Mrs. Sophie L., Aug. 18, Cumberland county. D. S. Aug. 23, 1872
- Casey, Mrs. Susan, Aug. 9, Wayne county. D. S. Aug. 20, 1872
- Cherry, Whit A., Nov. 25, Pitt county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1872
- Cherry, William A., Aug. 10, Greenville. D. S. Aug. 27, 1872
- Clark, Joseph B. of Pantigo, Beaufort county, Nov. 16, Newbern. D. S.  
Dec. 13, 1872
- Clegg, Nathaniel, Jan. 9, Chatham county. D. S. Jan. 16, 1872
- Cook, James G., Je. 11, Fayetteville. D. S. Je. 17, 1872
- Cook, John H., Sept. 28, Fayetteville. D. S. Oct. 5, 1872
- Cooke, Capt. Jones, Sept. 11, Franklin county. D. S. Sept. 16, 1872
- Costner, Mrs. Jacob, Je. 26, Gaston county. D. S. Jly. 10, 1872
- Covington, Thos. T., My. 19, near Laurinburg, Richmond county. D. S.  
My. 29, 1872
- Cowan, Mrs. Robert, Jan. 31, Wilmington. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 3, 1872
- Crabtree, Needham H. W., Aug. 5, St. Mathews Township, Wake county.  
D. S. Aug. 10, 1872
- Crudup, Mrs. Josiah, Mar. 5, Granville county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 7,  
1872
- Crudup, Rev. Josiah, My. 20, Granville county. (Obituary My. 24). D. S.  
My. 21, 1872



- Curtis, Rev. M. A., Apr. 10, Hillsboro. D. S. Apr. 11, 1872  
Daughertie, Mrs. Edward, Je. 12, Batchelor creek. D. S. Je. 18, 1872  
Dodson, John T., My. 11, Monticello, Guilford county. D. S. Je. 3, 1872  
Donaldson, James of Fayetteville, Je. 19, New Hamburg, Dutchess county, N. Y. D. S. Je. 29, 1872  
Downs, Mrs. J. Thos., Jly. 6, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 18, 1872  
Dunn, Walter Brooks of Balto, Jly. 29, Wake county near Forestville. D. S. Aug. 8, 1872  
Eatman, Joseph H., Apr. 23, Asbury. D. S. Apr. 25, 1872  
Emmett, Mrs. L. C. of Robeson county, Aug. 7, Rockfish, Cumberland county. D. S. Aug. 17, 1872  
Eure, Mrs. Tinson, Y., Je. 1, Halifax county. D. S. Je. 19, 1872  
Faucett, Chesley, Feb. 24, Alamance county. D. S. Mar. 8, 1872  
Finch, Mrs. W. C., Nov. 11, Halifax county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1872  
Fowler, Annie Delmar, Je. 7, Bay River, (infant). D. S. Je. 20, 1872  
Fowler, Hannah E., Aug. 6, Pamlico House, Pamlico county. D. S. Aug. 24, 1872  
Foxhall, Mrs. Sarah E., Oct. 9, Edgecombe county. D. S. Nov. 5, 1872  
Freeland, Johnnie, My. 30, Durham, (infant). D. S. Je. 7, 1872  
Freeman, Mrs. Harriet G., Apr. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 18, 1872  
Fulford, Irvin, Nov. 23, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872  
Fuqua, Edith Lee, Je. 9, Clinton, (infant). D. S. Je. 22, 1872  
Gaither, Drucilla, Sept. 29, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 24, 1872  
Gibson, Rev. Thos., Jly. 24, Springfield, Richmond county. D. S. Jly. 31, 1872  
Gilbert, Mrs. Victoria, Jan. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 9, 1872  
Gilliam, Capt. I., Oct. 1, Rockingham county. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 8, 1872  
Gorham, Marcellus, Nov. 25, Wilson. D. S. Dec. 3, 1872  
Grant, Mrs. Jane, My. 18, Lenoir. D. S. My. 25, 1872  
Gregory, Mrs. Nancy, Jly. 17, Hill Airy, Granville county. D. S. Jly. 23, 1872  
Green, Capt. Farnifold of Craven county, Feb. 5, Galveston, Texas. D. S. Feb. 19, 1872  
Green, John of Newbern, Nov. 8, Mobile, Ala. D. S. Nov. 26, 1872  
Gretter, Mrs. Mary J., Dec. 10, Greensboro. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872  
Grier, Alice of Mecklenburg county, Je. 4, Insane Asylum, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 12, 1872  
Griffis, Mrs. M., Feb. 24, Raleigh, (Burned). D. S. Feb. 27, 1872  
Gulick, James Beekman, Jly. 6, Columbia, S. C., (infant). D. S. Jly. 9, 1872  
Hacker, John H. formerly of this State, Nov. 20, Columbia, Mo. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872  
Hale, B. H. of Essex county, Va., Halifax county, Jly. 5. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872  
Hampton, Dr. John, My. 11, Hamptonville, Yadkin county. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 7, 1872  
Hancock, Robbin of Newberne, Je. 20, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Je. 22, 1872  
Hanks, Mrs. Jane, My. 18, Tarboro. D. S. My. 28, 1872  
Hardie, Nannie Pritchard, Je. 16, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Je. 18, 1872



- Hargrave, Margaret E., Jly. 17, Lexington. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 19, 1872
- Harrington, Mrs. Laura V., Sept. 5, Gravel Hill, Moore county. D. S. Nov. 8, 1872
- Harris, Franklin, Oct. 1, Davidson county, (murdered). D. S. Oct. 7, 1872
- Harris, Mrs. John H., Sept. 3, Nash county. D. S. Sept. 9, 1872
- Harris, John W., Apr. 12, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. My. 21, 1872
- Hambrick, Maj. John T., Apr. 26, Thomasville. D. S. My. 11, 1872
- Hayes, Mr., Apr., Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 17, 1872
- Haywood, Caroline Frances, Je. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 11, 1872
- Heartt, Fannie Eugenia, Je. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary Je. 19). D. S. Je. 18, 1872
- Hellbron, Mrs. Julius, Aug. 13, Wadesboro. D. S. Sept. 14, 1872
- Henderson, Mrs. S. P., Jly. 21, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 31, 1872
- Hester, Thomas, My. 20, Granville county. D. S. Je. 3, 1872
- Hinton, Albert, Dec. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- Hodges, Nancy Ann, Sept. 11, Edgecombe county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1872
- Hodgin, Washington, My. 8, Guilford county. D. S. My. 25, 1872
- Holmes, Gardiner of Greene county, Aug. 17, Beaver creek village, Cumberland county. D. S. Aug. 23, 1872
- Holden, Mrs. L. G., Apr. 17, Hillsboro. D. S. My. 10, 1872
- Horton, Capt. Jephtha, Apr., Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 19, 1872
- Hudson, Mrs. Sallie E., Apr. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 18, 1872
- Jamison, Bettie Isabella, Aug. 3, Rowan county. D. S. Aug. 17, 1872
- Jarrett, Capt. Norwood, Sept. 15, Macon county, (murdered). D. S. Sept. 26, 1872
- Jennings, Alice, Aug. 23, Black creek, Wilson county. D. S. Sept. 16, 1872
- Jones, Thos. O. of this State, Jan. 11, Balto. D. S. Jan. 12, 1872
- Joyner, Mrs. Turner, Aug. 7, Beulah, Johnston county. D. S. Aug. 16, 1872
- Kearney, Mrs. Joseph, Sr., Sept. 7, Franklinton. D. S. Sept. 18, 1872
- Keith, Thomas Henry Briggs, Sept. 12, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 13, 1872
- Kelly, Mrs. James of Cumberland county, Mar. 8, Coosa county, Ala. D. S. My. 13, 1872
- King, Albert Judson, Aug. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 9, 1872
- King, John, Dec. 4, Tarboro. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872
- Knight, Willie, Sept. 5, Edgecombe county. D. S. Sept. 10, 1872
- Lashley, J. W., Aug. 30, New Hill, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 7, 1872
- Lassiter, Catharine Jackson, Sept. 23, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 25, 1872
- Lawson, R. W. of Rockingham county, Dec. 14. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 16, 1872
- Ledbetter, Mrs. Richard O., Jly. 31, Rutherford county. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872
- Leftwich, Thomas L., Jan. 13, Liberty. D. S. Jan. 22, 1872
- LeGrand, Jimmie Moore, Je. 24, Richmond county. D. S. Jly. 4, 1872
- Lentz, Mrs. Solomon, Apr. 23, Iredell county. D. S. My. 15, 1872
- Lewis, Mrs. J. G., Aug. 9, Dallas. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872
- Lipscombe, Mary of King William county, Va., Jly. 20, Tarboro. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872
- Little, Sallie Haywood, My. 22, Littleton. D. S. My. 28, 1872
- Lowry, Green, Je. 23, Wake county, New Light township. D. S. Je. 27, 1872



- Locke, Matthew A., M.D., Aug. 25, Rowan county. D. S. Sept. 14, 1872
- Lyles, Richard W. of this State, Aug. 19, Danville, Va. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 22, 1872
- McAfee, Mrs. Robert, Aug., Marietta, Cobb county, Ga. D. S. Sept. 5, 1872
- McCain, Mrs. James W. of Person county, Jly. 22, Ruffin, Rockingham county. D. S. Jly. 30, 1872
- McClure, Dr. Oliver H., Nov. 17, Greenville. D. S. Dec. 4, 1872
- McDowell, Mrs. Mary Mansfield, Nov. 25, Rutherfordton. D. S. Dec. 20, 1872
- McGhee, Daniel, Jly. 20, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 25, 1872
- McInnis, Mrs. Malcom, Dec. 6, Cumberland county. D. S. Dec. 19, 1872
- McKimmon, John, Nov. 21, Richmond county. D. S. Dec. 10, 1872
- McLaughlin, John H., Nov. 23, Iredell county. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 2, 1872
- McNeill, Daniel, Sept. 3, Richard Swamp, Robeson county. D. S. Oct. 5, 1872
- McPherson, Mrs. Hugh, Je. 28, Moore county, near Carthage. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872
- McRee, Griffith, J., Apr. 28, Wilmington. D. S. My. 1, 1872
- Madre, Pocahontas, Je. 18, Wilson county. D. S. Je. 24, 1872
- Manly, Carro-Rice, Jan. 10, Waverly near Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 12, 1872
- Manning, Capt. John, Aug. 3, Edenton. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 10, 1872
- Marcom, Ethel Earle, Sept. 14, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 16, 1872
- Mauney, Austin, Mar. 1, Gaston county. D. S. Mar. 13, 1872
- Mebane, Mrs. James T. of Orange county, My. 21, Lend Grove, La. D. S. Jly. 13, 1872
- Mickle, Helen Mary, Jly. 16, Chapel Hill. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872
- Miller, Alexander formerly of Newbern, Nov. 19, Johnston county. D. S. Nov. 21, 1872
- Moore, Virginia C., Feb. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 19, 1872
- Morrow, Mrs. W. J., Je. 18, Alamance county. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872
- Morse, Mrs. R. H., Sept. 11, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 19, 1872
- Moseley, Mrs. W. M., Aug. 13, Hookerton. D. S. Aug. 20, 1872
- Motz, Mrs. John of Iredell county, Sept. 1, Pettis county, Mo. D. S. Oct. 5, 1872
- Murchison, Dr. John A., Sept. 14, Iredell county. D. S. Oct. 2, 1872
- Myers, Alice Graham, Nov., Wilmington, (infant). D. S. Nov. 6, 1872
- Neal, John W., My. 14, Mecklenburg county, (killed on R.R.). D. S. My. 21, 1872
- Nicholson, J. C., Aug. 15, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872
- Norris, Mrs. J. A., Aug. 16, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 23, 1872
- Ochiltree, Mrs. David, Je. 22, Haymount. D. S. Je. 26, 1872
- Outlaw, William, Feb. 25, Duplin county, (murdered). D. S. Feb. 28, 1872
- Overman, Tommie, Sept. 10, Charlotte. D. S. Sept. 19, 1872
- Paine, Col. Robert T. of Edenton, Feb. 9, Richmond county, Texas. D. S. Mar. 26, 1872
- Paschall, Maj. Daniel A., My. 20, Oxford. D. S. My. 23, 1872
- Paschall, Mrs. Thomas P., Feb. 27, Warren county. D. S. Mar. 22, 1872
- Parish, George W., My. 9, Edenton. D. S. Je. 1, 1872
- Patridge, Mrs. E. P. of Newbern, My. 11, Chapel Hill. D. S. My. 20, 1872



- Paylor, Wm., Sr., Jly. 15, Leasburg, Caswell county. D. S. Jly. 22, 1872  
 Peebles, Mrs. W. W., Feb. 11, Northampton county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 2, 1872  
 Peel, Luellen, Sept. 24, Edgecombe county. D. S. Oct. 3, 1872  
 Pender, Mrs. E. H., My. 2, Nash county. D. S. My. 13, 1872  
 Perry, Dr. L. S., Je. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 28, 1872  
 Perry, Mrs. R. D., Aug. 14, Boon Hill, Johnston county, (suicide). D. S. Aug. 16, 1872  
 Pfohl, Mrs. T. C., Nov. 17, Salem. D. S. Nov. 24, 1872  
 Phillips, William, Aug. 15, Randolph county. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872  
 Pierson, Mrs. Thomas of Biddeford, Me., Nov. 2, Enfield. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872  
 Plaster, Andy, Aug. 14, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Aug. 29, 1872  
 Plummer, Wm., Sept. 17, Asheville. D. S. Sept. 24, 1872  
 Poindexter, Dr. A. M. of Bertie county, My., Va. D. S. My. 13, 1872  
 Polk, Maj. A. Hamilton of Asheville, Oct. 18, Hartford, Conn. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 31, 1872  
 Potts, Mrs. Hardy, Jan. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 23, 1872  
 Pressly, Willie S., Oct. 8, Davidson College. D. S. Oct. 24, 1872  
 Pritchard, Dr. H. M., Je. 8, Charlotte. D. S. Je. 12, 1872  
 Pritchard, Isaac L., My. 14, Edenton. D. S. Je. 1, 1872  
 Proctor, John of Edgecombe county, Feb. 14, Wilmington. D. S. Feb. 16, 1872  
 Pugh, Mrs. J. M., Jly. 9, Morrisville. D. S. Jly. 13, 1872  
 Redfearn, Mrs. James, Nov. 10, Anson county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1872  
 Reid, Mrs. S. Watson, Nov. 21, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872  
 Reid, Mrs. David, Jly. 3, Rocky Mount. D. S. Jly. 15, 1872  
 Roberson, Mrs. Laura of Alamance county, Jan. 6, Egypt, Chatham county. D. S. Jan. 15, 1872  
 Roberts, Mrs. Wm. H., My. 10, Scotland Neck. D. S. My. 24, 1872  
 Robey, Jas. Addison, Jly. 13, Lenoir. D. S. Jly. 31, 1872  
 Rogers, Edward J., Je. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 29, 1872  
 Royster, Mrs. Josephine C., Apr. 2, Allonsville, Person county. D. S. My. 16, 1872  
 Sasser, Laura W. of Goldsboro, Jly. 26, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 29, 1872  
 Scott, Mrs. Willis, My. 16, Raleigh. D. S. My. 17, 1872  
 Scott, S. Walter of Raleigh, Nov. 30, Monticello, Ark. D. S. Jan. 3, 1872  
 Shepard, Mrs. Wm., Mar. 21, Edenton. D. S. Mar. 28, 1872  
 Sherwood, Rev. John M., Jan. 7, Fayetteville. D. S. Jan. 9, 1872  
 Sherwood, Mary Ellen, Jan. 31, Balto., Md. D. S. Feb. 6, 1872  
 Short, Mrs. H. B., Nov. 30, Flemington, Columbus county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1872  
 Sikes, Mrs. Beatty, Je. 30, near Cedar creek, Cumberland county. D. S. Aug. 23, 1872  
 Sites, Dr. Geo. W., Mar. 3, Salem. D. S. Mar. 9, 1872  
 Skinner, Wm. R., Nov. 15, Edenton. D. S. Dec. 6, 1872  
 Smith, Archibald C., Oct. 28, Stanly county. D. S. Nov. 14, 1872  
 Smith, Mrs. Benj. B., Apr. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 17, 1872  
 Smith, David L., Jly. 24, Fayetteville. D. S. Jly. 31, 1872  
 Smith, Lelia Alice, Aug. 9, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 14, 1872



- Smith, Mar., Apr. 11, Camp Russell, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 12, 1872  
 Snipes, Mrs. W. Fletcher, Aug. 15, Chapel Hill. D. S. Sept. 18, 1872  
 Southern, Susan, Oct. 11, Stokes county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1872  
 Spell, Mrs. James, Apr. 6, Sampson county. D. S. My. 16, 1872  
 Spruill, Dr. Wm. R. of Pasquotank county, Aug. 29, Norfolk, Va. D. S. Oct. 26, 1872  
 Steele, Mrs. John, Jly., Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 11, 1872  
 Stephens, Alexander, Sept. 8, Caswell county. D. S. Sept. 16, 1872  
 Stephenson, C. H., Jly. 6, Wake county. D. S. Jly. 9, 1872  
 Styron, Zachary Taylor of Hatteras, Dare county, Dec. 27, Marine hospital, Phila., Pa. D. S. Jan. 23, 1872  
 Sugg, Mollie C., Sept. 19, Snow Hill. D. S. Dec. 4, 1872  
 Sutton, Capt. William, Aug. 30, Kinston. D. S. Sept. 5, 1872  
 Swain, Dr. R. C. of this State, Feb. 12, Shannon, Ill. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 16, 1872  
 Thompson, Charles H., Mar. 13, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 18, 1872  
 Thompson, Thos. Atkinson, Sept. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 25, 1872  
 Thompson, Wm. Henry, Oct. 2, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 5, 1872  
 Thompson, Willis S., My. 30, Wake county. D. S. Je. 6, 1872  
 Townsend, Seaton Gales, Aug. 17, Robeson county. D. S. Aug. 24, 1872  
 Troy, Mrs. A. A. of Bladen county, Aug. 7, Jacksonville, Onslow county. D. S. Aug. 20, 1872  
 Turnage, Mrs. Sylvester of Bay River, Oct. 29, Kinston. D. S. Nov. 9, 1872  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Moses, Aug. 8, Weldon. D. S. Aug. 13, 1872  
 Vincent, James A., Aug. 1, Johnston county. D. S. Aug. 15, 1872  
 Volger, Nathaniel, Aug. 18, Salem. D. S. Aug. 24, 1872  
 Walker, Mrs. Rachel, Jly. 20, Rutherford county. D. S. Aug. 14, 1872  
 Ward, Mrs. J. H., Jly. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 17, 1872  
 Washington, Mrs. H. B., My. 20, Newbern. D. S. My. 23, 1872  
 Watkins, Culpepper, Jly. 5, Stanly county. D. S. Jly. 20, 1872  
 Watson, Florence Hamilton, Sept. 1, Williamston. D. S. Oct. 26, 1872  
 Watson, Jos. A., Aug. 5, Smithfield. D. S. Aug. 20, 1872  
 Weaver, William, My., Davidson county. D. S. My. 11, 1872  
 Weeks, Mrs. J. D., Nov. 16, Halifax county. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 30, 1872  
 Weisner, John, My. 8, Davidson county. D. S. My. 18, 1872  
 Wheeler, Joseph, Sept. 1, Beaufort, (infant). D. S. Oct. 2, 1872  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Jos., Jly. 25, Tarboro. D. S. Jly. 30, 1872  
 Wheeler, Mattie S., Sept. 10, Beaufort. D. S. Oct. 2, 1872  
 Whitaker, Mrs. Joseph A., Je. 16, Franklin county. D. S. Je. 27, 1872  
 Whitaker, Mrs. Jos., Je. 15, Rose Hill, Franklin county. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 19, 1872  
 White, Mrs. Benjamin F., Je. 10, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 19, 1872  
 White, Charles, Aug. 24, Mebanesville, (drowned). (Obituary Aug. 29). D. S. Aug. 28, 1872  
 White, Sarah E., Aug., Wake county. D. S. Aug. 8, 1872  
 Whitehead, James Isaac, Nov. 23, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 28, 1872  
 Whiting, Mrs. Semo of Raleigh, Feb. 3, Newbern. D. S. Feb. 6, 1872  
 Whitford, Mary Clarke, Jly. 28, Newbern. D. S. Aug. 8, 1872  
 Wiggins, Bennie Rogers, Sept. 19, Durham. D. S. Sept. 21, 1872



Wiley, Percy Anderson, Sept. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 13, 1872  
Wilcox, Mrs. Wm. P., Je. 1, Carthage. D. S. Je. 19, 1872  
Willcox, Mrs. Wm. P., Je. 1, Carthage. D. S. Je. 19, 1872  
Williams, Annie Rebecca, Sept. 26, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Oct. 3, 1872  
Williams, Duncan, Je. 2, Wake county. D. S. Je. 4, 1872  
Williams, W. C., Nov., Edgecombe county. D. S. Nov. 24, 1872  
Williamson, Allen, Sept. 19, Tarboro. D. S. Sept. 24, 1872  
Wilson, James, Je. 17, Franklin county. D. S. Je. 27, 1872  
Wilson, Jane Maitland, Je. 29, Milton. D. S. Jly. 27, 1872  
Wilson, Mrs. W. E., Sept. 20, Greenville. D. S. Oct. 8, 1872  
Wray, Mrs. Fannie, Oct. 2, Reidsville. D. S. Oct. 8, 1872  
Wyatt, Henry Evans, Feb. 13, Brooklyn, N. Y. D. S. Feb. 21, 1872  
Zimmerman, Mrs. John W., Je. 15, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 19, 1872

## 1873

Adams, Alonzo L., Feb., Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 11, 1873  
Albright, Capt. R. H., Feb. 11, Greensboro. D. S. Feb. 13, 1873  
Allen, Stiner Gorman, Dec. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 3, 1873  
Arrington, Sallie F. of Warrenton, Dec. 7, Petersburg. (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 11, 1873  
Badham, George Richardson, Sept. 14, Edenton. D. S. Oct. 25, 1873  
Badham, John Clement, Oct. 4, Edenton. D. S. Oct. 25, 1873  
Badham, William, Oct. 7, Edenton. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 25, 1873  
Bailey, Mary Ann, Aug. 30, Beaufort county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873  
Baker, Mrs. Joseph H., Je. 2, Tarboro. D. S. Je. 7, 1873  
Baldwin, John W., Je. 30, Bladen county. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873  
Barnes, James R., Nov. 9 of Saratoga Township, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 9, 1873  
Barnes, James Stephen, Sept. 26, Wilson county. D. S. Sept. 28, 1873  
Barnes, Mrs. Martha, Je. 30, Wilson. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 1, 1873  
Barringer, Hon. D. M. of this State, Sept., Balto. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 9, 1873  
Bason, George F., Oct. 16, Graham, (infant). D. S. Oct. 18, 1873  
Bates, Carrie, Jly. 26, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 27, 1873  
Battle, Annie Ashe, Dec. 2, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Dec. 6, 1873  
Biggs, Capt. William of Williamston, My. 5, Haspania plantation, La. D. S. Je. 14, 1873  
Bishop, Mrs. Samuel of Newbern, Dec. 24, Brownville, Tenn. D. S. Jan. 12, 1873  
Blake, Daniel, Aug. 16, Asheville. D. S. Aug. 19, 1873  
Blakemore, Mrs. J. A. of this State, Jan. 21, Shelbyville, Tenn. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 11, 1873  
Boger, David of Providence, Rowan county, Sept. D. S. Sept. 7, 1873  
Bourne, Milton of Edgecombe county, Sept., Miss. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873  
Brackens, Mrs., Mar. 12, Ashe county, (drowned). D. S. Apr. 2, 1873  
Braswell, Isaac, My. 14, Edgecombe county. D. S. My. 31, 1873  
Brett, Mrs. George A., Sept. 2, Hertford county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873  
Briggs, Clarence, Jly. 26, Raleigh. (Obituary Jly. 30). D. S. Jly. 27, 1873  
Brinn, Joshua, Mar., Newbern. D. S. Mar. 15, 1873  
Brown, Willie B., Je. 21, Salisbury. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873



- Bryan, Isabel, Jly. 23, Newbern, (infant). D. S. Jly. 25, 1873  
Bunn, Fred, Oct. 23, Kinston. D. S. Nov. 2, 1873  
Call, John, Jly. 27, Davie county. D. S. Aug. 2, 1873  
Cannady, Josiah Crudup, Dec. 9, Granville county. D. S. Je. 5, 1873  
Cannon, Mrs. Sarah, Je. 14, Gaston county. D. S. Je. 25, 1873  
Carroll, Banajah Vann of Sampson county, Aug. 8, Spartanburg, S. C.  
D. S. Aug. 16, 1873  
Carter, Jordan, Mar., Nash county. D. S. Mar. 29, 1873  
Carter, Zimri, Apr. 29, Chatham county. D. S. My. 9, 1873  
Childs, Mrs. Sam'l of this State, Jly. 7, Marion, Ala. D. S. Jly. 25, 1873  
Cheek, John W. of Chatham county, Oct., (murdered). D. S. Oct. 2, 1873  
Churchill, M. W., Jly. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 27, 1873  
Cilley, Albert Harper, Aug. 13, Watauga county. D. S. Sept. 5, 1873  
Clapp, Daniel, Jly. 8, Randolph county. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873  
Clingman, Mrs. Jane, Apr. 17, Yadkin county. D. S. Apr. 27, 1873  
Collins, Alonzo Lynn, Jly. 19, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 22, 1873  
Collum, Mrs. A. T., My. 17, Enfield, D. S. My. 31, 1873  
Colstoll, Rev. William S., My. 21, Greensboro. D. S. My. 23, 1873  
Conner, H. W. of Beatties Ford, Lincoln county, Mar. 17, Baltimore. D. S.  
Mar. 30, 1873  
Corsten, Joseph, Nov. 7, Cleveland county. D. S. Nov. 14, 1873  
Cotton, Mrs. John F., Jly. 11, Montgomery county. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873  
Covington, Mrs. Martha, Je. 25, Lilesville. D. S. Jly. 10, 1873  
Cowles, Josiah, Nov. 11, Hamptonville, Yadkin county. (Obituary). D. S.  
Dec. 2, 1873  
Cox, Mrs. Eli, Sept., Craven county. D. S. Sept. 27, 1873  
Cox, Mrs. W. J., Je. 18, Lilesville. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873  
Crocker, Thomas Toby, Jly. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 13, 1873  
Crosson, Julia, Aug. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 10, 1873  
Crump, Richard D., Je. 10, Company Shops, (infant). D. S. Je. 25, 1873  
Daniel, Mrs. R. W., Sept. 21, Weldon. D. S. Sept. 26, 1873  
Davis, James, My. 6, Stokes county. D. S. My. 25, 1873  
Dednam, T. R., Jan. 1, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 3, 1873  
Dewer, A. H., Apr. 21, Harnet county. D. S. Apr. 30, 1873  
Dibb, Geo. T., Aug. Asheville. D. S. Aug. 19, 1873  
Dodd, Sally, Je. 5, Killed on the Raleigh & Augusta Air line tracks. D. S.  
Je. 6, 1873  
Dotson, Mrs. J. F., Feb. 8, Iredell county. D. S. Je. 28, 1873  
Drake, Daniel, Oct. 2, Hilliardsville. D. S. Oct. 8, 1873  
Durham, Spencer of Orange county, My. 15, Alamance county. D. S. My.  
30, 1873  
Eaton, Col. Charles Rust, Feb. 19, Granville county. (Obituary). D. S.  
Mar. 7, 1873  
Edwards, Martha Ann, Oct. 28, Anson county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873  
Edwards, Hon. Weldon N., Dec. 18, Warren county. (Obituary). D. S.  
Dec. 19, 1873  
Ellinor, Mrs. Peter, Apr. 28, Whitaker's Mill, Nash county. D. S. My. 6,  
1873  
Emery, Mrs. T. R., Je. 3, Chapel Hill. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 5, 1873  
Erwin, Mrs. Lindsay, My. 7, Mecklenburg county. D. S. My. 21, 1873



- Falkner, Mrs. W. A. K. of Warrenton, Dec. 8, Petersburg, Va. (Obituary).  
D. S. Dec. 11, 1873
- Farley, Mrs. P. R. of Newbern, Jly. 11, Petersburg, Va. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873
- Ferrell, Milly Ann, Dec. 29, Eagle Rock, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S.  
Jan. 9, 1873
- Fields, Mrs. Edward, Apr. 29, Jones county. D. S. My. 21, 1873
- Flauner, John D., Feb. 10, Newbern. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 11, 1873
- Fletcher, Lucy A., Je. 18, Oak Grove Township, Wake county. D. S. Je. 26,  
1873
- Flynn, Nancy L., Nov. 11, Pantigo, Beaufort county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1873
- Fleming, Rebecca J., My. 18, Granville county. D. S. Je. 5, 1873
- Fullinwider, Mrs. John, Oct. 4, Rowan county. D. S. Oct. 8, 1873
- Galloway, Sallie Mitchell of Rockingham, Oct. 26, Greensboro. D. S. Nov.  
2, 1873
- Garner, Mrs. Daniel, Jly. 24, Duplin county. D. S. Aug. 16, 1873
- Glenn, Mrs. R. W. of Greensboro, Oct. 31, Pittsylvania County, Va. D. S.  
Nov. 7, 1873
- Godwin, Conday, Oct. 16, Lincolnton, (infant). D. S. Oct. 31, 1873
- Green, Joseph, Je. 13, Brunswick county. D. S. Je. 20, 1873
- Green, Joseph Haywood, Sept. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary—Infant). D. S.  
Sept. 26, 1873
- Grier, Mrs. S. W., My. 23, Steel creek, Wake county. D. S. Je. 25, 1873
- Griffith, Mrs., Nov. 22, Oxford. D. S. Nov. 26, 1873
- Grist, Grimes, Feb., Oxford. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 7, 1873
- Guion, Julius of Raleigh, Je., Dover, Yazao county, Miss. D. S. Je. 6, 1873
- Hagler, John S. of Salisbury, Jly. 17, Morganton. D. S. Jly. 23, 1873
- Hall, Avon E. of Asheville, Jly. 27, Catawba, White Sulphur Springs. D. S.  
Aug. 2, 1873
- Hannah, Leonard, Sept. 24, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 25, 1873
- Harden, James D., Apr. 29, Fayetteville. D. S. My. 4, 1873
- Harris, William, Sept., Littleton. D. S. Sept. 16, 1873
- Hart, Elder R. D. of Edgecombe county, Sept. 24, Wilson county. D. S.  
Sept. 28, 1873
- Hart, Willie, Mar. 31, Northampton county. D. S. Apr. 3, 1873
- Hartsoe, Laura, Aug. 31, Lincoln county. D. S. Sept. 5, 1873
- Harvey, Sallie C., Aug. 22, Bath. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873
- Harward, Mrs. Ann M., Aug. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 24, 1873
- Hawkins, Dr. Peter, Apr., Warren county. D. S. Apr. 27, 1873
- Hayes, Mrs. Wm., Apr. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 10, 1873
- Haywood, Bettie, Je. 19, Montgomery county. D. S. Jly. 10, 1873
- Hill, Maj. D. S., Aug. 18, Louisburg. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 27, 1873
- Hobgood, Cora, Feb. 4, Granville county. D. S. Feb. 9, 1873
- Hogue, John, Jan., New Hope Township, (murdered). D. S. Jan. 29, 1873
- Holt, Jas. N., Je. 28, Cumberland county. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873
- Hooker, Mrs. Julia A. of Hillsboro, Oct., Winston. D. S. Oct. 25, 1873
- Hopkins, Col. B. C., Jly. 14, Durham. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873
- Horner, Ida B., Je. 16, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Je. 17, 1873
- Hough, Joseph, Aug. 28, Clear creek, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Sept.  
3, 1873
- Howerton, Matilda Pauline, My. 30, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. My. 31, 1873
- Houston, Seymour P., My. 16, Greensboro, (suicide). D. S. My. 23, 1873



- Huggins, W. F., Jly. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 17, 1873  
Hunt, Jennie, Apr. 5, Roxboro. D. S. Apr. 24, 1873  
Hutchings, Mrs. C. W. D., Mar. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 14, 1873  
Israel, August, Aug. 30 near Pollocksville, Jones county. D. S. Sept. 6, 1873  
Jenkins, James formerly of Raleigh, Mar. 18, Darlington, S. C. D. S. Apr. 11, 1873  
Johns, Charles F., Jan. 18, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 21, 1873  
Johnson, Alfred of Sampson county, Oct. 4, Clinton. D. S. Oct. 7, 1873  
Johnson, C. W. B., Je. 3, Nashville. D. S. Je. 15, 1873  
Jones, Allen R. of Raleigh, Aug. 16, Wake Forest College. D. S. Aug. 17, 1873  
Jones, Armstead, Apr. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 25, 1873  
Jones, Helen McKee, Mar. 26, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 27, 1873  
Keith, Mrs. Lemuel, Oct. 28, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1873  
Kellough, Mrs. W. C., Aug. 4, near Popular Tent Church. D. S. Aug. 12, 1873  
Kennedy, Ella Jane, My. 21, Gaston county. D. S. Je. 12, 1873  
Kerr, Mrs. Daniel W., Je. 18, Caswell county. D. S. Je. 29, 1873  
King, Langdon Anderson, Oct. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 7, 1873  
King, Mrs. William, Feb., Caswell county. D. S. Feb. 23, 1873  
Klutz, Solomon, Oct. 22, Rowan county. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873  
Lane, Pennie of Raleigh, Sept. 2, Dudley, Wayne county. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 7, 1873  
Leach, Jessie McKee, Sept. 17, Thomasville, (infant). D. S. Sept. 20, 1873  
Leach, Dr. John S., Jan. 19, Johnston county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 4, 1873  
Lewis, Charles H., My., Beaufort county. D. S. My. 10, 1873  
Lewis, Mrs. David, My. 29, Lumberton. D. S. Je. 7, 1873  
Lewis, Exum, Jr., Sept. 28, Weldon. D. S. Dec. 13, 1873  
Lewis, Mrs. Exum, Dec. 4, Weldon. D. S. Dec. 13, 1873  
Lindeman, Mrs. Dick, Jly. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 2, 1873  
Litchford, Mrs. James, Nov. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 13, 1873  
Litchford, Mary A., Dec., Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 14, 1873  
Long, Col. W. R. of this State, My. 17, Summit, Pike county, Miss. D. S. Je. 5, 1873  
Long, Col. W. L. of Halifax and Hillsboro, Aug., Spezzia, Italy. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 8, 1873  
Love, John B. of Haywood county, Feb. 15, Webster, Jackson county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 27, 1873  
Lyons, Mrs. L. B., Je. 17, Wilmington. D. S. Je. 20, 1873  
McAfee, Col. Lee M. of Cleveland county, Sept. 23, Yorkville, S. C. D. S. Oct. 1, 1873  
McCain, Mrs. George, My. 28, Union county. D. S. Je. 13, 1873  
McCain, Mrs. Joseph, My. 17, Union county. D. S. Je. 13, 1873  
McCall, Willie Eugene, Je. 6, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Je. 12, 1873  
McDiarmed, Rev. W. S., My., Cumberland county, (drowned). Lumber river. D. S. Je. 1, 1873  
McEachern, Col. Archibald, My. 23, Randallsville, Robeson county. D. S. My. 31, 1873



- McGilvary, John Hale of Fayetteville, Jly. 20, New Orleans. D. S. Aug. 3, 1873
- McLauchlin, John, Apr. 21, Cumberland county. D. S. My. 31, 1873
- McNair, John, My. 1, Robeson county. D. S. My. 16, 1873
- Mallett, Chas. P. of this State, Aug. 23, Bastrop, La. D. S. Sept. 3, 1873
- Mangum, Mrs. Willie P., Mar. 15, Walnut Grove on Flat river. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 18, 1873
- Meadlin, Kincheon, Jly., Marks Creek Township, Wake county. D. S. Jly. 27, 1873
- Merrimon, Mrs. J. H., Nov. 23, Rutherford county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1873
- Miller, William J., My. 5, Catawba county, (murdered). D. S. My. 9, 1873
- Montgomery, Thomas A. of Warrenton, Nov., New Orleans. D. S. Nov. 13, 1873
- Moore, Dr. Jno. G., Je., Company Shops. D. S. Je. 27, 1873
- Moore, Lizzie of Person county, Je. D. S. Jly. 13, 1873
- Morecock, Eddie B., Aug. 6, Oxford, (infant). D. S. Aug. 10, 1873
- Morris, Calvin, Mar. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 12, 1873
- Morris, Richard D., Mar. 11, Wilmington. D. S. Mar. 13, 1873
- Moseley, James Littleton of Warrenton, My. 12, Lake City, Fla. D. S. Je. 25, 1873
- Moss, Jackson, Mar. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 4, 1873
- Murchison, Kenneth, Apr. 8, Moore county. D. S. My. 3, 1873
- Murphy, Mrs. John, My. 1, Cumberland county. D. S. My. 16, 1873
- Murray, Mrs. Martha, Je. 29, (suicide). Hillsboro. D. S. Jly. 1, 1873
- Murray, Willie, Je. 27, Duplin county near Magnolia. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873
- Newman, Richard G., Nov. 26, Plymouth. D. S. Dec. 3, 1873
- Nicholson, Mrs. Joseph J. of Lenoir county, Mar. 29, Madison county. D. S. My. 6, 1873
- Norman, Rev. Alfred, Aug. 25, Company Shops. D. S. Sept. 30, 1873
- Overby, J. J., Aug. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 2, 1873
- Paul, Mrs. Gaston, Je. 22, Charlotte. D. S. Je. 25, 1873
- Payne, Mrs. Alfred, My. 5, High Point. D. S. My. 9, 1873
- Payne, Mollie B. Trotten of Danville, Va., Jly. 7, Mocksville. D. S. Jly. 22, 1873
- Peoples, Jesse W., Apr. 21, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 24, 1873
- Pernell, Mrs. J. J., Je. 19, near Wake Forest College. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 21, 1873
- Persons, Mrs. Benjamin, Dec., Oxford. D. S. Dec. 10, 1873
- Phillips, Mrs. Wm., Sept. 22, Morehead City, (killed by train). D. S. Sept. 27, 1873
- Pickard, Mrs. John W., Feb. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 4, 1873
- Pippen, Mrs. Susan T., Jan. 9, Edgecombe county. D. S. My. 25, 1873
- Pirsson, James, Je. 5, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 7, 1873
- Prarie, Mrs. J. P., Feb. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 21, 1873
- Ragland, Thos. of Raleigh, Jan., Wynnton. D. S. Jan. 21, 1873
- Raven, Mrs. A. R. of Newbern, Apr. 17, Cary. D. S. My. 3, 1873
- Reeves, Dr. Samuel, Jly. 15, Salisbury. D. S. Jly. 17, 1873
- Reid, Mrs. Mary E., Dec. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 3, 1873
- Riddick, Mrs. Docton, My. 12, Gates county. (Obituary). D. S. My. 28, 1873
- Ritter, Burwell, Sept. 28, Moore county. D. S. Oct. 31, 1873



- Ritter, Mrs. Burwell, Sept. 13, Moore county. D. S. Oct. 31, 1873
- Rogers, Benjamin, Jly. 5, Concord. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873
- Royster, Edwin Gray, Je. 21, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Je. 24, 1873
- Ruffin, Alice, Mar. 23, Hillsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 25, 1873
- Sadler, Mrs. Susan, My. 3, River Bend Township, Gaston county. D. S. My. 14, 1873
- Salisbury, Sallie E., Sept. 11, Martin county. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873
- Sanderford, George A. of Wake Forest, Je. 4. D. S. Je. 8, 1873
- Sanford, Amos B. of Woodbridge, Conn., Jly. 12, Jonesville, Yadkin county. D. S. Jly. 27, 1873
- Scarborough, Wm., Jly. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 6, 1873
- Scott, Benjamin Watkins, Sept. 17, Greensboro. D. S. Sept. 26, 1873
- Shaver, John I., Aug. 26, Salisbury. D. S. Aug. 27, 1873
- Sherwood, Frances M., My. 6, Concord, (infant). D. S. My. 21, 1873
- Shouse, Col. Henry, Jly. 12, Winston. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873
- Simms, Mrs. A. J. of Wilson county, Sept. 19, Black creek. D. S. Sept. 28, 1873
- Simpson, Henry of Bladen county, My. 5, near Tyler, Texas. D. S. My. 31, 1873
- Sloan, Mrs. Thos. J. of Greensboro, Jly. 16. D. S. Jly. 17, 1873
- Smith, Alexander, Je. 5, Union county. D. S. Je. 13, 1873
- Spaugh, Clarence, Oct. 22, Winston. D. S. Nov. 2, 1873
- Spoon, Henry, Je. 9, Patterson's Store. D. S. Jly. 22, 1873
- Springs, Elias, Sept. 16, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Sept. 17, 1873
- Stafford, James, Apr. 25, Dobson, Surry county. D. S. My. 9, 1873
- Stansil, S. K., Apr. 26, Asheville. D. S. Apr. 27, 1873
- Steiner, Julius T. of Forsyth county, Jly. 10, Edgefield, Tenn. D. S. Jly. 19, 1873
- Stith, Albert, Mar. 6, Davidson county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 15, 1873
- Summerlin, Owen, My. 16, Edgecombe county. D. S. My. 31, 1873
- Summers, Alfred, Sept. 22, Reedy Fork, Guilford county. D. S. Sept. 26, 1873
- Taylor, John C., Aug. 21, Granville county. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 24, 1873
- Temple, Rev. Burwell, Jly. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 29, 1873
- Thomason, Rev. Fleming, Jly., Guilford county. D. S. Jly. 22, 1873
- Thomason, Jesse, Sept., Unity Township, Rowan county. D. S. Sept. 7, 1873
- Thompson, Mrs. Ephraim, My. 6, Gaston county. D. S. My. 14, 1873
- Thompson, William, Je. 14, Rock Spring, Orange county. D. S. Je. 28, 1873
- Trawick, Mrs. Robert, Je. 4, St. Mathews Township, Wake county. D. S. Je. 6, 1873
- Turner, Mrs. C. L., Sept. 11, Iredell county. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 16, 1873
- Turner, Drury, Dec., Granville county. D. S. Dec. 10, 1873
- Turner, Mrs. Josiah, Sept. 23, Mebansville. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 30, 1873
- Turner, Louisiana M., Je. 26, Granville county. D. S. Jly. 18, 1873
- Utley, Hinton, My. 22, Raleigh. D. S. My. 23, 1873
- Vanhook, Phebe L., Jly. 25, Person county. D. S. Aug. 12, 1873
- VonGlahn, Mary Clinton, Oct. 17, Lumberton. D. S. Oct. 31, 1873
- Waddell, Claudia E. of Wilmington, Dec. 28, (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 9, 1873
- Wall, Mrs. Lucy, Nov. 12, Wake county. D. S. Nov. 14, 1873



- Watson, Mrs. Wm. H. of Johnson county, Aug. D. S. Aug. 6, 1873  
 Way, Mrs. L. F., Je. 25, Stateville. D. S. Jly. 10, 1873  
 West, Maj. John T. of New Jersey, Dec., Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 13, 1873  
 Whitaker, Ed., Apr. 7, Rocky Mt. D. S. Apr. 12, 1873  
 Whitaker, Mrs. E. A., Aug., Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 22, 1873  
 Whitaker, Mrs. H., Dec., Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 31, 1873  
 Whitley, Mrs. Nancy, Sept. 18, Tarboro, (suicide). D. S. Sept. 21, 1873  
 Whitt, Mrs. Ann Eliza, Oct. 23, Durham. D. S. Nov. 6, 1873  
 Whitt, Mrs. James, Oct. 25, Durham. D. S. Oct. 31, 1873  
 Wicker, David W., My. 26, Moore county. D. S. Jly. 6, 1873  
 Wiggins, Mrs. J. W., Jly. 20, Durham. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 29, 1873  
 Wilder, Major Gaston H. of Johnston county, Aug. 4, Wake county.  
 (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 6, 1873  
 Wilson, Albert, Je. 28, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Jly. 16, 1873  
 Wilson, Mrs. C. R., Sr., My. 3, Orange county. D. S. My. 30, 1873  
 Williams, Dr. Benjamin C. of Harnett county, My. 24, Phila. D. S. Je. 29,  
 1873  
 Williams, David, Oct. 12, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 12, 1873  
 Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth, Apr. 5, Granville county. D. S. Apr. 25, 1873  
 Williams, Mrs. G. W., Sept. 4, Wilmington. D. S. Sept. 25, 1873  
 Williams, Mrs. Mary, Je. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 13, 1873  
 Williamson, Mrs. Helen M., Oct. 25, (1872), Caswell county. D. S. My. 21,  
 1873  
 Winslow, Nathan of Perquimons county, Sept., Boston. D. S. Sept. 24, 1873  
 Wren, Sophia, Apr. 22, Chatham county. D. S. My. 9, 1873  
 Yancey, Mrs. John G., Apr., Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 20, 1873  
 Yancey, Mrs. Temperance A. of Nash county, Apr. 18, Raleigh. (Obitu-  
 ary). D. S. Apr. 23, 1873  
 Yarbrough, Mrs. W. H., My. 4, Louisburg. D. S. My. 18, 1873  
 Yearby, Mrs. William, Dec. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 10, 1873  
 Yoder, Sidney, Nov., South Fork. D. S. Jan. 3, 1873  
 1874  
 Asbury, Rev. Henry, Oct. 1, Lincoln county. D. S. Oct. 5, 1874  
 Bailey, Mrs. Priscilla, Dec. 17, Asheville. D. S. Dec. 22, 1874  
 Barrett, G. T., Je. 9, Monroe. D. S. Je. 10, 1874  
 Barringer, Annie, Je. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 6, 1874  
 Benson, Reuben, Dec. 15, Lake Comfort, Hyde county. D. S. Jan. 3, 1874  
 Bremer, Henry of Schiffdorf Hanover Germany and Wilmington, Jly. 2,  
 Wilmington. D. S. Jly. 7, 1874  
 Brooks, Lou F., Dec. 21, Pitt county. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 3, 1874  
 Brooks, Samuel, My. 8, Chatham county. D. S. My. 14, 1874  
 Brooks, Samuel, My. 8, Chatham county. (Obituary). D. S. My. 14, 1874  
 Brown, Evelyn, Jly. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 30, 1874  
 Brown, Peter M. of Charlotte, Mar. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 9, 1874  
 Bunker, Chang-Eng of Makling, Siam, Mar. D. S. Mar. 26, 1874  
 Busbee, Mrs. F. H., Oct. 16, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 17, 1874  
 Caldwell, Gov. Tod R., Jly. 10, Hillsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 13, 1874  
 Calvin, Elizabeth, Jan. 24, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 25, 1874  
 Campbell, Arch A., Apr., Blue Spring township, Robeson county. D. S.  
 Apr. 10, 1874



- Chadwick, Mary Frances, Sept. 18, Beaufort, Carteret county. (Obituary).  
D. S. Sept. 22, 1874
- Christophers, Mrs. J. J., Je., Raleigh. D. S. Je. 18, 1874
- Crabtree, Mrs. R. P., Jly. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 3, 1874
- Dunn, Nellie, Apr. 22, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Apr. 23, 1874
- Earpe, Mrs. Mildridge, Je. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 19, 1874
- Flacke, Mrs. Martha, Sept. 19, Fayetteville. D. S. Sept. 22, 1874
- Flauner, Col. Wm. B. of Wilmington, Oct. 18, Wrightsville sound. (Obituary).  
D. S. Oct. 19, 1874
- Flowers, John B. of the Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution, Raleigh, Apr. 10.  
D. S. April 17, 1874
- Forest, Stephen, Sept. 2, Orange county. D. S. Sept. 5, 1874
- Gayle, J. B. of Raleigh, Apr. 7. D. S. Apr. 8, 1874
- Glenn, Harvie A., Apr. 29, Raleigh. D. S. My. 29; 1874
- Griffince, William J., Jan. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 10, 1874
- Grimes, Nathan, Nov. Edgecombe county, (murdered). D. S. Nov. 24, 1874
- Grist, James R. of Washington, Beaufort county, My., Washington. D. S.  
My. 14, 1874
- Harris, John L., Nov. 21, Person county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1874
- Harrison, Sallie of Barton Creek Township, Wake county, Dec. 29. D. S.  
Dec. 31, 1874
- Hauson, Mrs. George F., Feb. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 19, 1874
- Hayward, Moses, Apr. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 24, 1874
- Henry, Mrs. Lewis D., Apr. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 4, 1874
- Hill, Mrs. H. G., Jan. 13, Fayetteville. D. S. Feb. 11, 1874
- Hodge, Mrs. Henderson, Nov. 18, Rolesville. D. S. Nov. 19, 1874
- Holt, Mrs. Wm., Aug. 19, Greensboro. D. S. Aug. 20, 1874
- Howerton, Col. Wm. H., Oct. 8, Halifax county, Va. (Obituary). D. S.  
Oct. 9, 1874
- Jenkins, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 7, 1874
- Johnson, Mrs. Francis A., Jan. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 7, 1874
- Johnson, Kendrick, Dec. 19, Apex. D. S. Dec. 21, 1874
- Jerkins, Mrs. Alonzo T., Sept., Company Shops. D. S. Sept. 21, 1874
- Jones, Mrs. Seth, Sept. 23, Wake county. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 25,  
1874
- Keith, Mrs. F. M., Jan. 21, High Point, Guilford county. (Obituary).  
D. S. Jan. 23, 1874
- Keith, Mrs. L. N., Je. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. My. 9, 1874
- King, Rev. J. J., My. 2, near Osgood. D. S. My. 2, 1874
- Lane, Temperance, Jly. 5, Raleigh. (Obituary Jly. 7 & 9). D. S. Jly. 7, 1874
- Lawrence, A. J., Jan., Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 11, 1874
- Lawrence, Capt. A. W., Jan. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 10, 1874
- McGee, Thaddeus, Mar. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 25, 1874
- McPheeters, Kate, Jan. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 9, 1874
- McPheeters, Sue S., Je. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 6, 1874
- Manly, Col. John of Raleigh, Dec. 21, New York. (Obituary). D. S. Dec.  
24, 1874
- Mason, Rev. Dr. Richard Sharpe of the Isle of Barbodoes, Feb. 21, Raleigh.  
(Obituary). D. S. Feb. 22, 1874
- Mills, William, Nov. 17, Raleigh, near Camp Russell. D. S. Nov. 18, 1874
- Moss, Richard C., Jan., Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 11, 1874



Overby, Lucy L., Nov. 1, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 3, 1874  
 Parker, Mrs. Harry O., Sept. 18, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 8, 1874  
 Parkes, Mrs. Chas., Jly. 6, Hillsboro. D. S. Jly. 11, 1874  
 Pearson, Mrs. James M. of White Oak Township, Wake county, Dec. 3.  
 (Obituary). D. S. Dec. 5, 1874  
 Perry, Mrs. Benjamin, Dec., Wake county. D. S. Dec. 29, 1874  
 Poe, Laura, Jly. 19, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 20, 1874  
 Pointer, Walter, Dec. 3, Person county. D. S. Dec. 8, 1874  
 Price, Mrs. Needham, Jly., Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 25, 1874  
 Redd, Florence Howard, Feb. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 19, 1874  
 Roediger, William, Mar. 20, Charlotte. D. S. Mar. 24, 1874  
 Rogers, Hon. Sion H., Aug. Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 17, 1874  
 Sherwood, J. B., Nov. 28, Concord. D. S. Dec. 2, 1874  
 Skinner, Mrs. S. J., Jan. 17, Henderson. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 20, 1874  
 Smith, W. H., Dec. 31, Salisbury. D. S. Jan. 3, 1874  
 Squire, John, Mar. 29, Northampton county. D. S. Apr. 2, 1874  
 Stanfield, Rev. S. A., Jan. 18, Person county. D. S. Jan. 22, 1874  
 Stuart, Mrs. James, Feb. 14, Chatham county. D. S. Feb. 22, 1874  
 Sullivan, Mrs. A. O., Jan. 26, High Point. D. S. Jan. 29, 1874  
 Thomas Eugenia, Jly., Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 22, 1874  
 Thompson, Mrs. N. T. of House Creek Township, Wake county, Dec. 1. D. S.  
 Dec. 4, 1874  
 Towles, James Cunningham, Jr., Jan. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 14, 1874  
 Towles, Mrs. James M., Jr. of Fayette county, Va., Jan. 1, Raleigh. D. S.  
 Jan. 3, 1874  
 Waddell, Capt. Charles E. of Orange county, Mar. 19. (Obituary Mar. 20).  
 D. S. Mar. 19, 1874  
 Williams, John R., Jr. of Raleigh, Apr. 12, Haywood, Chatham county.  
 D. S. My. 13, 1874  
 Winston, Julia Fuller, Sept. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 9, 1874  
 Wyatt, William Henry, Apr. 29, Raleigh. D. S. My. 29, 1874  
 Young, Mrs. Samuel H., Jan. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 20, 1874

## 1875

Adams, Jly., Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 21, 1875  
 Anderson, Mollie A., Nov. 20, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875  
 Andrews, George Goodhue, Oct. 6, La Grange, (infant). D. S. Oct. 15, 1875  
 Andrews, Greene, Oct. 20, Alamance county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875  
 Andrews, Mrs. Mary, Apr. 12, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 12, 1875  
 Ashley, Miss Ann, Je. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 4, 1875  
 Badgett, W. C. of Davidson county, Jan. 9, Hillsboro. D. S. Jan. 11, 1875  
 Baker, Richard, Oct. 20, Whitakers. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875  
 Balsley, Mrs. Jacob B., Sept. 24, Greensboro. D. S. Sept. 30, 1875  
 Belvin, Fielding, Feb. 19, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 20, 1875  
 Bennett, Flora, Oct. 10, near Oxford. D. S. Oct. 18, 1875  
 Berry, Richard T., Nov. 7, Newbern. D. S. Nov. 10, 1875  
 Berry, Dr. W. A. formerly surgeon in the U. S. Navy, Oct. 21, Wilmington.  
 D. S. Oct. 23, 1875  
 Berryhill, Fannie Minfound, Nov. 15, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Nov. 18,  
 1875  
 Bissenger, Mrs. Elizabeth, Nov. 26, Goldsboro. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875



- Blanton, Mrs. Monroe, Sept. 30, Shelby. D. S. Oct. 4, 1875
- Blount, Madam Margaret E. of Washington, Beaufort county, Sept. 22, Peru. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Borden, David, Oct. 16, Wayne county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Bragg, Herbert, Oct. 14 of Northampton county and Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 14, 1875
- Braxton, William, Sr., Hadley's township, Chatham county, Apr. 5, (suicide). D. S. Apr. 12, 1875
- Brett, Elisha, Capt., Nov. 15, Hertford county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Bringmann, Mrs., Oct. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Brooks, Lillie Dale, Jly. 22, Chatham county, (infant). D. S. Aug. 5, 1875
- Broughton, Francis Huffman, Jr. 9, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 11, 1875
- Burge, W. H., Oct. 27, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 27, 1875
- Busbee, Sadie, Jr. 22, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Je. 22, 1875
- Campbell, Lieut., U. S. Garrison, Oct. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Cantwell, Katie T., Nov. 1, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 3, 1875
- Carmon, Joshua, Oct. 7, Fayetteville. D. S. Oct. 15, 1875
- Carson, Joseph I., Mar., Rutherfordton. D. S. Mar. 8, 1875
- Chadbourn, Walter Harmon, Nov. 24, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 26, 1875
- Chambers, Mrs. Alice I., Oct. 26, Duplin county. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Chambler, Mary, Feb., Eagle Rock. D. S. Feb. 3, 1875
- Chatham, Miss, Oct. 28, Wilkesboro. D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Cheek, John Wesley, Aug. 16, Durham. D. S. Aug. 17, 1875
- Clark, John, Oct. 5, near Concord. D. S. Oct. 12, 1875
- Coleman, Eli, Aug. 14, Columbus county, (murdered). D. S. Aug. 19, 1875
- Cooley, Lizzie formerly of Petersburg, Va., Aug. 20, Hillsboro. D. S. Aug. 23, 1875
- Corpening, Jacob H., Nov. 23, Caldwell county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Covington, Anna Maud, Oct. 7, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Covington, Loulie, Oct. 13, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Dagwalt, Georgia A., Dec. 2, Cabarrus county. D. S. Dec. 15, 1875
- Davis, Alexander, Oct. 11, Forsythe county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Dewey, Thomas W., Aug. 5, Charlotte. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 5, 1875
- Dillon, Roberta C., Nov. 2, Weldon. D. S. Nov. 11, 1875
- Dimmock, Miss, My., Washington, Beaufort county, (drowned). D. S. My. 15, 1875
- Dusenbergh, Bowie, Sept. 22, Lexington, Granville county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Edmonson, Mrs. Patrick Muir of Raleigh & S. C., Jan. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 4, 1875
- Edwards, Mrs. Calvin, Jan. near Morrisville. D. S. Jan. 12, 1875
- Edwards, Edward, Jly. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 22, 1875
- Edwards, Sarah Margaret, Nov. 1, Cumberland county, (infant). D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Elliott, S. H., Oct. 15, Charlotte. D. S. Oct. 19, 1875
- Etchinson, O. H., Oct. 27, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Faison, Miss of Clinton, Feb. 5, St. Mary's School, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 8, 1875
- Ferguson, Tommie, Apr. 24, Oak Grove Township, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 26, 1875
- Ferrell, Rev. Joseph, Nov. 21, Morganton. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875



- Ferrell, Mrs. Wesley, Apr. 12, Oak Grove Township, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 14, 1875
- Folk, Mrs., Jly., Salisbury. D. S. Jly. 14, 1875
- Frazier, Mrs. Isabella, Sept. 12, Granville county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Gardner, Susie, Nov. 3, Shelby. D. S. Nov. 10, 1875
- Gary, John, Oct. 18, Fayetteville. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Gilmer, Mrs. John A., Nov. 5, Greensboro. D. S. Nov. 12, 1875
- Glenn, Tyre, Oct. 7, Yadkin county. D. S. Oct. 15, 1875
- Godwin, John, My. 15, Raleigh. D. S. My. 17, 1875
- Gorman, Jennie Lee, Nov. 21, Concord. D. S. Nov. 24, 1875
- Gorrell, Ralph, Aug. 14, Greensboro. D. S. Aug. 17, 1875
- Graham, Ex. Gov. W. A. of Hillsboro, Aug. 11, Saratoga, N. Y. (Obituary). Aug. 13 & 14. D. S. Aug. 13, 1875
- Gray, John, Nov. 13, Graham. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Green, Mrs. Judith, Oct. 19, Cleveland county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Hamlet, Jack of Person county, Jan., Greensboro. D. S. Jan. 8, 1875
- Hardy, Geo. E., Dec. 7, Northampton county. D. S. Dec. 16, 1875
- Harris, Chas. F. of Concord, My. 15, Wilmington. D. S. My. 17, 1875
- Hart, W. W., Oct. 15, Monroe county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Hartsfield, Jacob, Nov. 13, Lenoir county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Hawkins, Mrs. John D., Dec., Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 1, 1875
- Hayden, Mrs. M., Sept. 27, Henderson county. D. S. Oct. 5, 1875
- Henderson, Mrs. Cordelia, Oct. 19, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Higgs, Mrs. Jacob, Je. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 11, 1875
- Hinton, Col. James W. of Pasquotank county, Jan. 25, Norfolk, Va. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 26, 1875
- Holden, Michael, Oct. 11, Forsythe county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Holleman, Charity, Aug. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 18, 1875
- Holleman, Jordan of Isle of Wight, Va., Aug. 17, Apex. D. S. Aug. 23, 1875
- Horton, Rufus L., Aug. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 16, 1875
- Husted, Mrs. W. H., Jan. 16, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Jan. 20, 1875
- Jackson, Samuel S. of Pittsboro, Chatham county, Mar. 5, Whiteville, Columbus county. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 8, 1875
- Jenkins, Geo., Oct. 18, Salem. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Jenkins, Lou, Sept., Rutherfordton. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Jenkins, Mrs. Louisa A., Sept., Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 7, 1875
- Jones, Mrs. Willie, Jan. 29, Louisburg. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 10, 1875
- Jordan, James F., Oct. 30, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 1, 1875
- Jordan, Leonidas, Oct. 19, Graham county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Jordan, Mittie Carrie, Oct. 18, Wayne county. D. S. Oct. 8, 1875
- Keith, Leonidas Turner, Jly. 21, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Jly. 21, 1875
- King, Charlotte Elizabeth, Nov. 16, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 18, 1875
- Knight, Eula J., Nov. 20, Edgecombe county, (infant). D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Lavender, Rev. Ellis, Nov. 8, Washington. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Lawrence, Annie, Nov. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Lee, Mrs. Addison, Jan. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 30, 1875
- Lee, Annie J., Oct. 4, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Oct. 5, 1875
- Lee, Mary F., Nov. 15, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 15, 1875
- Leffers, Dr. Samuel, Je. 17, Straits, Carteret county. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 10, 1875



- Lemley, Mrs. Ella B. of Charlotte, Mar., Jackson, Miss. D. S. Mar. 18, 1875
- Lewis, Mrs. W. A. formerly of this State, Dec., Charleston, S. C. D. S. Dec. 24, 1875
- Love, Robert, Feb. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 22, 1875
- Lure, Rev. James H., Nov. 31, Lincoln county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Lylerly, John, Nov. 23, Rowan county. D. S. Nov. 27, 1875
- McGee, Mrs. Charlie, Apr. 8, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 10, 1875
- McGuire, Mrs. Andrew, Aug. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 6, 1875
- McKee, Dr. W. H., Apr. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 24, 1875
- McLain, Dr., Jly. 15, Chatham county. D. S. Aug. 20, 1875
- McNeill, Arch'd P., Oct. 11, Robeson county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- McRae, Mrs. Carolina A., Dec. 1, Fayetteville. D. S. Dec. 15, 1875
- McRae, Murdock, Nov. 6, Robeson county. D. S. Nov. 18, 1875
- Marshall, Matthias, Je., Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Je. 14, 1875
- Matthews, Mary, Nov. 21, Kenansville. D. S. Nov. 27, 1875
- Mauney, Isaac, Oct. 4, Cherokee county. D. S. Oct. 19, 1875
- Meadows, Hawkins, Sept. 30, near Tally Ho. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Milliard, Mrs. Sallie, Nov. 9, Duplin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Mills, W. N., Je., Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 21, 1875
- Mitchell, Randolph, Nov. 7, Alamance county. D. S. Nov. 16, 1875
- Mitchum, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 11, Union county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Moize, Carlis, Oct. 27, Alamance county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Mordecai, Henry, Sept. 22, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 22, 1875
- Moore, Polly, Oct. 13, Warren county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Moore, Richard Springs, Oct. 8, Burke county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Morris, Mrs. John B., Dec. 8, Durham. D. S. Dec. 24, 1875
- Murray, James W., Nov. 23, Pender county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Nawes, Lizzie West, Oct. 15, Wilmington. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Neel, Devora Ella, Oct. 12, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Oldenbittel, Henry, Oct. 31, Wilmington. D. S. Nov. 3, 1875
- Olive, Edmund, Oct. 19, Beatties Ford, Cabarrus county. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Pattishall, Wm. G., Nov. 3, Cumberland county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Pender, Maud Louise, Nov. 14, Edgecombe county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Perry, Leroy, Aug., Franklin, (suicide). D. S. Aug. 7, 1875
- Phillips, Edmund H., Oct. 31, Randolph county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1875
- Pigford, Mrs. Mary C., Nov. 20, Duplin county. D. S. Dec. 4, 1857
- Pippin, Hester, Je., Tarboro, (drowned). D. S. Je. 29, 1875
- Pool, Josephine, Oct. 14, Rocky Mount. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Prendergast, Michael M. of Trelee, county Kerry, Ireland, Nov. 5, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 6, 1875
- Price, F. T., Nov. 3, Halifax county. D. S. Nov. 10, 1875
- Proctor, Richard, Oct. 31, Orange county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Rawley, Mrs. Catherine, Sept. 24, Ruffin. D. S. Oct. 4, 1875
- Reed, C. E., Oct. 19, Forsythe county. D. S. Oct. 22, 1875
- Reynolds, Dr. John, Oct. 24, Buncombe county. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Richardson, Ernest, Oct. 31, Anson county. D. S. Nov. 4, 1875
- Roberson, Mrs. Sarah, Sept. 19, Beaufort. D. S. Sept. 29, 1875
- Robinson, Mrs. Katie, Oct. 20, Goldsboro. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875



- Rountree, Thomas D., Sept. 14, Sunbury, Gates county. (Obituary).  
D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Royster, W. W., Oct. 12, Granville county. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Ruffin, Mrs. Thomas, Oct. 28, Hillsboro. (Obituary). D. S. Oct. 30, 1875
- Sanders, Mamie Louise, Oct. 29, Charlotte. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Separk, Joseph H., Aug. 30, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 30, 1875
- Scroggs, A. A. to Julia Hampton, Oct. 19, Wilkes county. D. S. Oct. 29,  
1875
- Sellers, Amanda, Oct. 21, Charlotte. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Sherron, Aaron, Feb. 17, Granville county. D. S. Feb. 19, 1875
- Smith, Mrs. Hamden S., Apr. 8, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 9, 1875
- Smith, Mrs. Jerry, Dec. 10, Caswell county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Smith, Mrs. Louena, Sept. 26, Rockingham. D. S. Oct. 20, 1875
- Smith, Mrs. Nancy B., Mar. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 9, 1875
- Smith, Capt. Samuel B., Sept. 16, near Reidsville. D. S. Oct. 4, 1875
- Spruill, B. J. H., Nov. 24, Bertie county. D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Stevens, Prof., Apr. 25, Peace Institute, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 26, 1875
- Staton, Dora, Je., Tarboro, (drowned). D. S. Je. 29, 1875
- Sumner, Mrs. Sarah D., Nov. 8, Lincolnton. D. S. Nov. 17, 1875
- Tate, Lola P., Oct. 26, near Charlotte. D. S. Oct. 28, 1875
- Tatham, Thomas, Dec. 9, Cherokee county. D. S. Dec. 22, 1875
- Taylor (baby), Oct. 18, near Rocky Mount. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Telfair, O. W., Nov. 11, Washington. D. S. Nov. 23, 1875
- Thomas, Alexander, Nov. 23, Tarboro, (infant). D. S. Nov. 30, 1875
- Thomas, Mrs. E. B., Apr. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 22, 1875
- Thompson, John, My. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 13, 1875
- Thornton, Dr. R. B., Feb. 23, Caswell county. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 25,  
1875
- Tillery, Samuel F., Sept. 25, Wilmington. D. S. Sept. 29, 1875
- Tolson, Sarah, Oct. 27, near Tarboro. D. S. Nov. 2, 1875
- Trevathan, Robert H., Oct. 13, Nash county. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Vass (infant), Jan. 10, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 11, 1875
- Vervelson, Ida, Oct. 8, Pitt county. D. S. Oct. 29, 1875
- Walsh, Mary Aieff, Nov. 2, Charlotte, (infant). D. S. Nov. 8, 1875
- Warren, Rufus, Jan. 11, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 13, 1875
- Washington, Dr. James R. formerly of this State, Mar. 19, St. Louis, Mo.  
D. S. Mar. 26, 1875
- Wedden, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct., Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 2, 1875
- Wiley, Mrs. Mary, Dec. 4, Caswell county. D. S. Dec. 13, 1875
- Williams, James A., Sept., Wilson. D. S. Sept. 14, 1875
- Williamson, Mrs. B. P., Feb. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 11, 1875
- Wilson, Essie, Oct. 24, Charlotte. D. S. Oct. 26, 1875
- Wilson, John, Oct. 21, Milton. D. S. Oct. 23, 1875
- Wise, J. M., Sept. 25, Wilmington. D. S. Sept. 29, 1875
- Womble, Bessie Hufham, Je. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 23, 1875
- Word, John of Milton, Mar. 20, Greensboro. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 24,  
1875
- Worsham, Mrs., Sept. 19, Mecklenburg county. D. S. Sept. 24, 1875
- Young, Mrs. Nancy, Je. 14, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 14, 1875
- Young, Richard, Jan. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Jan. 2, 1875



## 1876

- Beck, Mrs. Margaret Isabella, Aug. 12, Wake county. D. S. Aug. 27, 1876  
 Bodford, George, Jan. 27, near Clemmons ville. D. S. Feb. 8, 1876  
 Bowen, E. J., Feb. 20, Pamlico county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1876  
 Cash, William, Apr. 16, Flat River, Orange county. D. S. Apr. 19, 1876  
 Caton, Jesse B., Feb. 6, Beaufort county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1876  
 Cobb, Miss (daughter of Devereux Cobb), Apr., near Snow Hill, (burned).  
 D. S. Apr. 6, 1876  
 Coffin, Barnabas of Guilford county, Jly. 17, Indianapolis, Ind. (Obituary).  
 D. S. Jly. 23, 1876  
 Couch, Dr. Lee, Jly., Chapel Hill. D. S. Jly. 6, 1876  
 Cowper, Pattie Blount, Nov. 24, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Nov. 25, 1876  
 Davis, Jane B., Sept. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 23, 1876  
 Dolan, Mary Ann, Mar. 6, Raleigh. D. S. Mar. 6, 1876  
 Edwards, Bettie A., Sept. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 2, 1876  
 Edwards, Willie, Nov. 18, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Nov. 19, 1876  
 Ellis, Mrs. Ira, Jly., Orange county. D. S. Jly. 6, 1876  
 Evans, (baby) son of Tom Evans, Oct. 21, Milton. D. S. Oct. 24, 1876  
 Farriss, Bessie Badger, Jly. 31, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Aug. 1, 1876  
 Fowler, Mrs. Lavinia, Apr. 17, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 18, 1876  
 Fuller, E. W., Apr. 22, Louisburg. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 24, 1876  
 Glenn, Tom., Oct., Yadkin county. (Obituary). D. S. Nov. 1, 1876  
 Glover, Dr. of Hyde county, Nov. 6, Germantown, (drowned). D. S. Nov.  
 18, 1876  
 Harris, Florence May, Feb. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 5, 1876  
 Hatch, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 22, Raleigh. D. S. Oct. 24, 1876  
 Haughton, John H. of Chowan county, My. 30, Pittsboro. (Obituary).  
 D. S. Je. 9, 1876  
 Haywood, Mrs. Jane, Nov., Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 16, 1876  
 Haywood, Mrs. Wm. H. of Newbern, Nov. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S.  
 Nov. 15, 1876  
 Hesselback, Henry J., Aug. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 30, 1876  
 Hill, James Allan, Jly. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 6, 1876  
 Hilliard, Mrs. Louis of this State, Feb. 9, Norfolk. D. S. Feb. 17, 1876  
 Hines, Susan A., Nov., Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 19, 1876  
 Hinton, David, Feb. 26, Midway, Wake county. D. S. Feb. 26, 1876  
 Hobby, Osborne, Je. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 3, 1876  
 Holder, Ruffin, Apr. 5, Wake county. D. S. Apr. 7, 1876  
 Honeycutt, Mrs. William A., Jan. 5, Wake county. D. S. Jan. 10, 1876  
 Hooper, Rev. William, D.D., L.L.D., Aug. 19, Chapel Hill. (Obituary).  
 D. S. Aug. 20, 1876  
 Horton, Hardy, Feb. 5 near Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 16, 1876  
 Horton, Mrs. John H. of Newbern, My. 30, Pittsboro. D. S. Je. 1, 1876  
 Horton, Lawrence, Feb. 29, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 29, 1876  
 Hutchings, Susan B., Je. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary Je. 29). D. S. Je. 28,  
 1876  
 Jackson, Mrs. Cornelia, Jan. 27, Franklin county.. D. S. Feb. 8, 1876  
 Jackson, Paschal, Dec. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 5, 1876  
 Johnson, Dr. Charles E., Apr. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Apr. 1, 1876  
 Johnson, George, Nov. 18, Raleigh, (murdered). D. S. Nov. 21, 1876  
 King, Mrs. Andrew, Apr. 18, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 18, 1876



- King, Rufus R., Apr. 3, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 5, 1876  
Lambeth, Marshall Hines, Jly. 4, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 6, 1876  
Lassiter, W. C., Dec. 16, Raleigh. D. S. Dec. 19, 1876  
Lehman, R. F. of Newbern, Je. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Je. 19, 1876  
Little, Col. George, Nov. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 3, 1876  
McCubbins, Hugh, Sept. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 29, 1876  
McDonald, Gertrude Haywood, Sept. 4, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 7, 1876  
McKnight, David of Greensboro, Jly. 6, Danville, Va. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 9, 1876  
May, Mrs. Josephine, Feb. 2, Franklin county. D. S. Feb. 8, 1876  
Means, R. W., Jan. 30, near Concord. D. S. Feb. 3, 1876  
Miller, Mrs. Sallie, Aug. 23, Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 24, 1876  
Morgan, Mrs. (Mother of Rufus), Mar., Hickory. D. S. Mar. 7, 1876  
Moore, Adolphus G., Jan. 27, Graham, (murdered). D. S. Jan. 28, 1876  
Murphy, John, Jly. 2, Orange county. D. S. Jly. 6, 1876  
Osgood, Mr. of Newbern, Sept. D. S. Sept. 30, 1876  
Parker, Joseph, Sept. 14, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. D. S. Sept. 15, 1876  
Passmore, J. T., Sept. 18, Apex. (Obituary). D. S. Sept. 20, 1876  
Pegram, Mrs. G. W., Oct. 5, Chalk Level. D. S. Nov 3, 1876  
Perry, Bettie, Sept. 28, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 29, 1876  
Poindexter, Mrs. Edwin, Jan. 24, Richmond Hill, Yadkin county. D. S. Feb. 11, 1876  
Powers, F. M. of Raleigh, Jly. 27, Hillsboro Rd. D. S. Jly. 29, 1876  
Putney, Mrs. Wm., My. 22, Raleigh. D. S. My. 22, 1876  
Ray, William, Sept., Barton's creek Township, Wake county. D. S. Oct. 3, 1876  
Roberts, Adolphus, Apr. 16, Flat River, Orange county, (burned). D. S. Apr. 19, 1876  
Rogers, Calvin J., Apr., Oak Grove Township, Durham county, (drowned). D. S. Apr. 26, 1876  
Savage, Geo. W., Feb. 7, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 7, 1876  
Schoht, Dr. A. M., Apr. 5, Raleigh. D. S. Apr. 6, 1876  
Singletary, Mrs. G. E. B., Aug. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 8, 1876  
Smallwood, Thomas, Feb. 21, Northampton county. D. S. Mar. 6, 1876  
Smith, Virginia, Feb. 20, Raleigh, (burned). D. S. Feb. 21, 1876  
Smith, William Walton, Aug., Raleigh. D. S. Aug. 9, 1876  
Spain, Abram, Sept. 24, Raleigh. D. S. Sept. 26, 1876  
Stephenson, Mrs. Sallie, My. 17, Wake county. D. S. My. 18, 1876  
Stevens, Hudson, Aug. 16, Middle creek Township, Wake county. D. S. Aug. 18, 1876  
Stevenson, George H., Sept. 11, Raleigh, (infant). D. S. Sept. 12, 1876  
Sutton, Mrs. E. H., Apr. 12, Fonville, Alamance county. D. S. Apr. 13, 1876  
Taylor, Grace N. of Cookshire province, Quebec, Canada, East, Aug. 27, Cary. D. S. Sept. 5, 1876  
Trolinger, Mrs. Wm. H. of Wake county, Mar. 9 near Haw River Station. (Obituary). D. S. Mar. 15, 1876  
Tucker, Mrs. Mary, Je. 2, Raleigh. D. S. Je. 3, 1876



Upchurch, Mrs. Alvin, Jly. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Jly. 16, 1876  
 Venable, Hon. A. W., Feb. 19, Oxford. (Obituary). D. S. Feb. 23, 1876  
 Ward, John, Sept. 21, Orange county. D. S. Oct. 7, 1876  
 Ware "Granny" Gilly, Jly., Orange county. D. S. Jly. 6, 1876  
 White, Mrs. Fannie, Feb. 1, Winston. D. S. Feb. 11, 1876  
 Whitehead, Williamson, Jan. 14, Fayetteville, (suicide). D. S. Jan. 18, 1876  
 Wiley, Mrs. (Mother of P. A.), Feb. 21, Raleigh. D. S. Feb. 22, 1876  
 Williams, Col. Joseph John, Nov., Raleigh. D. S. Nov. 19, 1876  
 Williams, Capt. Samuel, Sept., New York City. D. S. Sept. 16, 1876  
 Winston, A. H., Aug. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary). D. S. Aug. 8, 1876  
 Woodard, Wm., Jly. 11, Raleigh. D. S. Jly. 13, 1876

## 1877

Adcock, Malcolm Delancy, Nov. 21, Cumberland county. R. O. Dec. 2, 1877  
 Alford, Green H., Dec. 12, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877  
 Alford, Green H., Dec. 13, Wake county. (Obituary). R. R. Dec. 20, 1877  
 Armstrong, Mrs. Jno., Sept. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Sept. 21, 1877  
 Arnette, Mrs. Sarah, Je. 6, Beaver creek. R. O. Je. 22, 1877  
 Arrington, Westray, Sept. 19, Rocky Mt. R. R. Sept. 20, 1877  
 Ballard, Kader, Oct. 9, Johnston county, (murdered). R. O. Oct. 12, 1877  
 Ballard, Kader, Oct. 16, Johnston county, (murdered). R. R. Oct. 18, 1877  
 Banks, Mrs. Margaret Scott of Scotland, Apr. 28, Fayetteville. R. O. My. 5, 1877  
 Barkley, Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 1, Halifax county. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877  
 Batchelor, Bennett, Mar. 10, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877  
 Battle, Charles Phillips, Je. 4, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Je. 6, 1877  
 Beal, Mrs. William, My. near Weldon. R. O. My. 3, 1877  
 Beasley, Sarah B., Jly., Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 7, 1877  
 Beavers, Mrs. Alsey, Aug. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. R. Sept. 6, 1877  
 Becton, Wm. R., Sept. 4, Lenoir county. R. O. Sept. 7, 1877  
 Becton, William R. of Lenoir county, Sept. 11. R. R. Sept. 13, 1877  
 Bernard, Fanny Grainger, Oct. 23, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877  
 Binford, Walter Blair, Dec. 23, Wilmington. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877  
 Birdsong, Mrs. D. of Petersburg, Va., Apr. 22. R. O. Apr. 24, 1877  
 Black, Joseph M., Je. 24, Pioneer Mills, Cabarrus county. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 7, 1877  
 Blacknall, Daniel, Nov., Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1877  
 Boatwright, John Lord, My. 22, Wilmington. R. O. My. 25, 1877  
 Bragg, Mrs. Thomas, Jly. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 18, 1877  
 Bragg, Mrs. Thomas, Jly. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 24, 1877  
 Braswell, Wiley H., Apr. 29, Rocky Mount. (Obituary). R. O. My. 6, 1877  
 Brickell, Sterling H., Feb. 3, Halifax county. R. O. Feb. 4, 1877  
 Bridgers, Ransom, Aug. 30, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston county. R. O. Sept. 5, 1877  
 Brookshire, Mrs. Charity, Apr. 18, Whiteville. R. O. Apr. 21, 1877  
 Brown, Col. John A., Oct. 10, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 11, 1877  
 Brummit, Samuel B., Sept. 10, Oxford. R. O. Oct. 11, 1877  
 Bryan, Hon. Abraham M. of Alleghany County, Feb. 18, Mitchell's River. (Obituary). R. O. Mar. 7, 1877



- Buie, Mrs. Elizabeth, Apr. 29 at Kingsbury, Cumberland county. R. O. Je. 29, 1877
- Buie, Effie, Dec. 1, Robeson county. R. O. Dec. 14, 1877
- Burch, Oliver L., Je. 29, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 30, 1877
- Burroughs, Robert E., Nov. 8, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Nov. 10, 1877
- Burton, A. W., Feb. 13, Lincolnton. R. O. Feb. 16, 1877
- Busbee, Quentin, Feb., Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 27, 1877
- Campbell, James Francis, Aug. 20, Cumberland county. R. O. Aug. 25, 1877
- Campbell, John A., Sept. 19, near Pocket creek, Moore county. R. O. Sept. 25, 1877
- Canady, Irene Bell, Sept. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 20, 1877
- Carroll, Mrs. Alsey, Oct. 20, Durham. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- Carver, E. A., Jly. 31, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 1, 1877
- Catlett, Thomas A., Oct. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Oct. 9, 1877
- Cave, Mrs. Delia, Dec. 30, Chapel Hill. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Christmas, John R., Feb. 17, Hillsboro. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Clark, Joseph, Mar. 23, Henderson. R. O. Mar. 28, 1877
- Clark, Stephen B., Sept. 12, near Clarkton, Bladen county. R. O. Oct. 5, 1877
- Cobb, John, Mar., near Catawba county. R. O. Apr. 3, 1877
- Cole, Mrs. John B., Oct. 17, Moore county. R. O. Nov. 3, 1877
- Colvert, James L., Jan. 28, Iredell county. R. O. Jan. 31, 1877
- Conigland, Edward, Dec. 4, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1877
- Cooper, Benjamin, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 19, 1877
- Corbett, J. D., Oct. 15, Black river, Chapel Hill. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- Couch, William, Sr., Nov. 15, Durham Township. R. O. Nov. 28, 1877
- Council, Thaddeus, Sept. 27, Chatham county. R. O. Oct. 5, 1877
- Crane, Roger of Ireland, Nov. 25, Cumberland county. R. O. Dec. 2, 1877
- Creel, Geneva, Aug. 20, Chapel Hill, (infant). R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Creel, Samuel, Sept. 2, Chapel Hill. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Croom, Alberta, Je. 21, Bladen county. R. O. Je. 29, 1877
- Croom, Laura J., Oct. 8, Bladen county. R. O. Oct. 19, 1877
- Crutchfield, John H., Jly. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 20, 1877
- Cunningham, Duncan of this State, Feb. 26, Barbour county, Ala. R. O. Apr. 20, 1877
- Currie, Mrs. Daniel C., Apr. 6 near Fayetteville. R. O. My. 25, 1877
- Currie, Virginia, Dec. 15, Lumber Bridge Township, Robeson county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Daughtrey, Mrs. D. P., Feb. 26, Hertford. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Delon, Harney, Feb. 12, Pasquotank county. R. O. Mar. 1, 1877
- Deming, Mrs. Gordon, Dec. 26, Fayetteville. R. O. Jan. 6, 1877
- Dick, Minnie P., Mar. 9, Lumberton. R. O. Mar. 16, 1877
- Dickson, Rev. Henry Robinson of this State, Mar. 8, Brooklyn, N. Y. R. O. Mar. 13, 1877
- Dowd, Gen. Wm. D. of this State, Apr. R. O. Apr. 25, 1877
- Duffy, Dr. Thomas S. of Rutherfordton, Apr., Greenville, S. C. R. R. Apr. 20, 1877
- Dupree, Mrs. Daniel of Raleigh, My. 4, Nashville, Tenn. R. O. My. 17, 1877
- Edwards, Edward Little, Aug. 25, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Aug. 26, 1877
- Efird, Catharine, Jly. 26, Albemarle, Stanly county. R. O. Aug. 5, 1877



- Elliott, Albert, Aug. 13, Hertford, Perquimons county. R. O. Aug. 25, 1877
- Ellis, Mrs. Sidney F., Mar. 6, Pugh's Hill, Franklin county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Everett, Lawrence Vick, Oct. 9, Wilmington, (infant). R. O. Oct. 12, 1877
- Fearing, Mrs. Henry M., Mar. 2, Elizabeth City. R. O. Mar. 3, 1877
- Ferebee, Mrs. H. B., Aug. 12, Oxford. (Obituary). R. O. Aug. 14, 1877
- Fessenden, Kate of Plymouth, Nov. 25, Brooklyn, N. Y. R. O. Dec. 2, 1877
- Finlay, Robert of Paisley, Scotland, Aug. 27, Wilmington. R. O. Aug. 28, 1877
- Forney, Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 22, Thomasville. R. R. Apr. 10, 1877
- Fowle, R. S., Jan. 20, Washington, Beaufort county. R. O. Jan. 28, 1877
- Freeland, John J. of Orange county, Jly. 22, Moultrie county, Ill. R. O. Aug. 2, 1877
- Gales, Weston Spies of Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 2, San Antonio, Texas. R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Gant, Mrs. Geneva, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 19, 1877
- Gay, Mary Jane, Dec. 25, Pearce's Mill near Fayetteville. R. O. Jan. 6, 1877
- Gilliam, Moses, Nov. 16, Windsor. R. O. Sept. 18, 1877
- Gillis, Fannie Caroline, Dec. 11, Cumberland county, (infant). R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Gillis, Margaret Florence, Nov. 30, Cumberland county, (infant). R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Gillis, Mary Isabella, Nov. 19, Cumberland county. R. O. Dec. 2, 1877
- Gooch, Wm., Jan. 3, Walnut Grove Township, Granville county. R. O. Jan. 18, 1877
- Goode, Geo., Sept. 30, Stokes county, (murdered). R. O. Oct. 5, 1877
- Gordon, Theo, Jr., Oct. 10, Kittrell Springs. (Obituary). R. O. Oct. 11, 1877
- Gorrell, Dr. L. W. of Mt. Verson Springs, Chatham county., Jan. 13. R. O. Jan. 17, 1877
- Gruendier, Albertine, Dec. 5, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Dec. 6, 1877
- Grissom, Mrs. mother of Dr. Eugene Grissom, Jly. 19, Granville county. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 20, 1877
- Gulick, John Longstreet, Je. 10, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Je. 12, 1877
- Guthrie, Capt. J. J. of Wilmington, Dec., (Boat the Huron). R. R. Dec. 6, 1877
- Hagwood, Mrs. James, Je. 4, near Rolesville, Wake county. R. O. Je. 6, 1877
- Hall, Rev. William A. of Iredell county, Aug. 30, Tipton county, Tenn. R. O. Sept. 13, 1877
- Hamlin, Ida, Feb. 8, Winston. R. O. Feb. 21, 1877
- Hannon, Mary Kate, Dec. 7, Moore county. R. O. Dec. 23, 1877
- Hancock, Dr. J. M., Jan. 3, Asheboro. (Obituary). R. O. Feb. 6, 1877
- Hand, Julia A., Jan. 18, Rocky Point, Pender county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1877
- Hanks, Mrs. John A., Dec. 19, Pittsboro. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Harriss, Mrs. J. W., Jly. 4, Wake Forest. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 6, 1877
- Harrison, Carter B., My. 10, Louisburg. R. O. My. 12, 1877
- Hearne, Eben, My. 7, Albemarle. R. O. My. 9, 1877
- Haywood, Elizabeth E. A., Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 23, 1877
- Heilig, John Henry, Oct. 17, Rowan county. R. O. Nov. 19, 1877



- Hicks, Henry C., Oct. 6, Oxford. R. O. Oct. 11, 1877
- Hill, Mrs. M. W., Dec. 19, Statesville. R. O. Jan. 6, 1877
- Hill, Dr. William G., My., Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. My. 6, 1877
- Hill, William G., M.D., My. 4. (Obituary). R. R. My. 29, 1877
- Holmes, Mrs. Wm., Feb. 10, Henderson. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Holt, Mrs. Thomas M. of Alamance, Sept. 1. R. R. Sept. 13, 1877
- Houston, Samuel, Feb. 28, Monroe. R. O. Mar. 6, 1877
- Howell, Mrs. Thomas, Dec. 1, near Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Dec. 2, 1877
- Hughes, John, Sept. 22, 1876, near Floral College. R. O. Mar. 16, 1877
- James, Mrs. James, Mar. 13, Catawba county. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- John, Jones, Nov. 2, Mt. Airy. R. O. Nov. 6, 1877
- Jones, Joseph Echols, Jly., Hillsboro. R. O. Jly. 19, 1877
- Johnson, Joseph Lee, Apr. 25, Harnett county. R. O. Apr. 28, 1877
- Johnson, Mrs. Robert formerly of Fayetteville, Sept. 15, Memphis, Tenn. R. O. Sept. 28, 1877
- Johnson, Sarah R., Mar. 13, near Farmington, Davie county. R. O. Apr. 13, 1877
- Johnson, Rev. T. C., Sept. 1, Concord. R. O. Sept. 13, 1877
- Johnston, Mrs. Charles, Oct. 18, Chapel Hill. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- Johnston, Prudence Delitha, Dec. 17, Moore county near Jonesboro. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Justice, Chas., Feb. 10, Rutherford county. R. O. Feb. 22, 1877
- Justice, James H., Jly. 20, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 21, 1877
- Justice, James H. of Raleigh, Jly. 17. R. R. Jly. 24, 1877
- Justice, James M. of Rutherford county, Sept. 19, Columbus, Polk county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1877
- Kelley, Dr. James Alexander of Cumberland county, My. 2, Coosa county, Ala. R. O. Je. 15, 1877
- Kennedy, Ellen Ann, Jan. 1, Fayetteville. R. O. Jan. 6, 1877
- Kennedy, John, Mar. 17, Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 24, 1877
- Kornegay, Mrs. John, Nov. 3, Wayne county near Mt. Olive. R. O. Nov. 9, 1877
- Lamb, W. A., Jr., Mar. 23, Colleys Mills, Pender county. R. O. Apr. 13, 1877
- Laws, Guilford, Je. 27, Person county, (suicide). R. O. Jly. 4, 1877
- Leach, Hugh, Mar., near Flora College. R. O. Mar. 16, 1877
- Lee, Blackman, Aug. 30, Newton Grove. R. O. Sept. 12, 1877
- Lee, Mrs. Stephen, Jan. 19, near Asheville. R. O. Jan. 28, 1877
- Ligon, Mrs. D. P. of Newbern, Dec. 4, 1876, Greensboro. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 14, 1877
- Lindsay, Mrs. John of the Island of Jura Scotland, Mar. 3, Cumberland county. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- Lloyd, Salter, Feb. 4, Brunswick county. R. O. Feb. 8, 1877
- Lockhart, B. F., Feb. 7, Weldon. R. O. Feb. 8, 1877
- Long, Col. John J., Apr. 23, Halifax. R. O. Apr. 26, 1877
- Lord, John B., Sept. 12, Wilmington, (infant). R. O. Sept. 15, 1877
- Love, Mrs. James, Aug. 29, Cleveland county. R. O. Sept. 7, 1877
- Lovejoy, J. M., Je. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 27, 1877
- Lovejoy, Ross W., Sept. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 5, 1877
- Lovejoy, Ross W., Sept. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 13, 1877



- McCall, John, My. 1, Bladen county. R. O. Je. 29, 1877
- McColoman, Mrs. Malcom, Mar. 17, Cumberland county. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- McCormick, Mrs. James, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- McDade, Patterson H. of Orange county, Sept. 3, Harrellsville, Harnett county. R. O. Sept. 6, 1877
- McDade, Lucinda, Mar. 9, near Hillsboro. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- McDonald, Roderick, Jan. 28, Charlotte. R. O. Jan. 31, 1877
- McGirt, Mrs. Susan, Jly. 11, Thompson's Township, Robeson county. R. O. Aug. 30, 1877
- McGregor, Jeannette, Feb. 7, Robeson county. R. O. Mar. 16, 1877
- McIntosh, David G., Sept. 20, Pocket creek, Moore county. R. O. Sept. 25, 1877
- McKay, Robbie, Oct. 31, Cumberland county. R. O. Nov. 3, 1877
- McKay, W. McL. of Fayetteville, Apr. 6, Lumberton, Robeson county. (Obituary Apr. 13). R. O. Apr. 10, 1877
- McKellar, Capt. John, My. 19, Cumberland county. R. O. My. 22, 1877
- McLeod, Charles, Je. 14, Moore county, (infant). R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- McLeod, John Anderson, Je. 1, Moore county, (infant). R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- McLeod, Mary J., Mar. 4, Moore county, (infant). R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- McMaster, Mrs. Eilza C., Dec. 23, Fayetteville. R. O. Jan. 6, 1877
- McMillan, Mr., Mar. 25, West of Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 27, 1877
- McNabb, Mrs. Edwin L., Feb. 15, Elizabethtown. R. O. Feb. 23, 1877
- McNeill, Mrs. Hector, Mar. 26, Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- McRae, Catharine, Dec., Cumberland county. R. O. Dec. 29, 1877
- Mangum, John, Mar. 10, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Mar. 11, 1877
- Marshall, Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 16, Cumberland county. R. O. Mar. 3, 1877
- Mebane, Indiana Pleasants, Dec. 8, Wilmington. R. O. Dec. 13, 1877
- Monk, Dr. J. C. of Sampson county, Sept. 10, Newton Grove. R. O. Sept. 14, 1877
- Montford, Col. E. W., Dec. 12, Onslow county. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Moody, John M., Je., Northampton county, (murdered). R. R. Je. 12, 1877
- Morehead, Mary Harper of Greensboro, Oct. 5, Richmond, Va. R. O. Oct. 24, 1877
- Morisey, Thomas Kenan, Jly. 5, near Warsaw, Duplin county. R. O. Je. 9, 1877
- Morrison, D. A., Aug., near Swann's station, Harnett county. R. O. Aug. 25, 1877
- Munroe, Mrs. Catharine, Oct. 6, Moore county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1877
- Murchison, Col. Alex, Je. 3, Summerville. R. O. Je. 12, 1877
- Murphy, Bettie, Dec. 14, Salisbury. R. O. Dec. 20, 1877
- Neal, Mrs. Margaret, Dec. 19, (1876). R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- Needham, Willis, Oct. 3, Chatham county, (infant). R. O. Oct. 5, 1877
- Newbold, Mrs. James, Feb. 28, Perquimons county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Nickens, Eli, Mar. 31, Fayetteville. R. O. Apr. 7, 1877
- Norris, Jesse, Aug., Wake county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1877
- Oliver, Dr. W. W., Mar. 30, Madison. R. O. Apr. 13, 1877
- Outlaw, William A., Sept. 8, Woodland, Northampton county. R. O. Sept. 15, 1877
- Outland, William A., Sept., Woodland, Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 20, 1877



- Pagenstecher, W. of Shelby, Aug. 24. R. O. Aug. 25, 1877
- Palmer, Mrs. W. J. formerly of Raleigh, Aug. 28, Belleville, Canada. R. O. Sept. 9, 1877
- Patrick, Wm. H., Jan., Wadesboro. R. O. Jan. 13, 1877
- Pearson, John Thomas, Oct. 29, Goldsboro. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 8, 1877
- Pearson, J. T., Nov. 1, Wayne county. (Obituary). R. R. Nov. 1, 1877
- Peck, Mrs. L. W., Je. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 26, 1877
- Perry, John, Mar. 27, Oak Ridge, Guilford county. R. O. Apr. 7, 1877
- Perry, N. A., Dec. 6, Concord. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- Poisson, Roger, Sept. 26, Wilmington. R. O. Sept. 29, 1877
- Pope, Mrs. Thomas, Jly. 3, Cedar Grove, Orange county. R. O. Jly. 19, 1877
- Powell, Dr. Thos. B. formerly of Wake county, Jly. 10, Southampton county, Va. R. O. Jly. 14, 1877
- Pratt, Mrs., Jly. 23, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 2, 1877
- Price, Mrs. Margaret, Apr., near St. Pauls, Robeson county. R. O. Apr. 13, 1877
- Pritchard, Rufus of Burke county, Sept. 9, (murdered). R. R. Sept. 13, 1877
- Pugh, John R., Feb. 21, Graham. R. O. Nov. 28, 1877
- Pugh, Thos. J., Apr. 15, Woodville, Bertie county. R. O. Apr. 20, 1877
- Pulliam, Joel L. of Wake county, Feb. 15, Somerville, Tenn. (Obituary). R. O. Feb. 27, 1877
- Rainey, Mr., Jly. 5, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 10, 1877
- Randolph, Justus F., Feb. 6, Washington. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Rankin, Wm. S., Apr. 7, Leaksville. R. O. Apr. 20, 1877
- Reid, Ellen, Dec., Rowan county, (infant). R. O. Dec. 21, 1877
- Reilly, Mrs. James, Jly. 20, Wilmington. R. O. Jly. 22, 1877
- Reilly, John of this State, Apr. 17, Balto. (Obituary). R. O. Apr. 21, 1877
- Richardson, Edward W., Feb. 25, Union county. R. O. Mar. 6, 1877
- Richardson, Mason, Nov., Union county. R. O. Nov. 6, 1877
- Richardson, Thomas, Oct. 30, Yanceyville, (infant). R. O. Nov. 4, 1877
- Robertson, Mrs. Alexis, Mar. 23, Moore county. R. O. Apr. 6, 1877
- Ross, John B. of Martin county, Aug. 29, Macon Ga. R. O. Sept. 2, 1877
- Rowland, Thomas C., Mar. 2, Monroe. R. O. Mar. 6, 1877
- Rumple, Watson Wharton of Salisbury, Jan. 12, Davidson college. R. O. Feb. 3, 1877
- Russell, Mrs. W. W., Apr. 6, Egypt. R. O. Aug. 30, 1877
- Safret, Daniel, Mar. 30, Concord. R. O. Apr. 4, 1877
- Sanders, Mrs. David S., Nov. 28, Rocky Run near Wilmington. R. O. Dec. 2, 1877
- Sanderson, Mrs. Julia, Sept. 2, near Pollocksville, Jones county. R. O. Sept. 5, 1877
- Satterwhite, James M., Oct. 4, Walnut Grove Township, Granville county. R. O. Oct. 11, 1877
- Savage, Fetuah, Oct. 31, Edgecombe county. R. O. Nov. 22, 1877
- Sedberry, Ernest B., Je. 9, Fayetteville. R. O. Je. 22, 1877
- Shaw, John F., Sr., Aug. 25, Upper Little River, Harnett county. R. O. Sept. 7, 1877
- Shaw, Junius A., Apr. 2, Fayetteville. R. O. Apr. 7, 1877
- Shell, John, Mar. 25, Lincoln county. R. O. Apr. 3, 1877



- Shields, A. O. formerly of Moore county murdered in Hardeman county, Tenn., Jly. 22. R. O. Sept. 2, 1877
- Simmons, John, Dec. 20, Surry county. R. O. Dec. 21, 1877
- Simpson, Johnnie Ellis, Jly. 8, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 12, 1877
- Skeene, Milton D., Feb. 6, Randolph county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Smaw, Mrs. Thomas, Jan. 26, Washington, Beaufort county. R. O. Jan. 28, 1877
- Smedes, Rev. Dr., Apr., Raleigh. (Obituary My. 1). R. O. Apr. 26, 1877
- Smith, Henderson, Jan., Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 7, 1877
- Smith, Major John, Jly. 4, Laurel Hill. R. O. Jly. 10, 1877
- Smith, John William, Je. 8, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Jan. 9, 1877
- Smith, William James, Sept. 30, Cumberland county. R. O. Oct. 25, 1877
- Spencer, W. H., Sept. 21, Louisburg. R. R. Sept. 27, 1877
- Stafford, David, Mar. 27, near Kernersville. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- Stevenson, Thomas Hines, Je. 16, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Je. 17, 1877
- Stout, Abe, Feb. 4, Ashe county, (murdered). R. O. Feb. 11, 1877
- Straughan, E. H., Feb. 9, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Strayhorn, Mrs. Q. G., Jly. 6, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 2, 1877
- Strickland, Mrs. Mary, My. 27, Beaver creek. R. O. Jly. 18, 1877
- Strudwick, Mrs. Edmund, Sept. 26, Hillsboro. R. O. Oct. 4, 1877
- Surles, Mrs. W. B., Nov. 25. R. O. Dec. 2, 1877
- Taylor, Mrs. John, Apr. 2, Wilmington. R. O. Apr. 6, 1877
- Terry, William of Johnston county, Aug. 23, Fayetteville. R. O. Aug. 31, 1877
- Thomas, W. O., Je., Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 17, 1877
- Thomas, William O., Je. 13, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 14, 1877
- Thompson, Mrs. Celia, Oct. 6, New Hope Township, Wayne county, (murdered). R. O. Oct. 12, 1877
- Thompson, Bright, Sept. 7, Wayne county. R. O. Sept. 12, 1877
- Thompson, Michael, Jly. 22, New Light Township, Wake county. R. O. Jly. 24, 1877
- Thompson, Mrs. Waitman, Oct. 15, Goldsboro, (murdered). R. R. Oct. 18, 1877
- Transeau, Abraham, Aug. 21, Wilkes county. R. O. Aug. 30, 1877
- Turlington, Frederick Stanhope, Oct. 9, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 12, 1872
- Tyson, Anna Sherwood, Sept., Loveland, Bladen county, (infant). R. O. Sept. 7, 1877
- Utle, Joseph, My. 19, Fayetteville. R. O. My. 22, 1877
- Vaughan, Christopher, Mar. 25, West of Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 27, 1877
- Vaughan, Mrs., Mar. 25, West of Fayetteville. R. O. Mar. 27, 1877
- Vinson, James D., Je. 19, Northampton county. R. R. Je. 26, 1877
- Vinson, T. R., Apr. 18, Wayne county. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877
- Walker, Mrs. S. P., Mar. 17, Memphis, Tenn. R. O. Mar. 30, 1877
- Walters, Rev. Dr. W. T. of Pittsylvania county, Va., Dec. 31, Wake Forest College. (Obituary). R. O. Jan. 6, 1877
- Warrock, Mrs. Lewis, Apr. 15, Wilmington. R. O. Apr. 21, 1877
- Watson, John Nichols, Dec. 1, Lillington, Harnett county. R. O. Dec. 2, 1877
- Watters, Mrs. William of Brunswick county, Jan. 3, Wilmington. R. O. Jan. 6, 1877
- Webb, Eliza Plumer, Mar. 25, Hillsboro, (infant). R. O. Apr. 13, 1877



- Whichard, David F., Feb. 28, Greenville. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Whitaker, Rev. Thomas Gales, Aug. 7, Cary, (Obituary). R. O. Aug. 8, 1877
- Whitaker, Rev. Thos. G., Aug. 7, Cary. (Obituary). R. R. Aug. 16, 1877
- White, Belinda, Dec. 12, near Concord. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- Whitley, Lizzie, Feb. 9, Edgecombe county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Whitly, Edward D., Oct. 27, Johnston county. R. O. Oct. 30, 1877
- Widdifield, William of Fayetteville, Aug. 30, Phila. (Obituary). R. O. Sept. 2, 1877
- Williams, Bro., Mar. 8, Brinkleyville. R. O. Mar. 21, 1877
- Williams, Mrs. John A., Sept. 25, Oxford. R. O. Sept. 28, 1877
- Williams, Mrs. Peyton P., Je. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 22, 1877
- Williams, Mrs. P. P., Je. 21, Raleigh. Je. 26, 1877
- Williams, Willis, Apr. 14, Brogden Township, Wayne county. R. O. Apr. 21, 1877
- Williamson, William, Mar. 28, Fayetteville. R. O. Apr. 7, 1877
- Winslow, Edward L., Aug. 25, Fayetteville. R. O. Aug. 26, 1877
- Winslow, Mrs. Timothy, Aug. 17, Center Hill, Pasquotank county. R. O. Aug. 19, 1877
- Woodard, Mrs. J. S., Jan. 29, Wilson. R. O. Feb. 1, 1877
- Yarbrough, Eva Montrose, Dec. 8, Louisburg. R. O. Dec. 15, 1877
- Young, Mrs. Elijah, Mar. 17, Panther Branch Township. R. O. Mar. 24, 1877
- Young, Col. James M. of Granville county, Apr. 26, Phila. R. O. Apr. 27, 1877

## 1878

- Allen, Edmund, Dec., Warren county. R. O. Dec. 12, 1878
- Allen, Wilson, Mar. 1, Anson county. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878
- Anderson, William J. of Fayetteville, Je. 7, Onslow county. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 8, 1878
- Arrington, Dr. John of Nash county, Apr. 23, Petersburg, Va., R. O. Apr. 25, 1878
- Bagley, D. W., Feb. 27, Williamston. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878
- Baker, Rev. Archibald of Salisbury, President of Floral College, Oct. 3, Robeson county. R. O. Oct. 4, 1878
- Baker, Robbie, Mar. 5, Red Banks. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- Ball, Wm., Feb. 25, Granville county. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878
- Barrett, Mrs. Kate, Je. 1, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 2, 1878
- Barrow, Mrs. Elizabeth, Je. 19, Louisburg. R. O. Je. 22, 1878
- Becton, Joseph John, Jan. 6, Wayne county, (infant). R. O. Jan. 11, 1878
- Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth, Mar. 25, Onslow county. (Obituary). R. O. Apr. 11, 1878
- Bernard, Mrs. William H. of Fayetteville, Nov. 1, Wilmington. R. O. Nov. 2, 1878
- Betchler, Christopher, Sept. 24, Charlotte. (Obituary). R. O. Sept. 26, 1878
- Bonner, James of Prince George county, Va., My. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary My. 30). R. O. My. 25, 1878
- Boon, Mary Wesley, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 20, 1878



- Brower, Dr. John L. of Randolph county, Jan. 11, Roanoke river, Weldon, (drowned). R. O. Jan. 20, 1878
- Brown, Jacob T., Feb. 11, Davidson county. R. O. Feb. 14, 1878
- Brown, Mrs. Peter M. of Charlotte, Aug. 30, Burke county. (Obituary). R. O. Sept. 4, 1878
- Bryan, James Henry Cooper, Feb. 5, Trenton, Jones county. R. O. Feb. 13, 1878
- Bryan, James I., Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878
- Buchanan, Lewis, Jan. 13, Brushy creek, Wake county. R. O. Jan. 17, 1878
- Burch, Mrs. Patsey, Oct. 29, Alamance county. R. O. Oct. 30, 1878
- Cameron, Mildred, Nov. 25, Wilmington, (infant). R. O. Nov. 28, 1878
- Carmichael, Mrs. Duncan, Feb. 5, near Laurinburg. R. O. Feb. 28, 1878
- Clarke, Gen. C. W., Aug. 5, near Lenoir, Caldwell county. R. O. Aug. 11, 1878
- Clemmons, Mrs. John, Jr. 2, Raleigh, (homicide). R. O. Je. 4, 1878
- Colburn, Mrs. Mary, Mar. 12, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 13, 1878
- Colburn, P. H., Mar., Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 13, 1878
- Cotton, Edward, Jan. 21, Warren county. R. O. Jan. 24, 1878
- Cowan, Mary Hill, Feb. 19, Wilmington. R. O. Feb. 22, 1878
- Crabtree, Arch., Oct. 23, Orange county. R. O. Nov. 6, 1878
- Crawford, Capt. W. H., Dec. 1, Salisbury. R. O. Dec. 3, 1878
- Crawford, William H., Nov. 30, Salisbury. R. O. Dec. 7, 1878
- Currie, Delia May, Dec. 20, near Lumber Bridge, Robeson county. R. O. Feb. 28, 1878
- Cutlar, William, Oct. 8, Wilmington. R. O. Oct. 10, 1878
- Dail, John R., Jan. 30, Snow Hill. R. O. Feb. 3, 1878
- Dail, Mrs. O. W. of Snow Hill, Nov. 12, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 14, 1878
- Davis, John E., Feb. 1, Kendall's Tan Yard, Monroe. R. O. Feb. 12, 1878
- Deal, Abram, Dec. 6, near Fayetteville. R. O. Dec. 13, 1878
- Debnam, Mrs. Priscilla, Oct. 11, Eagle Rock, Wake county. R. O. Oct. 13, 1878
- DeRosset, Capt., My. 17, Wilmington. R. O. My. 19, 1878
- Dill, Geo. W., Jan. 10, Morehead City. R. O. Jan. 11, 1878
- Dortch, Mrs. Drucilla, Oct. 11, Goldsboro. (Obituary). R. O. Oct. 15, 1878
- Dudley, Millard G., My., Raleigh. (Obituary). My. 8. R. O. My. 4, 1878
- Durham, Sallie, Oct. 25, near Pelham, (burned). R. O. Oct. 27, 1878
- Elam, Dr. Anderson S. of Chesterfield, Va., Sept. 25, Cleveland county. R. O. Oct. 4, 1878
- Ellen, W. H., Dec. 30, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 1, 1878
- Etheridge, Calvin, Feb. 27, Wayne county, (murdered). R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- Fagan, Nathaniel B., Oct. 27, Martin county. R. O. Nov. 2, 1878
- Fearington, Col. E. P., Dec. 31, Chatham county. R. O. Dec. 31, 1878
- Field, Dr. George of Va., Dec. 17, Shocco Township, Warren county. R. O. Dec. 22, 1878
- Fleming, Allie, Jan. 24, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Jan. 26, 1878
- Fonville, Priscilla A., Dec. 28, Onslow county. R. O. Jan. 18, 1878
- Forrest, George C., Nov. 13, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 14, 1878
- Fountain, S. of Rocky Mt., Mar. 26. (Obituary). R. R. Apr. 3, 1878
- Fulghum, Richard Hampton, Aug. 1, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 2, 1878
- Gaither, Julia M., Feb. 22, Morganton. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878



- Gales, Maj. P. G. M., Dec., Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 1, 1878  
Geffroy, W. V., Nov. 22, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. O. Dec. 10, 1878  
Gibson, Mrs. Sarah, Mar. 16, near Springfield. R. O. Mar. 26, 1878  
Gilchrist, Jane McNeill, Dec. 28, Water Valley, Miss. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878  
Gill, Mrs. Terrell, Jan. 30, Raleigh, (burned). R. O. Jan. 31, 1878  
Gooch, Radford, Feb. 24, near Tally Ho. R. O. Mar. 6, 1878  
Grainger, Isaac B., Aug. 27, Wilmington. (Obituary). R. O. Aug. 28, 1878  
Granberry, Mrs. Josiah T., Nov. 15, Perquimons county. R. O. Nov. 22, 1878  
Griggs, Mrs. J. W. of Clinton, Mar. 27, West Point, Ga. (Obituary Apr. 10 & 11). R. O. Apr. 10, 1878  
Gupton, Mrs. Unity of Franklin county, Mar. R. O. Mar. 9, 1878  
Hall, Samuel Lee of Fayetteville, Jan. 25, Timmons ville, S. C. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878  
Hall, Weldon, Je. 15, Warrenton. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 20, 1878  
Hamlett, Capt. W. R., Mar. 11, Person county. R. O. Mar. 23, 1878  
Hannon, Elizabeth Ann, Jan. 26, Moore county, (infant). R. O. Feb. 10, 1878  
Hannon, Jesse Franklin, Jan. 11, Moore county, (infant). R. O. Feb. 10, 1878  
Hannon, Mary Kate, Dec. 7, 1877, Moore county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878  
Happold, Christopher of Morganton, Oct. 12, Vicksburg, Miss. R. O. Oct. 16, 1878  
Happold, Mrs. J. M., Mar. 7, Morganton. R. O. Mar. 12, 1878  
Harks, Mrs. Wm. H., Nov. 25, Durham. R. O. Dec. 3, 1878  
Harks, William Horatio, Nov. 12, Durham, (infant). R. O. Dec. 3, 1878  
Harper, Mrs. Edward, Dec. 14, Chatham county. R. O. Mar. 27, 1878  
Harrell, Mrs. Mary B., Feb. 8, New Orleans. R. O. Feb. 17, 1878  
Harris, Franklin, Apr. 7, Montgomery county. (Obituary). R. O. Apr. 18, 1878  
Hartman, J. E. of this State, Oct. 30. R. O. Oct. 31, 1878  
Heathcock, Mrs. William, Mar., Orange county, (suicide). R. R. Mar. 27, 1878  
Herron, John T. of Mecklenburg county, Jan. 14, Conway, Faulkner county, Ark. R. O. Feb. 20, 1878  
Hester, B. L., Feb. 23, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 6, 1878  
Hickerson, Mrs. Chas. N. of Hickerson, Ark., Mar. 31, Wilkes county. R. O. Apr. 17, 1878  
Hicks, Joseph of Spottsylvania county, Va., Je. 7, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 9, 1878  
Hill, Mrs. Theophilus H., Jly. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 6, 1878  
Hines, Mrs. John C., Mar. 8, Gastonia. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878  
Holleman, Mrs. W. J., Oct. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 19, 1878  
Holt, W. P., Mar. 19, Oxford. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878  
Holt, William of Caswell county, Aug., New York, (killed by train). R. O. Aug. 2, 1878  
Hooper, Penelope Weddell, Nov. 13, Edenton, (infant). R. O. Nov. 22, 1878  
Horne, Benajah, Mar. 31, Clayton. R. O. Apr. 7, 1878  
Horne, Capt. H. W. of Fayetteville, My. 22, Mo. R. O. Aug. 10, 1878  
Houston, R. B. B., Apr. 20, Catawba county. R. O. Apr. 28, 1878  
Howell, William Ashley, Aug. 4, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Aug. 6, 1878  
Howey, Thos. H., Mar., Wilmington. R. O. Mar. 15, 1878



- Jarmon, Willis, Apr. 19, Anson county. R. O. Apr. 28, 1878  
Jenkins, Joseph D., Je. 3, Edgecombe county. R. O. Je. 8, 1878  
Johnston, Richard T., Apr. 6, Richmonnd county, (murdered). R. O. Apr. 10, 1878  
Jones, Alfred, Jly. 9, Warren county, (infant). R. O. Jly. 21, 1878  
Jones, Mrs. W. H., Oct. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 29, 1878  
Koonce, Calvin, Oct. 27, Jones county.(Obituary). R. O. Oct. 31, 1878  
Lamond, Elizabeth Kate, Apr. 30, Raleigh. R. O. My. 4, 1878  
Lane, Mahala, Feb. 5, Chatham county, (infant). R. O. Feb. 28, 1878  
Lash, Hon. I. G., Apr., Bethania, Forsyth county. (Obituary). R. O. Apr. 19, 1878  
Lee, Mrs. Dorothy, Mar. 18, Johnston county. R. O. Mar. 27, 1878  
Levy, Robert, Oct. 30, Raleigh. R. O. Oct. 31, 1878  
Levy, William R., Mar. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 12, 1878  
Long, Isaac H., Jan., Alamance county. R. O. Jan. 22, 1878  
Love, Mrs. Samuel L., Oct. 23, Waynesville, Haywood county. R. O. Oct. 30, 1878  
Lumsden, Mollie R., Oct. 18, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Oct. 20, 1878  
Lynch, Mrs. Thos., Feb. 9, Mebaneville. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878  
Lyon, Mrs. Wesley S., Feb. 25, Walnut Grove. R. O. Mar. 6, 1878  
Lyons, Nancy of Edgecombe county, Mar. 2. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878  
McCall, Daniel, Apr. 16, Cumberland county. R. O. Apr. 27, 1878  
McDiarmid, William Scott, Dec. 2, Lumberton, (infant). R. O. Dec. 10, 1878  
McEachern, John S., Feb. 19, Wilmington, (infant). R. O. Feb. 22, 1878  
McEachin, Dr. James H. of Flora College, Robeson county. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878  
McLean, Mrs. Alexander, Mar., Robeson county. R. O. Mar. 21, 1878  
McLean, Dr. John D. of Lincolnton, Mar. 2, Brevard Station. R. O. Mar. 3, 1878  
McLean, Minnie Lee, Jan. 31, Robeson county. R. O. Feb. 14, 1878  
McRae, Arch'd L., Feb. 14, Richmond county. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878  
McRae, Mrs. John, Jly. 25, Mangum, Richmond county. R. O. Jly. 28, 1878  
McKoy, Allmand, Je. 10, Wilmington, (infant). R. O. Je. 12, 1878  
Magnin, Zoe Emma, Oct. 27, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Oct. 29, 1878  
Mann, Dr. T. H., Je. 5, Franklin county. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 8, 1878  
Martin, Emory A., Mar., Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1878  
Meacham, Rev., Washington D. of N. C. Conference, Sept. 17 near Linwood. R. O. Sept. 25, 1878  
Meredith, Mary Ann, Feb. 9, Kernersville, (killed by train). R. R. Feb. 14, 1878  
Merritt, Mr. (Shoemaker), Jan., Fayetteville, (killed by train). R. O. Jan. 26, 1878  
Miller, John B., Jan. 27, Rutherfordton. R. O. Feb. 14, 1878  
Miller, Martha, My. 29, Rutherfordton. R. O. Feb. 14, 1878  
Mills, Capt. J. C. of Polk county, Jan. 18, Spartanburg, S. C. R. O. Jan. 17, 1878  
Mitchell, Luico, Mar. 30, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 31, 1878  
Montague, Mrs. L., Feb. 22, Oxford. R. O. Mar. 6, 1878  
Montgomery, Hugh, Apr. 15, Granville county. R. O. Apr. 17, 1878  
Moore, Julia A., Sept. 17, Pittsboro. R. O. Sept. 28, 1878



- Moore, Rev. Junius P., Dec., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 24, 1878
- Morris, Mrs. Agnes A., Mar. 26, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 27, 1878
- Morris, Mrs. John T., Mar. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 27, 1878
- Murphy, John W. of this State, Feb. 22, Tyler, Texas. R. O. Mar. 29, 1878
- Myers, Reading Lewis, Sept. 5, Washington, Beaufort county. R. O. Sept. 10, 1878
- Neill, Col. G. C., Je. 19, Transylvania county. R. O. Jly. 3, 1878
- Nichols, C. W., Mar. 13, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 14, 1878
- Nicholson, James, Jly. 22, Fishing creek. R. O. Jly. 24, 1878
- Oats, Mrs. Mollie W. of Raleigh, Mar. 10, Gayoso, Mo. R. R. Mar. 27, 1878
- O'Briant, Elijah, Mar. 7, Person county. R. O. Mar. 23, 1878
- Osgood, James, Dec. 28, Newbern. R. O. Jan. 1, 1878
- Overby, Mrs. Eliza, Jly. 28, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 7, 1878
- Page, E. F. of Raleigh, Oct. 30, Marion. R. O. Nov. 1, 1878
- Page, Erasmus F., Oct. 29, Marion McDowell county. R. O. Oct. 30, 1878
- Page, Stephenson, Mar. 15, Saratoga Township, Wilson county. R. O. Mar. 17, 1878
- Railford, Col. P. H. of Fayetteville, Feb. 27, Satilla River, Ga. R. O. Mar. 12, 1878
- Paschall, Mrs. L. A., My. 4, Oxford. R. O. My. 9, 1878
- Pearce, A. W., Sr., Mar. 1, Cedar Rock, Franklin county. R. O. Mar. 9, 1878
- Pelham, Robert T., Jan. 27, (Insane Asylum), Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 2, 1878
- Perker, A., Jan. 17, Guilford county. R. O. Jan. 18, 1878
- Pescud, Mrs. P. F., Apr., Raleigh, (Obituary Apr. 21). R. O. Apr. 19, 1878
- Pethel, Mrs. George, Mar., Rowan county, (murdered). R. R. Mar. 7, 1878
- Potter, W. F., My. 18, Fairfield farm near Wilmington. R. O. My. 19, 1878
- Potter, Mary Ann, Dec. 11, Fayetteville. R. O. Dec. 13, 1878
- Powell, J. J., Nov. 26, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 28, 1878
- Pritchett, Mrs. Wm., Nov. 4, Guilford county. R. O. Feb. 14, 1878
- Purcell, Malcom, Je. 9, Robeson county. R. O. Je. 27, 1878
- Rosenbrough, Rufus M., Jan. 30, Third creek Station, Rowan county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Rush, Mrs. W. C. of Richmond county, Jan. 13, Dekalb, Miss. R. O. Feb. 26, 1878
- Scales, Alfred of this State, Oct. 26, Knoxville, Tenn. R. O. Oct. 27, 1878
- Scarborough, Daniel, Je. 11, Rolesville, Wake county. R. O. Je. 13, 1878
- Seitz, Darius D., Apr. 24, Catawba county, (killed by lightning). R. O. Apr. 28, 1878
- Self, Lemuel S., Apr. 14, Cleveland county. R. O. Apr. 30, 1878
- Short, Dr. Warren B., Feb., Columbus county. R. O. Feb. 5, 1878
- Singletary, Rowland, Mar. 4, Yorkville, Bladen county. R. O. Mar. 7, 1878
- Slocum, Mrs. Louisa M. formerly of Wayne county, Feb. 21, Hernando, Miss. R. O. Mar. 15, 1878
- Smith, Augustus, Nov. 28, Fair Bluff. R. O. Dec. 7, 1878
- Smith, Mrs. Daniel, Mar., Clay county., Ala. R. O. Mar. 8, 1878
- Smith, Frank J., Jly. 10, Scotland Neck. R. O. Jly. 14, 1878
- Smith, Simon, Jan., Panther Branch Township, Wake county. R. O. Jan. 23, 1878
- Steel, Mrs. Eliza, Sept. 18, Fayetteville. R. O. Sept. 28, 1878



- Stith, Dr. N. L., Feb. 23, Davidson county. (Obituary). R. O. Apr. 10, 1878
- Stone, Esquire William, Mar. 25, Franklin county. (Obituary). R. O. Mar. 30, 1878
- Stott, John, Jan. 7, Old Fields township, Wilson county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1878
- Stronach, Mildred, Oct. 6, Meredith farm, Wake county, (infant). R. O. Oct. 10, 1878
- Tant, J. M., Feb. 17, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 19, 1878
- Tiddy, Anna C., Oct. 31, Charlotte. R. O. Nov. 2, 1878
- Taylor, F. M. of Nash county, Jan., DeWitt county, Texas. R. O. Jan. 9, 1878
- Thompson, Mrs. Michael, Je. 24, Wake county. R. O. Je. 25, 1878
- Thorp, Dr. H. R., Oct. 27, Rocky Mount. R. O. Nov. 9, 1878
- Vance, Mrs. Zebulon B., Nov. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Nov. 5, 1878
- Vinson, A. H., Feb. 6, Johnston county. R. O. Feb. 16, 1878
- Walker, Mrs. Henry, Mar. 3, Tarboro. R. O. Mar. 9, 1878
- Walters, Moses, Feb. 1, Monroe, (infant). R. O. Feb. 12, 1878
- Warren, Etta Marvin, Sept. 26, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Sept. 28, 1878
- Watson, Samuel C., Nov. 27, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Nov. 28, 1878
- Webb, John, Apr. 20, Merry Hill, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1878
- Weil, Hermon, Dec. 8, Goldsboro. (Obituary). R. O. Dec. 10, 1878
- Whisnant, Jane, Mar. 11, South Toe River, Yancey county, (drowned). R. O. Mar. 26, 1878
- White, Henry, Jan. 9, Perquimons county. R. O. Jan. 19, 1878
- Wilkins, Mrs. Maleachy, Oct. 18, near Allenton, Robeson county, (burned). R. O. Oct. 25, 1878
- Wilkinson, Alexander, Feb., Argyle, Robeson county. R. O. Feb. 28, 1878
- Williams, Henry J., Feb. 7, Columbus county. R. O. Feb. 10, 1878
- Williams, Mrs. Mary Haywood Ruffin of Louisburg, Je. 18, Balto. R. O. Je. 30, 1878
- Williamson, Mrs. B. P., Je. 10, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 11, 1878
- Williamson, Mrs. K. M. C., Jly. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Aug 7, 1878
- Willis, Rev. L. K., Je. 14, Oxford. R. O. Je. 16, 1878
- Woodson, E. C., City ed. of Observer of Mursgrove, Prince Edward county, Va., Feb. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary Feb. 23 & 26). R. O. Feb. 23, 1878
- Woodson, Capt. E. C., Feb. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 28, 1878
- Woodson, Mrs. Frank S., Je. 8, Danville, Va. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 14, 1878
- Yearby, L. M., Aug., Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 31, 1878
- Young, C. F., Feb., Yancey county. R. O. Feb. 3, 1878



## 1879

- Adams, T. R., Aug., Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 20, 1879  
Ansley, James, Mar. 11, Lumber Bridge, Robeson county, (drowned). R. O. Mar. 20, 1879  
Banks, Chas. B., Oct. 26, Fayetteville. R. O. Nov. 1, 1879  
Battle, William Horn, Mar. 14, Chapel Hill. (Obituary). R. O. Mar. 15, 1879  
Benham, Dr. B. B., Jan. 30, Jonesville, Yadkin county. R. O. Feb. 4, 1879  
Betts, Mrs. Jane, Mar. 24, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 25, 1879  
Bey, Mrs. Edward Warren of Edenton, Je. 29, Paris. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 22, 1879  
Biggs, Loula, Aug., Warm Springs. R. O. Aug. 29, 1879  
Bill, Mrs. M., Apr. 13, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 15, 1879  
Bishop, George, Jr. of Newbern, Je. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 28, 1879  
Bledsoe, Martha Hunter, Mar. 1, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Mar. 5, 1879  
Brevard, Robert, Aug. 17, Lincoln county. (Obituary). R. O. Aug. 12, 1879  
Britt, William Jackson of Bertie county, Feb. 8, Charlton county, Mo. R. O. Feb. 6, 1879  
Broughton, Annie Cornelia, Oct. 8, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Oct. 9, 1879  
Broughton, Lizzie, Nov. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 18, 1879  
Brown, George W., Feb. 17, Salisbury, (infant). R. O. Feb. 18, 1879  
Brown, Henry J., My. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary My. 15). R. O. My. 12, 1879  
Brownlow, Dr. Tippoo Saib, Jan. 28, Warrenton. R. O. Jan. 31, 1879  
Bryan, Mrs. M. A., Je. 29, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 1, 1879  
Burkhead, Susan, Oct., Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Oct. 4, 1879  
Cagle, Henry, Oct. 17, Haywood county, (drowned). R. O. Nov. 4, 1879  
Calloway, Dr. James, Dec. 25, Wilkesboro. (Obituary). R. O. Jan. 7, 1879  
Cameron, Mrs. Frank H., Feb. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Feb. 14, 1879  
Capehart, Cadwalader, Oct. 29, Avoca, Bertie county. R. O. Nov. 8, 1879  
Carmer, Mrs. John R. of Raleigh, Dec. 25, Greenville. R. O. Dec. 30, 1879  
Carter, Col. David M., Jan., Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Jan. 17, 1879  
Christmas, Jas. Y., Sept. 6, Warrenton. R. O. Sept. 20, 1879  
Cobb, Hon C. L., Apr. 30, Elizabeth city. R. O. My. 2, 1879  
Cobb, Mrs. J. H., My. 28, near Lumber Bridge, Robeson county. R. O. Je. 8, 1879  
Cole, Richmond P., Jly., Lenoir county. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 5, 1879  
Congleton, W. H., Aug., Morehead. R. O. Aug. 21, 1879  
Cowan, Mary London, Apr. 15, Pittsboro. R. O. Apr. 16, 1879  
Cox, Mrs. Olivia Norfleet of Halifax county, Feb. 28, Knoxville, Tenn. R. O. Mar. 5, 1879  
Crow, John E., Aug. 23, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Aug. 27, 1879  
Cunningham, Col. Enoch, Jan. 28, Asheville. R. O. Feb. 2, 1879  
Devane, Col. Wm. S., Feb. 25, Sampson county. (Obituary). R. O. Feb. 26, 1879  
Devane, William S., Je., Sampson county. R. O. Je. 12, 1879  
Dobbin, Charlie Watson, Je. 13, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 15, 1879  
Edwards, H. R., Dec. 27, Chatham county. (Obituary). R. O. Jan. 17, 1879  
Engelhard, Maj. Joseph A., Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Feb. 18, 1879  
Enniss, Frank Lee, Jan., Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 28, 1879  
Evans, Erasmus, Oct. 2, Cumberland county. R. O. Oct. 9, 1879  
Farthing, Elaine, Aug. 9, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 10, 1879



- Faucette, Chesley F. of Alamance county, Feb. 3, Chatham county. R. O. Feb. 6, 1879
- Gales, Seaton, Dec. 13, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Dec. 14, 1879
- Galloway, Mrs. Marion of Brunswick county, Dec. 19, Smithville. (Obituary). R. O. Dec. 31, 1879
- Garner, James of Danbury, Stokes county, Feb., Micanopy, Fla. R. O. Feb. 21, 1879
- Gill, A. S., Jly. 12, Franklin county. R. O. Jly. 15, 1879
- Gullick, Mrs. W. B., Dec. 14, Raleigh. R. O. Dec 16, 1879
- Harris, Bettie Little, Aug 9, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 10, 1879
- Hawky, John W. of Monroe, Jan., Stouts, (killed by train). R. O. Jan. 23, 1879
- Haywood, Rita, Oct. 19, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Oct. 21, 1879
- Haywood, William Henry, Mar. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 18, 1879
- Headen, Sarah Corday, Jly. 14, Chatham county. R. O. Jly. 18, 1879
- Hearne, Mrs. E., Apr., Albemarle. R. O. Apr. 22, 1879
- Heide, Joseph, Aug. 26, Appleton, near Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Aug. 27, 1879
- Hicks, Mrs. W. H., Apr., Raleigh. (Obituary My. 1). R. O. Apr. 30, 1879
- Higgs, Sadie McDaniel, Jly. 25, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 26, 1879
- High, John T of this State, Apr. 21, Fort Smith, Arkansas. R. O. Apr. 30, 1879
- Hill, (infant), Nov., Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 30, 1879
- Hines, Mrs. S. Edward, Oct. 28, Elizabeth City. R. O. Nov. 2, 1879
- Hodge, James, Dec. 9, Wake county. R. O. Dec. 12, 1879
- Hughes, John D., Aug., Morehead. (Obituary Aug. 26). R. O. Aug. 21, 1879
- Hunt, Milton of Guilford county, Mar. 14, Warsaw, Ill. R. O. Mar. 26, 1879
- Jeffreys, Capt. J. Robert, Mar. 11, Laurinburg, Richmond county. R. O. Mar. 27, 1879
- Jenkins, Henry Hicks, Aug. 9, Williamsboro, Granville county. R. O. Aug. 16, 1879
- Jewell, Mrs. Brittana, Jly. 17, Wake county. R. O. Jly. 18, 1879
- Johnson, Isaiah of Lenoir county, Jly. 2, Fla. R. O. Jly. 12, 1879
- Jolley, Mrs. Patsey, Jan. 16, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 17, 1879
- Jones, Harwell, Nov. 27, Warren county, (infant). R. O. Dec. 11, 1879
- Jones, Mrs. Thomas H. of Raleigh, Mar. 16, Balto. R. O. Mar. 21, 1879
- Jones, William Emmet of Raleigh, Mar. 23, Norfolk, Va. R. O. Mar. 27, 1879
- Kerr, Alice, Dec. 16, Raleigh. (Obituary Dec. 30). R. O. Dec. 17, 1879
- Kirkham, J. H., Je. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 15, 1879
- King, Maggie Clyde, Dec. 7, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 10, 1879
- King, Mrs. M. L., Aug. 10, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 12, 1879
- Kiser, William, Dec. 7, Gaston county, (suicide). R. O. Dec. 11, 1879
- Kitchen, Boaz, Mar., Scotland Neck. R. O. Mar. 22, 1879
- Knox, Mrs. A. W., My. 10, Raleigh. R. O. My. 12, 1879
- Lamb, Charles C. of Oxford, Apr. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 9, 1879
- Landis, Augustine, My 25, Oxford. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 1, 1879
- Lanier, David, Jly. 15, Wayne county, (killed). R. O. Jly. 19, 1879
- Lee, Blanch Lulie, Aug. 1, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 2, 1879
- Lee, Col. Stephen, Aug. 2, Asheville. (Obituary). R. O. Aug. 9, 1879
- Lewis, Mrs. John W. of Raleigh, Apr. 25, Wake Forest College. R. O. Apr. 26, 1879



- Little, Col. B. F., Jly. 27, Richmond county. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 30, 1879
- Little, Mrs. M. A., Feb. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 4, 1879
- Little, Dr. Wm., Dec., Raleigh. (Obituary Dec. 30). R. O. Dec. 24, 1879
- Lines, Minnie Royal, Oct. 2, Thomasville, (infant). R. O. Oct. 7, 1879
- McCallum, Mary Eliza of Fayetteville, Jan. 25, Decatur, Ga. (Obituary).  
R. O. Feb. 4, 1879
- McCullers, Mrs. Charles, Aug. 2, Wake county. (Obituary). R. O. Oct.  
12, 1879
- McCullers, Mrs. C. E., Aug. 1, Johnston county. R. O. Aug. 3, 1879
- McIntyre, Mrs. A. J., Aug. 6, Cameron. R. O. Aug. 27, 1879
- McLean, Dr. John Tyler, My. 26, Harnett county. R. O. My. 27, 1879
- McLellan, Robt., Jan. 13, Lumberton. R. O. Jan. 14, 1879
- McNeil, Mrs. Hector, Jan. 6, Harnett county. R. O. Jan. 14, 1879
- Mendenhall, Mordecai, Je. 15, Randolph county. R. O. Je. 17, 1879
- Mallett, James Strange, Oct. 15, Abbotsburg. R. O. Nov. 9, 1879
- Malloy, Duncan of Laurel Hill, Nov., Richmond county. R. O. Nov. 16, 1879
- Mattoon, Cassius A., Nov. 6, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 7, 1879
- Moseley, Helen Cheville, Oct., Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Oct. 31, 1879
- Moore, Mrs. A. H., Mar. 31, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 1, 1879
- Moore, Bartholomew Figures, Nov. 27., Raleigh. (Obituary Jan. 12). R. O.  
Jan. 12, 1879
- Nelson, Capt. Wm. M., Feb. 25, Greenville. R. O. Mar. 9, 1879
- Newsom, Joshua, Aug. 10, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. R. O. Aug.  
14, 1879
- O'Neal, John W. of Clayton, Apr. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 30, 1879
- Osborn, Wade Hampton, Aug. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 5, 1879
- Osborn, William Daws, Aug. 19, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 20, 1879
- Pattilo, Bettie Blair of Caswell county, Feb. 15, Danville, Va. R. O. Feb.  
18, 1879
- Pace, Anna of Raleigh, Aug. 9, Wake Forest. R. O. Aug. 10, 1879
- Pace, Henry Vaden, My. 20, Wake Forest. (Obituary). R. O. My. 21, 1879
- Pearce, Rev. Samuel of Truro county, Cornwall, England, Dec. 25, Charlotte.  
R. O. Jan. 1, 1879
- Pepper, W. R., My. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. My. 26, 1879
- Pinnix, Marshall Henry, Jr., Sept. 27, Lexington, (infant). R. O. Oct. 3,  
1879
- Pool, Hewell, My., Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. My. 20, 1879
- Pool, Paul, My., Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. My. 20, 1879
- Poole, W. E., My. 16, Rogers Cross Rds. R. O. My. 17, 1879
- Reeves, Florence, Nov. 2, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 4, 1879
- Reid, Wm., Jly. 8, Tuckasege Ford Rd., Mecklenburg county. R. O. Jly.  
9, 1879
- Roan, Mrs. Robert, My. 6, Yanceyville, Caswell county. R. O. My. 12, 1879
- Robards, Mrs. Henry J., My. 23, Raleigh. R. O. My. 24, 1879
- Rogers, B. Y., Mar. 7, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 9, 1879
- Rosenthal, Jacob, Je 11, Washington, Beaufort county. (Obituary). R. O.  
Je. 11, 1879
- Russ, Maj. J. P. H., Nov. 19, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 20, 1879
- Ruffin, Mrs. H. J. G., Mar. 3, Franklin county. (Obituary). R. O. Mar.  
16, 1879
- Seawell, Wait, Feb. 25, Carthage, (shot). R. O. Mar. 1, 1879



- Simpson, Sarah, Nov. 2, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Nov. 4, 1879  
Slater, Adelia, Mar. 7, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 8, 1879  
Smith, George of Scotland Neck, Je. 6, Glen Alphine Springs. R. O. Je. 9, 1879  
Sorrell, Alvis, Feb. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 6, 1879  
Strickland, Abrather, Nov. 22, Magnolia, Duplin county. R. O. Nov. 26, 1879  
Strong, Willie, Nov. 12, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 13, 1879  
Suydam, Mrs. Jas. A., Oct. 31, Newbern. R. O. Nov. 4, 1879  
Terry, John A. of Raleigh, Sept., Balto. R. O. Sept. 30, 1879  
Thiem, Willie, Jly. 22, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 23, 1879  
Thomas, Mrs., Feb., Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 9, 1879  
Thompson, Mrs. G. W., Feb. 3, Chatham county. R. O. Feb. 7, 1879  
Thompson, Mrs. John of Chatham county, Feb. 3, Durham. R. O. Feb. 7, 1879  
Tillinghast, Godena Williams, Jly. 10, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 27, 1879  
Tomlinson, Allen U., My. 16, Bush Hill, Randolph county. (Obituary). R. O. My. 20, 1879  
Tucker, Scott, Dec. 6, Raleigh. R. O. Dec. 9, 1879  
Upchurch, Wm. K., My. 14, Raleigh. R. O. My. 15, 1879  
Uzzell, Mrs. G. F., Je. 18, Wilson Mills. R. O. Je. 19, 1879  
Uzzell, Mrs P. R., Nov. 13, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 14, 1879  
Vaughan, Harris, Nov 2, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 4, 1879  
Wentz, Henry Lanier formerly of Mecklenburg county, Jly. 17, Bertie county. R. O. Jly. 20, 1879  
Wheeler, Dr. Samuel Jordan, Sept. 9, Willow Hall, Bertie county. (Obituary). R. O. Sept. 27, 1879  
White, Duncan, Nov. 12, Model Farm Bush Hill, Randolph county. (Obituary). R. O. Nov. 16, 1879  
Whitfield, Rev. John G. of Isle of Wight, Va., Aug. 28, Enfield. R. O. Sept. 11, 1879  
Whitley, Dr. H. M., Mar. 5, Johnston county. R. O. Mar. 9, 1879  
Wilcox, Maurice H. of Warrenton, Mar. 20, Chapel Hill. (Obituary). R. O. Mar. 20, 1879  
Wilkings, Mrs. E. W. of Fayetteville, Jly. 3, Masonboro Sound. R. O. Jly. 8, 1879  
Williams, D. J. of Duplin county, Apr. 12, Laurinburg, (murdered). R. O. Apr. 15, 1879  
Williams, John G., Feb., Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 8, 1879  
Willis, Florence May, Aug. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 28, 1879  
Willis, Roland Manwell, Apr. 2, Newbern. R. O. Apr. 5, 1879  
Wilson, John A., Je. 24, Charlotte. R. O. Je. 25, 1879  
Winder, Mrs. Jno. H., Jan. 24, Park Ave., Balto. R. O. Jan. 26, 1879  
Wingate, Dr. W. M., Mar., Wake Forest. R. O. Mar. 2, 1879  
Wingate, Marion Hill of Wilmington, Mar 16, New Orleans. R. O. Apr. 11, 1879  
Woolcott, Alice, Nov. 15, Raleigh. R. O. Nov. 16, 1879  
Womble, Mrs. John T., Jly. 23, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 25, 1879  
Womble, Robbie James, Oct. 2, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Oct. 4, 1879  
Wright, Dr. Adam Empie, Jly. 14, Wilmington. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 16, 1879  
Yates, Basil M., Dec., Wake county. R. O. Dec. 6, 1879



Zollicoffer, Gen. Felix B. of Halifax county, killed in Ky. during war. R. O. Mar. 29, 1879

## 1880

- Allred, John, Mar. 7, Randolph county, (suicide). R. O. Mar. 12, 1880  
 Ashe, William, Cincinnati, Jly. 10, Wadesboro. R. O. Jly. 13, 1880  
 Atkinson, Mrs. John Wilder, Feb. 21, Wilmington. R. O. Feb. 25, 1880  
 Billings, Eleanor May, Feb. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Mar. 2, 1880  
 Buie, Daniel, My. 25, near Cameron, (killed by train). R. O. My. 27, 1880  
 Carmer, Mamie formerly of Raleigh, Jly. 28, Norfolk, Va. R. O. Aug. 4, 1880  
 Cheek, Virgil, Feb. 27, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 28, 1880  
 Christophers, Frank C., Jly. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 13, 1880  
 Cowan, Mrs. Thomas, Apr. 18, Pittsboro. R. O. Apr. 20, 1880  
 Crocker, Beauregard, My. 6, Raleigh, (drowned. Obituary). R. O. My. 7, 1880  
 Dudley, Mrs. E. B., Apr. 30, Wilmington. R. O. My. 2, 1880  
 Duncan, Thomas L., Jan. 30., Beaufort. R. O. Feb. 1, 1880  
 Duncan, Thomas, Sr., Jan. 26, Beaufort. R. O. Feb. 1, 1880  
 Farris, Charles M., Jan. 25, Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 27, 1880  
 Finch, John S. of Raleigh, Apr. 11, Durham. R. O. Apr. 13, 1880  
 Glenn, Mr., Je. 18, Raleigh. R. O. Je. 19, 1880  
 Grimes, Gen. Bryan of Washington, Beaufort county, Aug. 14, (killed on highway. Obituary Aug. 17 and 20). R. O. Aug. 17, 1880  
 Guess, W. W., Jan. 15, Durham county. (Obituary). R. O. Jan. 15, 1880  
 Harrison, Capt. W. H., Aug. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary Aug. 14). R. O. Aug. 12, 1880  
 Hassell, Elder C. B., Apr. 11, Martin county. (Obituary). R. O. My. 6, 1880  
 Hayes, Winifred Loretta, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 22, 1880  
 Haywood, Mrs. E. G., Je. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 11, 1880  
 Heartsfield, Dr. Wesley, Aug. 8, Little River Township, Wake county. R. O. Aug. 10, 1880  
 Hines, Peter R., Jly. 19, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 21, 1880  
 Hinton, Sarah B. of Raleigh, Jan. 20, Rome, Ga. (Obituary). R. O. Feb. 25, 1880  
 Hogg, Mrs. Gavin, My. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 1, 1880  
 Horton, George H., Aug., Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 10, 1880  
 Hutchins, Joh, Aug. 28, Chapel Hill. R. O. Aug. 28, 1880  
 Jackson, May, Apr., (infant), Raleigh. R. O. Apr. 11, 1880  
 Johnson, Charles Earl, Aug. 9, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Aug. 10, 1880  
 Jones, Dr. John H., Mar. 21, Wake county. R. O. Mar. 23, 1880  
 Jones, Dr. W. W., Sept. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Sept. 2, 1880  
 Kerr, Hon. John, President Historical Society, N. C., Je. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 22, 1880  
 King, John, Aug. 22, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 24, 1880  
 King, John G., Jly. 2, Louisburg. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 3, 1880  
 Lawrence, Capt. Alex W., Aug. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Aug. 11, 1880  
 Little, George, Feb. 29, Littleton. (Obituary Mar. 5). R. O. Mar. 2, 1880  
 Macon, George W., Feb. 1, Franklin county. R. O. Feb. 6, 1880



- Magnin, Jules Arthur, Jly. 3, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Jly. 4, 1880  
 McKay, Major Neil, Jly. 24, Summerville. R. O. Jly. 29, 1880  
 McMillan, John D., My. 6, Raleigh, (drowned. Obituary).  
 McRae, John, Jan., Fayetteville. (Obituary). R. O. Jan. 17, 1880  
 McSween, M. J. of Robeson county, Jan. 8, New York, East Tenn. R. O. Jan. 14, 1880  
 Moore, David S., Jly. 24, Wayne county. R. O. Jly. 25, 1880  
 Morgan, Rufus of Warren county, Apr., California. R. O. Apr. 21, 1880  
 Nash, James E. of Va., My. 30, Newbern. R. O. Je. 3, 1880  
 Norfleet, John, Feb. 4, Edgecombe county. (Obituary). R. O. Feb. 7, 1880  
 O'Neill, Mrs. John of Raleigh, Aug. 16, Durham. R. O. Aug. 17, 1880  
 Parham, Samuel J., Mar. 4, Henderson. R. O. Mar. 5, 1880  
 Partin, Emmett Worth, Feb. 29, Raleigh. R. O. Feb. 29, 1880  
 Partridge, Sophia, Aug. 6, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 7, 1880  
 Phelps, U. M., Jly. 31, Davidson county, (killed). R. O. Aug. 5, 1880  
 Riddick, Ed. F., Feb. 9, Charlotte, (suicide). R. O. Feb. 12, 1880  
 Rideout, Mrs. James T., My. 5, Raleigh. R. O. My. 6, 1880  
 Rideout, Mrs. Nancy C., My., Raleigh. R. O. My. 7, 1880  
 Roberts, G. DeBerniere of Newbern, My., Charleston. R. O. My. 7, 1880  
 Rogers, John W. of Apex, Jly. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Jly. 18, 1880  
 Roulhac, Mrs. Catherine, Apr. 30, Hillsboro. (Obituary). R. O. My. 6, 1880  
 Rowland, Samuel, Aug. 9, Wake county. R. O. Aug. 10, 1880  
 Royster, Mrs. Wm. H., My. 27, Raleigh. R. O. My. 28, 1880  
 Sanderson, Sheriff, Jan. 17, Hyde county. R. O. Jan. 20, 1880  
 Scales, Col. J. I. of Rockingham and Greensboro, Jly. 12, New York. R. O. Jly. 13, 1880  
 Scott, John Stapleton, Je. 30, Raleigh, (infant). R. O. Jly. 1, 1880  
 Selby, T. H., Jan. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Jan. 20, 1880  
 Selby, Mrs. T. H., My. 6, Raleigh. R. O. My. 7, 1880  
 Sherwood, B R. of Raleigh, My., Baltimore. R. O. My. 7, 1880  
 Street, Mrs. S. R., Jr., Jan. 21, Newbern. R. O. Jan. 22, 1880  
 Thompson, Alpheus F., Je. 29, Raleigh. (Obituary). R. O. Je. 30, 1880  
 Walker, P. C. of Alamance county, Jan., Raleigh. R. O. Jan. 31, 1880  
 West, Winifred Marshall, Sept. 4, Raleigh. R. O. Sept. 7, 1880  
 Whitaker, Mrs. R. H., Aug. 11, Raleigh. R. O. Aug. 12, 1880  
 Whitaker, Willis, Jan. 9, Wake county. (Obituary). R. O. Jan. 11, 1880  
 Williams, Mark M., Jly. 21, Raleigh. R. O. Jly. 22, 1880  
 Williams, Thomas Wiley, Aug. 18, Kinston, (infant). R. O. Aug. 20, 1880  
 Wilson, Capt. J. F. of Raleigh, Jly. 4, Washington, D. C., (drowned. Obituary Jly. 10). R. O. Jly. 9, 1880  
 Wilson, Mrs. Martha Ann, Jly. 22, Wilson's Mills. R. O. Jly. 24, 1880  
 Wyatt, Mrs. W. H. of Raleigh, Apr. 19, Brooklyn, N. Y. R. O. Apr. 22, 1880

## 1881

- Albertson, Mrs. Rebecca, Nov. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 18, 1881  
 Andrews, Davis, Sept. 6, Raleigh, (suicide). N. O. Sept. 7, 1881  
 Bagley, Edwin Reade, Oct. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 14, 1881  
 Basford, Mrs. T. J., Dec., Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 6, 1881  
 Batchelor, Edward A. of Raleigh, Nov. 26, Moncure, (killed by train. Obituary Nov. 29). N. O. Nov. 27, 1881



- Boshamer, Rev. A. A., Oct., Charlotte. (Obituary Oct. 15). N. O. Oct. 14, 1881
- Briggs, Columbus C. of Raleigh, Nov. 24, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 26, 1881
- Brooks, Emma, Oct. 25, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 26, 1881
- Bryan, Mrs. John H., Jly. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary Jly. 16). N. O. Jly. 14, 1881
- Busbee, Mrs. Johnson, Aug. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 5, 1881
- Calvert, Samuel, Sept. 3, Jackson. (Obituary Sept. 24). N. O. Sept. 24, 1881
- Cameron, Mildred of Orange county, Dec., Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 29, 1881
- Coniber, Mrs. Charles, Aug. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 30, 1881
- Cresswell, Charles, Aug. 12, Mebaneville, (drowned). N. O. Aug. 17, 1881
- Davis, Mrs. Joseph J., Jly. 7, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 8, 1881
- Dickinson, Mrs. Alice, Nov., Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 9, 1881
- Doyle, daughter of John Doyle near Riley's X Roads, Wake county, Nov. 21, (burned to death). N. O. Dec. 9, 1881
- Duckett, Mrs. John, Oct. 24, Apex, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 26, 1881
- Dudley, Mrs. David C., Dec. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 6, 1881
- Durham, Mrs. I. W. of Raleigh, Oct. 30, Durham. N. O. Nov. 1, 1881
- Edwards, J. Q., Sept. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 25, 1881
- Erwin, Maj. Marcus, Jly. 10, Morganton. N. O. Jly. 16, 1881
- Flannagan, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 1, Warrenton, (suicide). N. O. Oct. 6, 1881
- Graham, Rebecca Benneham, Aug. 14, Hillsboro, (infant). N. O. Aug. 17, 1881
- Green, Ann E. L., Dec. 19, Granville county. N. O. Dec. 20, 1881
- Hale, Tom, Aug. 12, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Aug. 13, 1881
- Hall, Mrs. Isaac, Nov. 24, Pittsboro. N. O. Nov. 26, 1881
- Hang, Adam of Raleigh, Aug. 3, Kinston. N. O. Aug. 4, 1881
- Hardin, Mrs. William H., Dec. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 18, 1881
- Hawkins, Mary Eliza, Nov. 26, Battleboro, (murdered). N. O. Nov. 27, 1881
- Henry, Addie P., Aug. 13, Newbern. N. O. Aug. 16, 1881
- Hines, Frank of Elizabeth City, Aug. 22, Nags Head Beach, (drowned. Obituary). N. O. Aug. 26, 1881
- Hill, Eliza, Nov. 4. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 5, 1881
- House, "Aunt" Abey, Nov. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 26, 1881
- Ingle, Mrs. Julian of New Jersey, Nov., Henderson. N. O. Nov. 24, 1881
- James, Theodore C., Nov. 15, Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 16, 1881
- Johnson, Fanny Lennox, Dec. 14, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Dec. 15, 1881
- Johnson, Fay of Wake Forest, Oct., Georgia. N. O. Oct. 28, 1881
- Johnston, Mrs. William of Memphis, Tenn., Oct., Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 15, 1881
- Jones, Charles H., Sept. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 23, 1881
- Jones, George W., Oct. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 7, 1881
- Jones, R. F., Aug. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 21, 1881
- Kincaid, Sherwood, Sept. 28, Burke county, (killed). N. O. Oct. 8, 1881
- King, Lovie, Nov. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 16, 1881
- Kelley, Mrs. Charles of Newbern, Jly. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 10, 1881
- Lampson, Francis, Oct. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 1, 1881
- Leach, Ellen Douglas, Nov. 15, Littleton, (infant). N. O. Nov. 16, 1881
- Lynch, Mrs., Nov. 6, Hillsboro. N. O. Nov. 8, 1881



- McPherson, Alexander, Oct. 18, Cumberland county. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 19, 1881
- Magee, Jonathan, Oct. 8, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 9, 1881
- Manly, Mrs. Charles, Oct. 22, Raleigh. (Obituary Oct. 25). N. O. Oct. 23, 1881
- Manly, Henry, Jly. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 10, 1881
- Mason, Mrs. R. S., Aug. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 1, 1881
- Merrimon, Rev Branch H., Nov. 7, Asheville. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 8, 1881
- Mickle, Elizabeth Bingham, Aug. 4, Chapel Hill. N. O. Aug. 17, 1881
- Miller, Mrs. Henry W., Jly. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 2, 1881
- Miller, Dr. James A. formerly of Raleigh, Aug. N. O. Aug. 2, 1881
- Moore, Henry Albert, Je. 22, Sycamore Alley, Halifax county. N. O. Jly. 7, 1881
- Mordecai, Bryan Grimes, Sept. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 29, 1881
- Myatt, Hubert Leslie, Aug. 16, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Aug. 17, 1881
- Neal, Mrs. John B. of Scotland Neck, Jly. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 27, 1881
- Ogden, Mrs. T. J., Dec. 12, Kittrell. N. O. Dec. 14, 1881
- Pace, son of W. H. Pace, Oct., Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 10, 1881
- Pace, Mrs. Solomon, Oct. 29, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 30, 1881
- Page, William, Oct. 15, near Hamlet, (killed by train). N. O. Oct. 15, 1881
- Perry, Alfred of Raleigh, Oct. 9, Ennis, Texas. N. O. Oct. 10, 1881
- Porter, Henry, Jly., Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 20, 1881
- Powell, Mrs. G. B., Sept. 3, New Light Township, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 6, 1881
- Sater, W. T., Oct. 25, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 28, 1881
- Sanford, Dr. John W. of this State, Nov. 29, Mobile, Ala. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 11, 1881
- Saunders, Mrs. Joseph H., Oct. 23, Chapel Hill. N. O. Oct. 25, 1881
- Scott, Joseph Atkinson, Sept. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 22, 1881
- Sherwood, Mrs. Sarah D., Aug. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 14, 1881
- Sievers, Mrs. Carrie, Oct. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 10, 1881
- Sievers, (infant), Oct. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 7, 1881
- Simpson, Mrs. Annie of Scotland, Nov. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 3, 1881
- Skinner, Mrs. Charles W. of Edenton, Je. 29, Halifax. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 2, 1881
- Smith, Mrs. E. G., Aug. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 13, 1881
- Spivey, D. W., Nov. 8, Youngsville. R. O. Nov 10, 1881
- Strickland, Charles R., Jly. 16, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 19, 1881
- Taylor, Mrs. Eliza L., Dec., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 17, 1881
- Walters, Edwin A., Sept. 29, Wake Forest. N. O. Sept. 30, 1881
- Walton, John of this State and Arkansas, Sept. 18, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 20, 1881
- Watson, Carleton of Cameron, Dec. 2, Fayetteville, (killed by train). N. O. Dec. 3, 1881
- Webb, Richard, Oct. 6, Weldon. N. O. Oct. 8, 1881
- White, Mrs. Samuel C., Dec. 16, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 17, 1881
- White, Mrs. S. C., Dec. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 20, 1881
- Womble, Richard, Oct. 31, Cedar Fork, Durham county. N. O. Nov. 3, 1881
- York, Mrs. Lov F., Oct. 13, Llewellyn, Durham county. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 19, 1881



## 1882

- Alston, Cornelia, Je. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 21, 1882  
Askew, Mrs. Thomas R., Apr. 4, Elizabeth City. N. O. Apr. 14, 1882  
Badger, Major Richard Cogdell, Apr. 22, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 23, 1882  
Belo, Aggie, Jan. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 26, 1882  
Blake, Eldridge, Feb. 14, New Light Township, Wake county, (murdered). N. O. Feb. 15, 1882  
Bowman, Wyatt F., Je. 22, Wilson. N. O. Je. 23, 1882  
Boyd, James, Mar. 24, Littleton. N. O. Mar. 26, 1882  
Bragassa, Annie Alma, Mar. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 15, 1882  
Bryan, R. W. (Pomp. Bryan), Apr. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 30, 1882  
Cameron, Mildred, Dec. 30. N. O. Dec. 31, 1882  
Campbell, Mrs. Robert of Raleigh, Jan. 30, St. Louis, Mo. N. O. Feb. 4, 1882  
Cannon, Jos. of Raleigh, Apr. 3, Norfolk, Va. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 4, 1882  
Clark, Robert, Apr. 16, Stanly county, (suicide). N. O. Apr. 23, 1882  
Davis, Mrs. Thomas C., Apr. 19, Wilson's Mills, Johnston county. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 21, 1882  
Debnam, Walter, Apr. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 25, 1882  
Dortch, Wm. B. of this State, Mar., Somerville, Tenn. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 26, 1882  
Farris, Mrs. C. M., Jan. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 10, 1882  
Forrest, J. M., My. 20, Raleigh. N. O. My. 21, 1882  
Furgerson, Ella, Mar. 24, Littleton. N. O. Mar. 26, 1882  
Gilliam, Dr. Frank, Feb. 24, Windsor, Bertie county. N. O. Mar. 9, 1882  
Glenn, James D., Je. 9, Saura town, Rockingham county, (infant). N. O. Je. 15, 1882  
Goodwin, Elijah, Middle Creek Township, Wake county, Apr. 8, (suicide). N. O. Apr. 11, 1882  
Goodwin, Mrs. E. R., Jan. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 31, 1882  
Green, Mrs. William E. of Raleigh, My. 15, Charlotte county, Va. N. O. My. 18, 1882  
Haddock, Henry, My., Haddock's Cross Rd., Pitt county. N. O. My. 9, 1882  
Harris, Alethia L., Mar. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 22, 1882  
Haughton, Mrs. Lawrence J., Jan. 15, Pittsboro. N. O. Jan. 18, 1882  
Haywood, Rufus H., Sr., My. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 12, 1882  
Hill, Eliza H., Nov. 4, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 28, 1882  
Hill, Louisa M., My. 15, Raleigh. N. O. My. 16, 1882  
Holman, Sidney, My., Durham county, (infant). N. O. My. 30, 1882  
Johns (twins), children of Mr. Thomas Johns, Je. 19, Auburn. N. O. Je. 21, 1882  
Jones, Walter Temple, Jan. 22, Jonesboro. N. O. Jan. 25, 1882  
Jenkins, John J., Feb. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 9, 1882  
Lawrence, Col. Turner of Granville county, Je. 4, Johnston county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 14, 1882  
Lucas, Mrs. Mary J., Feb. 23, Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 7, 1882  
Mabe, James, Jr., Apr. 22, Danbury, (murdered). N. O. Apr. 23, 1882  
MacNair, Dr. A. H., Apr. 5, Tarboro. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 13, 1882  
Manly, Major Basil C., My. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 16, 1882  
Moore, Mary C. of Wilmington, My., Kern county, Calif. N. O. My. 4, 1882



- Norris, Mrs. H. W., Mar. 12, Buckhorn Township, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 15, 1882
- Phillips, George W., Feb. 5, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. (Obituary Feb. 9). N. O. Feb. 7, 1882
- Phillips, Capt. J. F., My. 22, Farpsboro. N. O. Je. 2, 1882
- Pickard, John W., Je. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 6, 1882
- Powell, Mrs. Joseph D., Feb. 25. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 26, 1882
- Roberts, Mrs. H. H., Feb. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 16, 1882
- Roberts, John M of Newbern, Apr. 25, Montmorenci, S. C. N. O. My. 7, 1882
- Rogers, James W., My. 29, Raleigh. N. O. My. 30, 1882
- Rosenbaum, Mrs. J. M., My. 20, Raleigh. N. O. May 21, 1882
- Rosenbaum, Mrs. Rachael, Mar. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 14, 1882
- Sauls, R. M., Je. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 23, 1882
- Smith, I. D., Apr. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 19, 1882
- Stell, Mrs. Lucy A., Apr. 25, Rolesville. N. O. Apr. 26, 1882
- Strayhorn, W. F., My. 12, Hillsboro. N. O. My. 16, 1882
- Thomas, Mrs Sanford, Apr. 5, Moore county, (burned). N. O. Apr. 7, 1882
- Towles, Lillian, Jan. 15, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jan. 17, 1882
- Tucker, Col. W. H. H., My. 26, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 27, 1882
- Utley, John, Jan. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 18, 1882
- Upchurch, Harriet, Jan. 15, St. Marks Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 17, 1882
- Upchurch, Rufus, White Oak Township, Wake county, Feb. 6, White Oak Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 9, 1882
- Utley, Frank McGee, Je. 8, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 9, 1882
- Uzzle, Jake, My., Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 20, 1882
- Waitt, Kemdall Bailey, Je. 19, Charlotte, (infant). N. O. Je. 21, 1882
- Whitehead, Frank, Je., Morrisville. N. O. Je. 22, 1882
- Wray, Clement L., Apr. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 21, 1882
- Young, S. H., My. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary My. 4). N. O. My. 3, 1882

## 1884

- Adams, Mabel Virginia Dare, Jly. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 23, 1884
- Allen, G. B. of Wake county, My. 10, Wake Forest Township. (Obituary). N. O. My. 11, 1884
- Allen, Mrs. W. G. of Falls of Neuse, Je. 19, Parish Grove. N. O. Je. 24, 1884
- Allison, Capt. R. M., Apr. 30, Statesville. (Obituary). N. O. My. 3, 1884
- Atkinson, B. S., Nov. 11, Pitt county. N. O. Dec. 3, 1884
- Atkinson, Mrs. John Wilder, Feb. 9, Wilmington. N. O. Feb. 12, 1884
- Atkinson, Joseph, Feb. 24, Selma, (killed by train). N. O. Mar. 2, 1884
- Avera, John, Mar. 17, Smithfield. N. O. Mar. 19, 1884
- Bagwell, Berry, My. 9, Raleigh. N. O. My. 10, 1884
- Battle, Dr. Elisha, Aug. 22, Wilson. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 30, 1884
- Beaman, Col. R. C. D., Je. 15, Greene county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 17, 1884
- Beckwith, Thomas Lyndon, Dec. 22, Smithfield. N. O. Jan. 1, 1884
- Biggs, Col. Kader of Martin county, Feb. 22, Norfolk, Va. N. O. Feb. 24, 1884
- Binford, Mrs. Frances Harriet of Hickory, Nov. 12, Pickensville, Ala. N. O. Nov. 18, 1884
- Birdsall, Mrs. Stephen, Feb. 25, Fayetteville. N. O. Feb. 29, 1884



- Bradley, Julia A., Je. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 7, 1884  
Brogden, George, Mar. 15, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 19, 1884  
Brown, Ed., Jan. 25, Smithfield, (suicide). N. O. Jan. 26, 1884  
Brown, Jesse of Rowan county, Feb. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 2, 1884  
Brown, Mrs. Louisa, My. 28, Raleigh. N. O. My. 29, 1884  
Brown, Thomas Ruffin, My. 27, Buckhorn Township, Harnett county, (killed by lightning). N. O. My. 28, 1884  
Bryan, John R. of Greene county, Jly. 12, Williamsburg county, S. C. N. O. Aug. 3, 1884  
Bunn, Mrs. Harriet Westray of Rocky Mount, Apr. 8, Norfolk, Va. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 22, 1884  
Butner, Adam, Sept., Salem. N. O. Sept. 6, 1884  
Burwell, Henry, Aug. 12, Henderson. N. O. Aug. 15, 1884  
Clark, Anna Thorne, Jly. 23, Hillsboro. N. O. Jly. 24, 1884  
Clifton, Henry, My. 7, Harris Township, Franklin county. N. O. My. 10, 1884  
Cooke, George T., Dec. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 23, 1884  
Coward, Col. David G., formerly of Eastern North Carolina, My. 3, Norfolk, Va. (Obituary). N. O. My. 4, 1884  
Crawley, J. M., Jan. 2, Harnett county. N. O. Jan. 13, 1884  
Creel, Charles, Jly. 24, Wake county. N. O. Jly. 26, 1884  
Crocket, Capt. George W. of Montgomery county, Va., Sept. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 30, 1884  
Crowder, Lewis H., Dec. 29, Cary. N. O. Dec. 30, 1884  
Devereux, Mrs. Fannie, Mar. 15, Oxford, Miss. N. O. Mar. 19, 1884  
Dewey, Capt. Oliver Stanly, Oct. 25, New Berne. N. O. Oct. 28, 1884  
Dickson, Maj. W. W., My. 26, Wake Forest. N. O. My. 27, 1884  
Dobbin, Robert, Jr., Jan. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 16, 1884  
Doyle, Mrs. James, Aug. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 15, 1884  
Dudley, Capt. G. I. of Wilmington, Oct. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 24, 1884  
Edwards, Frank of House Creek Township, Wake county, Jan 3. N. O. Jan. 4, 1884  
Edwards, W. J., Apr. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 15, 1884  
Ferebee, Col. Dennis D., Apr. 27, South Mills. (Obituary). N. O. My. 10, 1884  
Forest, Hugh M., Oct. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 5, 1884  
Foster, Lucy E., Sept. 4, near Kittrell. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 11, 1884  
Gentry, N. F. of Kentucky, My. 22, Raleigh. N. O. My. 23, 1884  
Gordon, P. W. B. of Hillsboro, Aug. 13, Rockingham. N. O. Aug. 15, 1884  
Gordon, W. J. of Wilmington, Jan. N. O. Jan. 10, 1884  
Gorman, Mrs. E. A., My. 25, Raleigh. N. O. My. 27, 1884  
Grady, Benjamin F., Dec. 3, Duplin county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1884  
Grant, Andrew, Sept., Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 16, 1884  
Grimes, William, Oct. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 31, 1884  
Grove, Mrs. David Hay of Rocky Point, Oct., Montgomery county. N. O. Oct. 11, 1884  
Hale, Mrs. P. M., Dec. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 20, 1884  
Hall, Capt. Everard, Aug. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 3, 1884  
Hamlet, W. T., Aug. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 30, 1884  
Harp, N. S., Jan. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 18, 1884  
Harrell, Mrs. E. G., Apr. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 29, 1884  
Heartt, Mrs. Caroline, Mar. 20, Hillsboro. N. O. Mar. 21, 1884



- Heartt, Frank, Oct. 31, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 3, 1884
- Henderson, Mrs. Archibald E., Jly. 20, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 23, 1884
- Hill, child of John Hill, Jly. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 11, 1884
- Hill, Mrs. Thos. N., Oct. 25, Halifax. N. O. Oct. 31, 1884
- Hinton, Mrs. Nancy, Jly. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 29, 1884
- Hood, Mrs. Martha A., Jly. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 27, 1884
- Horton, Rufus, Jly. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 24, 1884
- Horton, Mrs. Sallie, Nov. 22, Eagle Rock. N. O. Nov. 25, 1884
- Hudgings, Mrs. Permelia A. of Raleigh, Jly. 13, Amelia county, Va. N. O. Jly. 18, 1884
- Ireland, Mrs. Margaret J., Jly. 20, Asbury. N. O. Jly. 24, 1884
- Jones, Mrs. Gay, My. 26, Raleigh. N. O. My. 27, 1884
- Jones, Mrs. T. M., Nov. 2, Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 4, 1884
- Johnson, Mrs. Drury, Aug. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 10, 1884
- Kayner, Kenneth, Mar., Washington, D. C. N. O. Mar. 7, 1884
- Kenedy, Bessie F., Jly. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 24, 1884
- Lacy, Rev. Drury of Augusta county, Va., Aug. 1, Jonesboro. N. O. Aug. 1, 1884
- Lane, Mrs. W. F., Dec. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 28, 1884
- Lassiter, Riddick, Jly. 23, Matthew's Township. N. O. Jly. 24, 1884
- Lee, Ellie of Raleigh, Je. 21, Santa Fe, New Mexico. N. O. Je. 28, 1884
- Lewis, Col. Ivey Foreman of this State, Jly., Marengo county, Ala. N. O. Jly. 10, 1884
- Lewis, Col. W. A., Jly. 26, Statesville. N. O. Jly. 27, 1884
- Lindley, Thomas, Jly. 26, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 27, 1884
- Little, C. M. of Catawba county, Mar. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 8, 1884
- Long, Lavinia, Feb. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 28, 1884
- Love, Eliza James, Oct. 1, Bladen county. N. O. Oct. 11, 1884
- Love, Nathan Stedman, Jly. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 11, 1884
- Lumly, Thomas L., Apr. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 10, 1884
- McCanless, Washington, Apr. 29, Danbury, Stokes county. N. O. My. 1, 1884
- McDonald, John S. of Raleigh, Je. 22, Washington, D. C. N. O. Je. 24, 1884
- McDuffie, Alice Holland, Nov. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 7, 1884
- McEbrath, Mrs. John W., Nov. 21, Morganton. N. O. Nov. 27, 1884
- McLaurin, John of Fayetteville, Jan., Brandon, Miss. N. O. Jan. 3, 1884
- McNeill, Mrs. Dr., My. 25, Harnett county. N. O. My. 27, 1884
- Moore, James Harvey, My. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 27, 1884
- Mordecai, Ellen of Warrenton, Oct. 4, Hampton, Va. N. O. Oct. 5, 1884
- Morris, William Waring, Dec. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 3, 1884
- Morrison, Allen, Jan. 9, Harnett county. N. O. Jan. 15, 1884
- Marshall, Nettie, Je. 21, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 22, 1884
- Meadows, Isham, Nov. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 5, 1884
- Norwood, George W., Mar., Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 18, 1884
- Norwood, Wm. B., Nov. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 2, 1884
- Overby, Leonard, Jan. 19, Sanford. N. O. Jan. 22, 1884
- Parham, Henry E., Je. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 10, 1884
- Parker, Mrs. W. C., Nov. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 7, 1884
- Partin, (son of John Henry), My. 17, Fayetteville Rd., (drowned). N. O. My. 18, 1884
- Pegram, G. W., Mar. 30, Harnett county. N. O. Apr. 5, 1884
- Peebles, George, Feb. 22, Rogers Cross Rd. N. O. Feb. 24, 1884



- Perkins, Julian V., Aug. 29, Pactolus, Pitt county. N. O. Aug. 30, 1884  
 Perkins, Rue, Apr. 14, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Apr. 19, 1884  
 Perkinson, Mrs. W. W., Nov. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 7, 1884  
 Perry, Mrs. Mary Hunter, Mar. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 18, 1884  
 Pescud, Peter Francisco, Mar. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 11, 1884  
 Pool, Mrs. George W., My. 12, Cameron. N. O. My. 13, 1884  
 Pool, Mrs. Helen, Feb. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 5, 1884  
 Ray, John E., My., Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. My. 21, 1884  
 Rosenbaum, Jonas M., My. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 4, 1884  
 Rosenthal, Julius, Sept. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 10, 1884  
 Royster, A. D., My. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 31, 1884  
 Russell, Wm., Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 8, 1884  
 Skinner, Dr. Thomas of Raleigh and New York, My. 10, Hartford, Conn. (Obituary My. 14). N. O. My. 13, 1884  
 Sloan, Mrs. Robert M., Sr., Dec. 10, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 16, 1884  
 Sloan, Samuel, Jly. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 20, 1884  
 Smedes, Abraham, K. of Raleigh, Jan., Goldsboro. N. O. Feb. 1, 1884  
 Smith, Richard, Feb. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 2, 1884  
 Solomon, Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 19, 1884  
 Sparrow, Maj. Thomas of Newbern, Jan. 15, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Jan. 17, 1884  
 Stevenson, Ida Allen, Aug. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 22, 1884  
 Sprunt, Rev. James, Dec. 6, Kenansville, Duplin county. N. O. Dec. 10, 1884  
 Stunkel, Augustus of Germany, Apr. 26, House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Apr. 29, 1884  
 Taylor (child of Phil. Taylor), Je. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 13, 1884  
 Terrell, George, Feb., Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 17, 1884  
 Towles, Henderson W., Nov. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 16, 1884  
 Tucker, Horace P., Aug. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 16, 1884  
 Voorhees, Mrs. Mary Samantha, Dec., Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 6, 1884  
 Waddell, Major, Jly., Swann's station. N. O. Jly. 30, 1884  
 Walker, William H., Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 5, 1884  
 Weaver, William E. of Lexington, Je. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 20, 1884  
 Weir, Mrs. James of Raleigh, Je. 14, Danville, Va. N. O. Jly. 14, 1884  
 Wetmore, Mrs. G. B., Mar. 7, Thomasville. N. O. Mar. 19, 1884  
 Williams, Thomas, Feb. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 17, 1884  
 Williamson, Dr. A. N. formerly of this State, Dec. 22, Washington, D. C. N. O. Dec. 25, 1884  
 Whitaker, Mrs. Mary H., My. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 14, 1884  
 White, Mamie, Nov. 17, New Bern. N. O. Nov. 18, 1884  
 Wills, James of Edenton, Oct. 26, Chapel Hill. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 13, 1884  
 Wood, Ed. H., Apr. 8, Worthville. N. O. Apr. 9, 1884  
 Yeargin, Mrs. Josephine, Oct. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 29, 1884

## 1885

- Adams, Nathan, Sept. 11, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 19, 1885  
 Allen, Ira N., My. 1, Raleigh. N. O. My. 2, 1885  
 Andrews, Brent Pearson, Aug. 28, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Aug. 29, 1885  
 Ashe, Eveline of Orange county, Apr. 31, Statesville. N. O. Apr. 5, 1885  
 Ashe, John B. of Wadesboro, Sept. 13, Durham. N. O. Sept. 15, 1885



- Baker, Mrs. Florence Gorman of Raleigh, Feb. 26, Suffolk, Va. (Obituary).  
N. O. Feb. 27, 1885
- Barrett, Lucile, Je., Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 17, 1885
- Batchelor, Dr. L. W., Jan. 4, Enfield. N. O. Jan. 6, 1885
- Batts, Dempsey B., Oct., Edgecombe county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1885
- Bell, Master Oscar, Jly. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 18, 1885
- Bingham, Mrs. Eliza A., My. 16, Oaks, Orange county. N. O. My. 21, 1885
- Blackwell, Mrs. W. T., My. 18, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. My. 19, 1885
- Blake, Nathan, Apr. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 22, 1885
- Boykin, Mrs. E. T., Dec. 18, Clinton. N. O. Dec. 22, 1885
- Brewster, Henry Porter, Nov. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 25, 1885
- Broughton, Mrs. Chas. V., Oct. 29, Wilson. N. O. Oct. 30, 1885
- Brown, Mrs. Jesse, Feb., Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 15, 1885
- Brown, Alice Norman, Aug. 10, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Aug. 11, 1885
- Bryan, Mrs. John S. of Raleigh. Dec. 27, Salisbury. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 29, 1885
- Calloway, Benjamin C., Aug. 8, Wilkes county. N. O. Aug. 25, 1885
- Campbell, Donald of Scotland, Nov. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 18, 1885
- Carróll, J. D., Mar. 23, Magnolia. N. O. Mar. 25, 1885
- Caviness, Dr. J. F., Jly. 20, Randolph county. N. O. Jly. 23, 1885
- Chalmers, Edward, Feb. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 17, 1885
- Cheatham, John, Je. 10, Raleigh, (murdered). N. O. Je. 11, 1885
- Collins, Mrs. J. A. of Orange county, My. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 10, 1885
- Colton, Mrs. C. E., Dec. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 12, 1885
- Conrad, Henry B., Jly. 13, Lewisville, Forsyth county. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 15, 1885
- Cooke, William D. of Staunton, Va., My. 20, Principal Deaf and Dumb Institution, Raleigh. N. O. My. 21, 1885
- Cox, Mrs. William R., Aug. 22, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 23, 1885
- Craige, Mrs. Kerr (Branch) of Raleigh, Je. 10, Salisbury. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 8, 1885
- Creech, Ernest, Aug. 15, Carthage, Moore county. N. O. Aug. 16, 1885
- Cross, Mrs. Thomas E., Oct. 24, Gatesville, Gates county. N. O. Oct. 29, 1885
- Crow, W. H., My. 20, Raleigh, (suicide). (Obituary). N. O. My. 21, 1885
- Crudup, Mary, My. 12, Kittrell, Vance County. (Obituary). N. O. My. 16, 1885
- Curry, Mrs. James, Jly. 20, Rockingham county. N. O. Jly. 23, 1885
- Davis, John L., Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 3, 1885
- DeRossett, Edward M. of Wilmington, Apr. 12, Orange, N. J. N. O. Apr. 18, 1885
- Edwards, Mrs. M. D., My. 2, Raleigh. N. O. My. 3, 1885
- Ellis, B. L., Jly. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 28, 1885
- Ellis, Moss Rose, Oct. 16, Kittrell. N. O. Oct. 25, 1885
- Ellis, Richard of New Light Township, Wake county, Feb. 11. N. O. Feb. 12, 1885
- Evans, Ernest Linwood, Oct. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 25, 1885
- Everett, Dr. S. S. of Wilmington, Apr. 15, Aberdeen, Miss. N. O. Apr. 16, 1885
- Felt, Eli of Western Pa., Feb. 5, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 6, 1885



- Fort, Mrs. Josephine of Rolesville, Nov. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 23, 1885  
Fray, John J., Dec., of this State. N. O. Jan. 9, 1885  
Freeman, B. Allen, Feb. 13, Charlotte, (murdered). N. O. Feb. 18, 1885  
Friel, Charles J., Sept. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 4, 1885  
Gaston, Catherine Jane, Jan. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 8, 1885  
Gibbons, Rev. L. H., Je. 11, Manly. N. O. Je. 14, 1885  
Gooch, Lula, Je. 17, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 18, 1885  
Gooch, Thomas, Mar. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 25, 1885  
Gorman, Mrs. Henry of Chatham county, Mar. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 27, 1885  
Gorrell, Ab., Dec. 28, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 31, 1885  
Graham, Sophronia of Hillsboro, Nov. 24, Oxford. N. O. Nov. 25, 1885  
Graves, Mrs. Azariah, Jr. of Caswell county, Je. 25, Leesburg. N. O. Jly. 2, 1885  
Guion, George P. of New Berne, Sept. 9, Salisbury. N. O. Sept. 11, 1885  
Hardie, Hattie, Feb. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 24, 1885  
Hardie, Willie, Feb. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 24, 1885  
Hardin, William B., Aug. 5, Fayetteville. N. O. Aug. 6, 1885  
Harrison, Cap. Hal. of Raleigh, Dec. 15, Lewiston, Bertie county. N. O. Dec. 29, 1885  
Hart, W. C., Feb. 14, Youngsville. N. O. Feb. 19, 1885  
Hayes, Hugh S. of Franklin county, Sept. 23, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 25, 1885  
Heck, George, Apr. 22, Warren county. N. O. Apr. 23, 1885  
Hervey, Mrs. Peyton H., Feb. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 22, 1885  
Higgs, Lloyd Jackson, Je. 4, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 5, 1885  
Hildesheimer, J. of Greensboro, Jly. 13, Havana. N. O. Jly. 29, 1885  
Hinsdale, Mrs. S. J., Sept. 11, Fayetteville. N. O. Sept. 13, 1885  
Hodge, Madison, Jan. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 3, 1885  
Hoggard, Dr. Thurmer of Portsmouth, Va. and North Carolina, Mar. 30, Towson near Balto. N. O. Apr. 1, 1885  
Hoke, M. F., Mar. 30, Lincolnton. N. O. Apr. 2, 1885  
Holland, D. B. of Holly Springs, Apr. 11, Birmingham, Ala. N. O. Apr. 12, 1885  
Horne, Mrs. Ashley, Aug. 22, Clayton. N. O. Aug. 25, 1885  
Howerton, Dr. W. H., Aug. 15, Morehead. N. O. Aug. 18, 1885  
Hrendon, Isham, Jan. 4, Morrisville. N. O. Jan. 6, 1885  
Jewell, Mary, Jly. 21, Wake county. N. O. Jly. 23, 1885  
Jenkins, Louisa of Williamsboro, Vance county, Aug. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 22, 1885  
Jones, Charles Edward, Jly. 28, Warrenton. N. O. Aug. 4, 1885  
Jones, Robert H., Dec. 26, Cedar Point, Carteret county. N. O. Jan. 1, 1885  
Jones, R. M. formerly of Raleigh, Oct. 27, Wake Forest College. N. O. Oct. 29, 1885  
Jones, W. H., Je., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 23, 1885  
Keith, George A., Mar. 27, St. Matthews Township, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 28, 1885  
Kennedy, R. H. of Duplin county, Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1885  
Kerr, Prof. W. C., Aug. 9, Asheville. N. O. Aug. 11, 1885  
King, David M., Jly. 24, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 25, 1885  
Kyle, James of Fayetteville, Feb. 26, Georgia. N. O. Mar. 1, 1885  
Lashley, W. F., Feb. 11, near New Hill. N. O. Feb. 14, 1885



- Lewis, Rev. John W. of N. C. Methodist Conference, My. 24, Thomasville. N. O. My. 28, 1885
- Litchford, J. J., Aug., Raleigh. (Obituary Aug. 15). N. O. Aug. 14, 1885
- Lowther, Annie E. of Edenton, Dec. 18, Mobile, Ala. N. O. Jan. 21, 1885
- Lumsden, Norman McGhee, Je. 24, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 25, 1885
- Lumsden (child of C. F.), Jan. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 7, 1885
- McGowan, Patrick of Slige Ireland, Feb. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 26, 1885
- McKoy, Hon. Allinard A., Nov. 11, Clinton. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 12, 1885
- Mahler, Fannie, Jly. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 31, 1885
- Mason, William S. of Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 1, 1885
- Massey, Mrs. W. I., My. 18, Hartsville, Wake county. N. O. My. 21, 1885
- Meekins, Chauncey, Apr., Roanoke Island. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 9, 1885
- Morris, Mrs. John T., Apr. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 21, 1885
- Myatt (child son of W. A.), Aug. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 13, 1885
- Newell, William, Feb. 3, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 4, 1885
- Overman, Augustus Merrimon, Je. 4, Salisbury, (infant). N. O. Je. 6, 1885
- Pace, Miss A. E., Aug. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 30, 1885
- Page, Mrs. M. W., Mar. 14, Morrisville. N. O. Mar. 15, 1885
- Page, Paschal A., Jly. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 10, 1885
- Palmer, Mrs. Alfred, Jly. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 10, 1885
- Perry, Oliver H., Jan. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 4, 1885
- Person, Gen. Thos. J., Jly. 28, Garysburg. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 1, 1885
- Phillips, Rev. B. C., Mar. 16, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 17, 1885
- Poe, Nathan S., Jan. 28, Fayetteville. N. O. Jan. 31, 1885
- Pogue, Josephine, Aug. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 22, 1885
- Pollard, Mrs. Caswell, Jan. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 1, 1885
- Powell, James, Jly. 3, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 4, 1885
- Reid, Mrs. N. F., Apr. 2, Wentworth. N. O. Apr. 7, 1885
- Robinson, Dr. Benjamin W., Feb. 26, Fayetteville. N. O. Mar. 1, 1885
- Robinson, Dr. Henry R., Apr. 13, Wadesboro. N. O. Apr. 18, 1885
- Ruffin, Col. Samuel of Louisburg, Jan. 7, Mobile, Ala. N. O. Jan. 10, 1885
- Saunders, James W. of Alabama, Je. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 3, 1885
- Saunders, Col. Jos. H., Sept. 25, Pitt county. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 26, 1885
- Sellers, Joseph, Dec. 7, Kinston, (murdered). N. O. Dec. 9, 1885
- Shotwell, Capt. R., Jly. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 1, 1885
- Shaw, S. P., Jly. 18, Manly, (murdered). N. O. Jly. 21, 1885
- Sloman, Ella, My. 22, Raleigh. N. O. My. 23, 1885
- Smedes, Geo. M., Feb., Wadesboro. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 25, 1885
- Smith, Eppie, Sept. 14, Auburn, (shot). N. O. Sept. 16, 1885
- Smith, Mary Ruffin, Nov. 13, Chapel Hill. N. O. Nov. 15, 1885
- Smith, Weldon, Dec., Scotland Neck. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 29, 1885
- Smith, Yancey L. of Auburn, Feb. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 27, 1885
- Sorrell, James M., Nov. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 23, 1885
- Sorroll, Eugene Hickman, Oct. 3, Kelvin Grove, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 5, 1885
- Snow, Charles D., Dec. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 30, 1885
- Starke, Mrs. B. W., Apr. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 19, 1885



- Stephens, Mrs. A. Thomas, Aug. 8, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Aug. 19, 1885
- Stephenson, Adelaide, Nov. 9, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 10, 1885
- Stevens, H. L., Sept. 29, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 30, 1885
- Tharp, (daughter of Andrew), Sept., Statesville, (burned). N. O. Sept. 13, 1885
- Thomas, Mrs. L. of Oxford, Aug. 14, Mecklenburg county, Va. N. O. Aug. 28, 1885
- Thompson, Mrs. Thos., Mar. 13, Edenton. N. O. Mar. 14, 1885
- Turner, Watkins, Feb., Wadesboro. N. O. Feb. 26, 1885
- Turner, William David, Jly. 29. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 1, 1885
- Upchurch, Mrs. D. Reid of Raleigh, Mar. 6, Oak Forest, Va. N. O. Mar. 7, 1885
- Upchurch, James B., Jan. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 1, 1885
- Utley, John C., Aug. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 21, 1885
- Vest, Mrs. J. P., Jly. 8, Salem. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 14, 1885
- Vick, Capt. Lawrence of Selma, My. 28, Greenville. N. O. My. 31, 1885
- Walker, Willis, Jly. 28, Staggsville, (murdered). N. O. Jly. 29, 1885
- Watts, Edwin T., Sept. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 15, 1885
- Wheeler, P. N., Jan. 16, High Point. N. O. Jan. 18, 1885
- Whitehead, Dr. Marcellus, Jan. 2, Salisbury. N. O. Jan. 6, 1885
- Whiting, Chester, My. 23, Raleigh. N. O. My. 24, 1885
- Wiley, Dr. H. C., Jan. 23, Gatesville. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 5, 1885
- Wilson, Dr. Thomas E. of Warrenton, Mar. 6, Merriwa New South Wales, Australia. (Obituary). N. O. My. 2, 1885
- Womble, Mrs. Jordan, Jan. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 3, 1885
- Wyatt, Florence, Sept. 19, Durham, (infant). N. O. Sept. 20, 1885
- Young, Col. Isaac J. of Henderson, Jly. 16, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 18, 1885

## 1886

- Alexander, Mark, Feb. 10, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Feb. 12, 1886
- Alexander, Marshall E., Dec. 20, Charlotte. N. O. Dec. 22, 1886
- Archibald, Mrs. Agnes, Oct., Cabarrus county. N. O. Oct. 8, 1886
- Argo, Mrs. T. M., Nov. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 6, 1886
- Armory, Abram N. of Lenoir, Oct. 12, Seven Springs. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- Armstrong, Rev. J. B., Nov. 20, Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus county. N. O. Nov. 24, 1886
- Bagley, Maj. W. H. of Perquimons county, Feb. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary. N. O. Feb. 23, 1886
- Baldwin, Thos. R., Jan., Richmond county. N. O. Jan. 8, 1886
- Bangert, Sebastian, Je. 25, New Berne. N. O. Je. 27, 1886
- Barnes, Mrs. Edward G., Je., Oxford. N. O. Je. 27, 1886
- Battle, Mrs. Richard H., Oct. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- Bayne, William Harmon, Apr. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 24, 1886
- Bell, Rufus W., Oct., Carteret county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1886
- Bingham, Mrs. Robert, Feb. 24, Bingham School. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886
- Blair, Caldwell, Feb., Alexander county. N. O. Feb. 26, 1886
- Blake, Ernest (adopted son of Joseph Blake), Aug. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 17, 1886



- Blount, Frank, Jly. 21, Pitt county. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 29, 1886  
 Blount, Patsey Baker, Jan. 7, Washington, Beaufort county. (Obituary).  
 N. O. Jan. 23, 1886  
 Bobbitt, Mrs. W. H., Sept., Salisbury. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886  
 Borden, Mrs. Ed., Feb. 21, Wilmington. N. O. Feb. 24, 1886  
 Bransom, Mrs. E. C. of Raleigh, Sept. 4, Athens, Ga. N. O. Sept. 5, 1886  
 Brewer, Mrs. Jordan, Oct., Nash county. N. O. Oct. 31, 1886  
 Briggs, Thomas H., Sr., Aug. 4, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 5, 1886  
 Broughton, (child of J. M. Broughton), Nov. 7, Raleigh, (infant). N. O.  
 Nov. 9, 1886  
 Broughton, Mrs. Gaston H., Jan. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 15, 1886  
 Bryan, Mrs. Susan A., Feb. 21, Johnston county. N. O. Feb. 24, 1886  
 Bryan, Mrs. Washington of New Berne, Dec. 12, Raleigh. (Obituary Dec.  
 15). N. O. Dec. 14, 1886  
 Burfoot, William M., Oct., Camden county. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886  
 Burkhead, Mrs. Susan Utley, Oct. 9, Goldsboro. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886  
 Burns, Mrs. W. M., Sept., Chatham county. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886  
 Caldwell, Mrs. Elizabeth Blount, Nov. 22, Lumberton. N. O. Nov. 25, 1886  
 Cameron, Mrs. Mary, Nov. 12, Moore county. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886  
 Cameron, Paul C., Nov. 27, Hillsboro. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886  
 Cape, George W., Oct. 26, Milton, (struck by lightning). N. O. Oct. 31, 1886  
 Carpenter, Jack, Dec. 22, Harnett county, (suicide). N. O. Dec. 23, 1886  
 Causey, Joseph F., Oct. 22, Greensboro. N. O. Oct. 24, 1886  
 Clark, Rev. Mr., Oct., Salisbury. N. O. Oct. 28, 1886  
 Clarke, Col. William J., Jan. 23, New Berne. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 24,  
 1886  
 Clegg, W. P. of Chatham county, Nov. 12, Franklinton. (Obituary). N. O.  
 Nov. 17, 1886  
 Cline, George, Feb. 7, Cabarrus county. N. O. Feb. 12, 1886  
 Cline, Henry, My., Catawba county. N. O. My. 14, 1886  
 Coard, A. F. of Wilson Mills, Nov. 2, (killed by train). N. O. Nov. 3, 1886  
 Cobb, Mollie, Dec. 4, Charlotte. N. O. Dec. 5, 1886  
 Cooper, Mrs. Myra Pickard of Raleigh, Sept. 19, Jacksonville, Fla. N. O.  
 Sept. 25, 1886  
 Council, Kinchen K., Oct., Bladen county. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886  
 Cox, Wm., Mar., Grantham Township, Wayne county. N. O. Mar. 5, 1886  
 Crump, Mrs. J. J., Oct. 7, Pittsboro. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886  
 Crutchfield, Samuel H., Oct., Chatham county. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886  
 Culbertson, Tate, Oct., McDowell county. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886  
 Dancy, G. E., Mar., Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 19, 1886  
 Dewey, Mrs. Charles, My. 21, Raleigh. N. O. My. 22, 1886. (Obituary).  
 Dike, James, Nov. 24, of Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 27, 1886  
 Elliott, Mrs. Alex, Dec. 6, Little River, Cumberland county. N. O. Dec.  
 9, 1886  
 Ellis, Mrs. Andrew, Jly. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 10, 1886  
 Essic, Thomas, Feb., Forsyth county. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886  
 Ferrell, Mrs. John R., Feb. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 20, 1886  
 Fink, Dr. John, Dec., Concord. N. O. Dec. 8, 1886  
 Foster, Fenton G., of Wake county, My. 18, Bridgeport, Conn. N. O. My.  
 21, 1886  
 Foy, Alice, Jly. 18, Hickory, (infant). N. O. Jly. 21, 1886  
 Fowle, Mrs. Daniel G., Apr. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 14, 1886



- Fowle, Fabius Haywood, My. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 15, 1886
- Freeman, Mrs. Allen, Dec. 17, Rolesville. N. O. Dec. 18, 1886
- Freeman, Emory, Apr., Raleigh. N. O. My. 1, 1886
- Freeze, Mr. of Enochville, Cabarrus county, Oct. N. O. Oct. 15, 1886
- Freshwater, (child of Mrs. Freshwater, Onslow county). N. O. Oct. 28, 1886
- Frost, Valentine Austin, Jly. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 20, 1886
- Gardner, Mrs. James T., Oct. 22, Wayne county. N. O. Oct. 24, 1886
- Gardner, Nannie, Nov. 12, Goldsboro. N. O. Nov. 14, 1886
- Garrett, Capt. C. W., Nov. 14, Ringwood, Halifax county. N. O. Nov. 17, 1886
- Gill, William, My. 30, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 1, 1886
- Gold, Mrs. Milton, Jan. 18, Cleveland county. N. O. Jan. 23, 1886
- Goodwin, Bessie, Jly., Roanoke island, (drowned). N. O. Jly. 22, 1886
- Gray, Mrs. James N., Oct. 9, Charlotte. N. O. Oct. 12, 1886
- Green, Mrs. Hawkins, Oct. 4, Archer Lodge, Johnston county. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Gregory, (son of Dr. R. K. Gregory), Oct. 8, Greensboro. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886
- Gregory, Mrs. Martha, Oct., Asheville. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Gulley, Mrs. N. G., Feb. 15, near Clayton. N. O. Feb. 20, 1886
- Hackett, Dr. R. F., Oct. 5, Wilkesboro. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Hackney, (child of John Hackney), Jly., Chatham county, (drowned). N. O. Jly. 24, 1886
- Hairston, Peter W. of this State, Feb. 18, Balto. N. O. Feb. 20, 1886
- Hall, Mrs. John H., Nov. 30, Elmwood. N. O. Dec. 5, 1886
- Hallyburton, Dr. Thomas C., Dec. 12, Iredell county. N. O. Dec. 19, 1886
- Harris, Mrs. W. O. of Raleigh, Apr. 22, Atlanta, Ga. (Obituary, Apr. 27). N. O. Apr. 23, 1886
- Harvey, Josephine, Je. 8, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 9, 1886
- Harward, Mabel, Sept. 23, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Sept. 24, 1886
- Hayes, L. L., Dec. 15, Gatesville. N. O. Dec. 18, 1886
- Headin, Mrs. James of Pittsboro, Nov. 25. N. O. Nov. 27, 1886
- Heavner, Mr., Jan. 20, Cleveland county. N. O. Jan. 21, 1886
- Hege, Charles L., Sept., Lexington. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886
- Herndon, Maj. E. W., Jan. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 17, 1886
- Hewes, Daniel McKimmon, Dec. 23, Moore county. N. O. Dec. 23, 1886
- Hobbs, Prof. Gaston M., Dec. 27, Clinton. N. O. Dec. 30, 1886
- Hodges, (son of H. A. Hodges), Oct., Johnston county. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Holding, Mrs. Willis, Mar. 29, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 30, 1886
- Holt, James Q., Aug. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 7, 1886
- Holt, W. N. of this State, Nov. 18, Savannah. N. O. Nov. 20, 1886
- Hood, L. H., Jan. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 5, 1886
- Hooper, Prof. Johnson de Berniere of Chapel Hill, Jan. 25. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 26, 1886
- Howard, O. K. W., Oct., LaGrange. N. O. Oct. 14, 1886
- Howell, B. N., Feb. 26, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 28, 1886
- Howerton, W. P. of Raleigh, Sept. 24, South Boston, Va. N. O. Sept. 25, 1886
- Howle, Thomas Gordon, Jly. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 6, 1886
- Huey, Samuel, Feb. 19, Buncombe county. N. O. Feb. 26, 1886
- Hunter, Norfleet, Mar. 5, Granville county. N. O. Mar. 19, 1886
- Hurdle, H. C., Oct., Randolph county. N. O. Oct. 22, 1886



- Hutchings, John H., Nov. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886  
 Jackson, W. E. V., My. 27, Raleigh. N. O. My. 28, 1886  
 Jacobs, Dr. John C. of Northampton county, Sept. 29, Henderson. N. O. Oct. 1, 1886  
 Jenkins, Hon. David A., Sept. 10, Gastonia. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 11, 1886  
 Jewell, James R. of Pamlico county, Oct., Bayboro. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886  
 Johnson, William, Oct. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 19, 1886  
 Johnston, Mrs. Margaret B. of Raleigh, Oct. 18, Pittsburg, Pa. N. O. Oct. 19, 1886  
 Jolly, Bettie C., Nov. 15, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 16, 1886  
 Jones, Mollie of Salem, Sept., East Bend. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886  
 Jones (child of J. A.), Jly. 14, Louisburg. N. O. Jly. 14, 1886  
 Jones (child of R. R. Jones), Jan., Robeson county. N. O. Jan. 15, 1886  
 Jones, Richard, Oct. 13, Holly Springs. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 16, 1886  
 Kreth, Joseph of Germany, Je. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 13, 1886  
 Lamb, Enoch Ferebee, Aug. 12, Nags Head. N. O. Aug. 21, 1886  
 Lawrence, William of Bingham Township, Orange county, My. 29, (murdered). N. O. Je. 5, 1886  
 Lee, Mrs. A. S., Apr. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 20, 1886  
 Lee, Peter H., Oct. 19, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 20, 1886  
 Lewis, Richard M., Sr., Oct. 9, Bladen county. (Obituary Oct. 15). N. O. Oct. 14, 1886  
 Linn, Samuel, Sept., Rowan county. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886  
 Lindsay, Jesse H., Dec. 22, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 23, 1886  
 Lindsay, Robert G., Feb. 14, Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 17, 1886  
 Long, Isaac, Dec. 18, near Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 19, 1886  
 Madison, Monroe, Apr. 4, Pigeon River. N. O. Apr. 8, 1886  
 Mann, Grizelle, Jly., Elizabeth City, (drowned). N. O. Jly. 22, 1886  
 Maynard, Amos, Feb., White Oak Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886  
 Maynard, Mr., Feb. 23, near Apex. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886  
 McDowell, Mrs. Julia, Sept. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 28, 1886  
 McGehee, Thomas, Nov., Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 14, 1886  
 McKee, James, Oct. 7, Gaston county. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886  
 McKethan, A. A., Feb. 22, Fayetteville. N. O. Feb. 24, 1886  
 McLeod, Maggie of Richmond county, Mar. 1, Wilmington. N. O. Mar. 3, 1886  
 Mendenhall, John, My. 2, Randolph county, (suicide). N. O. My. 2, 1886  
 Mickle, A. D. of this State, My., Texas. N. O. My. 23, 1886  
 Miller, Ann, Mar. 4, Raleigh, (burned). N. O. Mar. 5, 1886  
 Misenheimer, Elias, Mar. 22, Concord, (suicide). N. O. Mar. 24, 1886  
 Misenheimer, (daughter of George Misenheimer of Concord), Oct. 8. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886  
 Monroe, John of Monroe, Oct., Richmond county. N. O. Oct. 8, 1886  
 Moor, Mrs. John W., Feb. 25, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Feb. 27, 1886  
 Mordecai, Mrs. George, Mar. 12, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 13, 1886  
 Morrow, Mrs. Margaret E., Nov. 27, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 30, 1886  
 Moseley, Mr. of Wilson county, Sept., (kicked by a horse). N. O. Sept. 25, 1886  
 Nail, Thomas, Nov. 24, Mt. Airy. N. O. Nov. 25, 1886  
 Nichols, Mrs. H. H., Sept., Person county. N. O. Oct. 1, 1886



- Norris, Erastus, Feb., near Selma. N. O. Feb. 21, 1886
- Odell, James, Nov. 12, Randolph county. N. O. Nov. 14, 1886
- Ormsby, G. W., Feb., Roberdel, Richmond county. N. O. Feb. 26, 1886
- Page, Mrs. W. C., Dec. 9, Sanford. (Obituary Dec. 11). N. O. Dec. 10, 1886
- Parks, Hugh of Franklinsville, Randolph county, Oct. 7. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886
- Parson (daughter of Neill Parsons), Oct. 14, Montgomery county. N. O. Oct. 17, 1886
- Patteron, Wm., Nov. 29, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Dec. 2, 1886
- Peace, Dr. Pleasant P., Je. 25, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 26, 1886
- Peacock, John B., Oct. 7, Johnston county. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Peacock, Z. M. L., Oct. 13, Wayne county. N. O. Oct. 16, 1886
- Penick, Rev. P. T., Mar. 29, Mooresville. N. O. Mar. 31, 1886
- Perkins, David L. of Pactolus, Pitt county, Sept. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 28, 1886
- Pittman, Emily White, Oct. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 31, 1886
- Pool, Rachel, My. 19, Raleigh. N. O. My. 20, 1886
- Potter, Kittie, Feb. 15, Snow Hill. N. O. Feb. 20, 1886
- Powers, Mrs. W. D., Jly. 6, Wake Forest. N. O. Jly. 8, 1886
- Prochrer, H. W., Oct., Carthage. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886
- Purefoy, Rev. N. A., Jly. 6, Wake Forest. N. O. Jly. 8, 1886
- Ransom, W. S., Je., Ridgeway. N. O. Je. 27, 1886
- Reeves, Alphens, Mar. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 17, 1886
- Reeves, Mrs., Oct. 8, Salisbury. N. O. Oct. 10, 1886
- Riddick, P. H., Mar. 5, Gatesville. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 31, 1886
- Ritch, Elizabeth, Nov. 26, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 30, 1886
- Roberts, Mrs. Mary J., Apr. 30, Gatesville, Gates county. N. O. My. 1, 1886
- Robey, Mrs. W. M., Nov. 19, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 21, 1886
- Rooker, Col. Thomas R., Nov. 20, near Warrenton. N. O. Nov. 28, 1886
- Rowland, Col. William H., Jan., Henderson. N. O. Jan. 24, 1886
- Rowzie, William, Feb., Salisbury. N. O. Feb. 13, 1886
- Rowzee, Mrs. William, Feb., Salisbury. N. O. Feb. 13, 1886
- Russ, Mary, Jly. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 10, 1886
- Russ, Nannie, Sept. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 23, 1886
- Ruth (child of George Ruth), Dec. 20, Raleigh, (burned). N. O. Dec. 22, 1886
- Shaw, Mrs. Margaret, Feb., Johnston county. N. O. Feb. 17, 1886
- Slaughter, John, Mar., Pitt county, (suicide). N. O. Mar. 19, 1886
- Smith, Bryan, Feb. 15, Pitt county. N. O. Feb. 26, 1886
- Smith, E. F., Apr. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 24, 1886
- Smith, Oswald H., Sept. 27, near Auburn. N. O. Sept. 28, 1886
- Smith, Rufus W., Jly. 11, Durham. N. O. Jly. 13, 1886
- Snow, Theophilus H., My. 25, Raleigh. N. O. My. 27, 1886
- Stephenson, Louisa M., Jan. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 22, 1886
- Stephenson, Mathew McCullers, Je. 7, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Je. 9, 1886
- Stewart, Allen, Oct., Mecklenburg county. N. O. Oct. 6, 1886
- Stockton, S. W., Jan. 18, Cleveland county. N. O. Jan. 23, 1886
- Stradley, Mrs. Thomas, Je., Buncombe county. N. O. Je. 17, 1886
- Sturdivant, Mrs. R. M., Oct. 21, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1886
- Talley, N. P., Sept., Forsyth county. N. O. Sept. 25, 1886
- Terrell, John L., Jan. 26, (1885). (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 14, 1886



Thompson, H. C. of Rowan county, Sept. N. O. Sept. 3, 1886  
 Thomas, Wiley P., Oct., Ashe county. N. O. Oct. 22, 1886  
 Thompson, Mrs. Geo. W., Dec. 4, Wake Forest. N. O. Dec. 8, 1886  
 Tonnoffski, Essie Irwin, Apr. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 5, 1886  
 Torrence, Mrs. Cora B., Oct., Charlotte. N. O. Oct. 23, 1886  
 Towles, James Moore, My. 20, Raleigh. N. O. My. 21, 1886  
 Upchurch, Mrs. John R., Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 21, 1886  
 Vaughan, Harris, Feb. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 20, 1886  
 Vick, Samuel, Oct. 8, near Carthage. N. O. Oct. 9, 1886  
 Walker, Dessie M., My. 12, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 13, 1886  
 Watts, Lucien, Jan. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 7, 1886  
 Weddin, Mrs. James, Jan. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 17, 1886  
 Weisel, Samuel, Je. 13, Elizabeth City. N. O. Je. 17, 1886  
 West, D. L. of Duplin county, Sept., Bethel, Pitt county. N. O. Oct. 1, 1886  
 Wharton, Mary, Sept., Washington. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886  
 Wheeler, James, Oct., Watauga county. N. O. Oct. 2, 1886  
 White, Caleb of Perquimons county, Feb., Hertford. N. O. Mar. 4, 1886  
 White, William of Raleigh, Sept. 5, Bingham School. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 5, 1886  
 Whitehead, Mrs. Lizzie, My. 19, Raleigh. N. O. My. 20, 1886  
 Williams, Mrs. Elisha, Mar., Gates county, (burned). N. O. Mar. 9, 1886  
 Williams, Mrs. Eliza C., Je. 22, Tarboro. N. O. Je. 27, 1886  
 Williams, T. C., Feb. 23, Middleburg, Vance county. N. O. Feb. 28, 1886  
 Williams, Mrs. T. C., Sept. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 17, 1886  
 Williams, T. B., Feb. 22, Jonesboro, Moore county. N. O. Feb. 25, 1886  
 Williss, W. T., Dec. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 21, 1886  
 Wimberly, Mrs. Polly, Mar., Wake county. N. O. Mar. 6, 1886  
 Winston, Patrick H., Sr., Je. 14, Windsor, Bertie county. N. O. Je. 18, 1886  
 Woodburn, Elijah, Oct., Guilford county. N. O. Oct. 24, 1886  
 Wynn, Thomas, Jan. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 18, 1886  
 Yearby, J. Henry, Oct. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 15, 1886  
 Yearby, Mrs. Riley, Nov. 17, House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 18, 1886  
 Yearby, Wm. H., Oct. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 20, 1886  
 Yost, Mrs. Aaron, Dec. 12, Enockville. N. O. Dec. 17, 1886

## 1887

Adams, James H., Sr., Sept. 13, Panther Branch, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 17, 1887  
 Adams, Jas., Dec., Wake county. N. O. Dec. 30, 1887  
 Albright, Mrs. H. H., Je., Pittsboro. N. O. Je. 17, 1887  
 Alexander, Daisy, Jly. 15, Lincoln. N. O. Jly. 19, 1887  
 Allen, A. W., Sept. 29, Oxford. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 2, 1887  
 Allen, Emma S., Oct. 23, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 23, 1887  
 Archbell (infant of H. B. Archbell of Raleigh), Sept. 29, Kinston. N. O. Sept. 30, 1887  
 Armstrong, Minnie, Jly. 25, Charlotte. N. O. Jly. 26, 1887  
 Ashe, Thomas Samuel, Feb., Wadesboro. N. O. Feb. 17, 1887  
 Askew, W. F., Nov. 11, Falls of Neuse. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 12, 1887  
 Atkinson, Mrs. (wife of Bishop Atkinson), Dec. 7, Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 8, 1887



- Atkinson, John of Fayetteville, Apr. 9, Cape Fear River near Fayetteville, (drowned). N. O. Apr. 13, 1887
- Aycock, Mrs. William of Goldsboro, Aug. 26, near Desark, Arkansas. N. O. Sept. 2, 1887
- Bagley, LeRoy G. of Raleigh, My., Balto, (drowned). N. O. My. 12, 1887
- Bailey, A. H., Aug. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 25, 1887
- Bailey, Mrs. A. H., Aug. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 23, 1887
- Bailey, Mrs. F. L., My. 20, Raleigh. N. O. My. 21, 1887
- Bailey, Pearl, Jly. 26, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 27, 1887
- Ball, Nellie, Oct. 30, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 1, 1887
- Ballard, William C., Nov. 1, Asheville. N. O. Nov. 5, 1887
- Balthrop, John W., Dec. 18, Edgecombe county. N. O. Dec. 20, 1887
- Barbee, Mrs. E. B., Je. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 29, 1887
- Barbee, Rosanna, Jly. 26, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 27, 1887
- Battle, James McDaniel, Je. 26, Wake Forest. N. O. Je. 28, 1887
- Battle, Mrs. Richard, Mar. 7, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 9, 1887
- Beals, Mrs. Hester, Aug. 19, Camden county. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 24, 1887
- Beasley, C. J. of Raleigh, Apr. 20, Brownsville, Mo. N. O. Apr. 26, 1887
- Benningfield, C. H., Jly. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 17, 1887
- Betts, Andrew W., Jly. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 16, 1887
- Biggs, J. A., Jly. 20, Wilmington, (killed by train). N. O. Jly. 24, 1887
- Bingham, Mrs. B. L., Sept. 29, Smithfield. N. O. Sept. 30, 1887
- Blount, Mary W., Oct. 9, Washington, Beaufort county. (Obituary Oct. 13). N. O. Oct. 11, 1887
- Boon, John, Dec. 18, Hilliarston, Nash county. N. O. Dec. 20, 1887
- Bradley, Robert, Dec., (infant), Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 11, 1887
- Britt, M. D., Nov. 17, Garner. N. O. Nov. 18, 1887
- Brittan, John M., Sept. 7, Guilford county. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 18, 1887
- Brothers, Richard, Dec. 3, New Begun, Pasquotank county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Broughton, Mrs. Geo., Oct. 10, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 11, 1887
- Browder, Mrs. David H., Dec. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 14, 1887
- Brower, Alfred, Aug. 11, Randolph county. N. O. Aug. 16, 1887
- Brown, David of Alamance county near Chatham county, (accidently shot). N. O. Sept. 3, 1887
- Brown, Mrs. J. G., Jly. 28, Apex, (suicide). N. O. Jly. 29, 1887
- Brown, Mrs. John W., Nov. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 2, 1887
- Browne, Mary Pettigrew, Mar. 23, Plymouth. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 31, 1887
- Bryan, Dr. Jno. P., Aug. 15, Kinston. N. O. Aug. 16, 1887
- Bulla, Bettie, Jan. 20, Lexington. N. O. Jan. 26, 1887
- Burkhead, Rev. Dr., L. S., Dec. 2, Fayetteville. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 4, 1887
- Burrus, Edwin E., Mar. 26, Wilmington. N. O. Mar. 27, 1887
- Burrus, Mrs. Edwin E., Jly. 29, Wilmington. N. O. Jly. 29, 1887
- Burwell, Edmund, Mar. 30, Charlotte. N. O. Mar. 31, 1887
- Busbee, Mrs. C. M., Apr., Raleigh. (Obituary Apr. 23). N. O. Apr. 22, 1887
- Cameron, Mrs. John W., Je. 1, Wolf Pit Township, Wake county. N. O. Je. 7, 1887



- Carmichael, Mrs. Fannie, Aug. 1, Statesville. N. O. Aug. 6, 1887  
Carrow, Col. Sam'l T., Feb. 5, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Feb. 6, 1887  
Carter, Mrs. David M. of Bertie county, My. 4, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 5, 1887  
Cartwright, Mrs. Dr., Dec. 23, Hyde county. N. O. Dec. 24, 1887  
Carver, Daisy, Sept. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 2, 1887  
Chambers, Mrs. Edward St. John, Mar. 20, Hertford county. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 23, 1887  
Cheek, Stokes, Jly. 17, Orange county. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 20, 1887  
Clayton, Mrs. Annie E. Griffith, Oct. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 19, 1887  
Clifton, Tommie T., Jly. 22, Louisburg. N. O. Jly. 31, 1887  
Coley, H. D., Nov. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 30, 1887  
Cooper, Mrs. W. R., Sept. 29, Durham. N. O. Sept. 30, 1887  
Coppersmith, Elisha, Dec. 5, Pasquotank county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887  
Crockett, George, Sept. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 2, 1887  
Crocker, Mrs. Jane, Jly. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 25, 1887  
Crow, Hattie, Sept. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 21, 1887  
Cunningham, Col. John W., Jly. 16, Caswell county. (Obituary Jly. 27). N. O. Jly. 20, 1887  
Davis, James A., Nov. 7, Oxford. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887  
Dennis, Mrs. Caroline, Oct. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 4, 1887  
Denton, Mrs. Ed. V., Je. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 26, 1887  
Dickson, Nelson of Silver Creek Township, Burke county, Oct. 3, (killed himself). N. O. Oct. 9, 1887  
Diggs, Lucy, Dec. 10, Wadesboro. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887  
Dillard, Dr. Richard, Nov. 26, Edenton. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887  
Dinkins, Bryant, Jan. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 13, 1887  
Dobbin, Mrs. R., Apr. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 17, 1887  
Dodd, Mrs. James, Dec. 8, Ruffin. N. O. Dec. 17, 1887  
Dorsett, Mrs. Rebecca, Oct. 2, Matthews Township, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 7, 1887  
Duffy, James, My. 26, Raleigh. N. O. My. 27, 1887  
Dye, Mrs. A. W., Apr. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 6, 1887  
Eatman, John, Apr. 15, Goldsboro (killed by lightning). N. O. Apr. 19, 1887  
Eatman, Taylor, Apr. 15, Goldsboro (killed by lightning). N. O. Apr. 19, 1887  
Ellis, Robert Edward, Je. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 4, 1887  
Ellison, Charles William, Dec. 6, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Dec. 7, 1887  
Ennis, Mrs. James H., Je. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 18, 1887  
Eversfield, Willie, Jly. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 11, 1887  
Faucette, Levi, Dec. 10, near Mebane. N. O. Dec. 18, 1887  
Finnell, Mrs. Richard, Oct. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 7, 1887  
Garrett, Chas. formerly of Elizabeth City, Dec. 9, Berkley, Va. N. O. Dec. 23, 1887  
Garrett, William of Orange county, Nov. 2, Durham. N. O. Nov. 3, 1887  
Gilbert, Oliver Fearing of Pasquotank county, Apr. 11, Edenton. N. O. Apr. 14, 1887  
Glover, Mrs. W. C., Dec. 2, Elizabeth City. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887  
Graham, Mrs. Geo. W., Jly. 19, Charlotte. N. O. Jly. 20, 1887  
Grandy, Mrs. Willis S., Jan. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 15, 1887  
Green, Mary Lula, Aug. 2, Cumberland county. N. O. Aug. 3, 1887



- Grier, Mattie, Je., Steele Creek Township, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Je. 7, 1887
- Gunn, Wm. A., Jan. 7, Reidsville. N. O. Jan. 15, 1887
- Hale, Major P. M., Je. 4, Fayetteville. N. O. Je. 5, 1887
- Hall, Jno. W., Jly. 22, Hallsboro, Columbus county. N. O. Jly. 25, 1887
- Hampson, Thomas, Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 26, 1887
- Harmon, Peter B., Dec. 9, Cleveland county. N. O. Dec. 17, 1887
- Harris, A. C., Nov. 6, Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 9, 1887
- Harvey, Daniel, Nov. 2, Meadow Creek Township, Madison county, (killed). N. O. Nov. 3, 1887
- Harward, Jas., Feb. 22, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 23, 1887
- Haywood, Col. Ed. Graham, Jly. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 19, 1887
- Hemby, Thomas, Aug. 29, Union county. N. O. Sept. 3, 1887
- Henderson, Delphie, Nov. 1, El Dorado Township, Montgomery county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1887
- Henderson, Mrs. Wm., Je. 19, Gastonia. N. O. Je. 26, 1887
- Hibberd, Blanche, A. Y. E., Aug., Durham. N. O. Aug. 17, 1887
- Hill, Mrs. Jas. H., Jan. 8, Wilmington. N. O. Jan. 11, 1887
- Hill, Mary A., Apr. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 19, 1887
- Henry, Virginia Elizabeth, Mar. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 9, 1887
- Hensley, J. P., Je. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 19, 1887
- Hicks, Mrs. Wm., Aug. 4, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 6, 1887
- Hinton, Mrs. C. H., Aug. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 23, 1887
- Harris, (infant child of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. C.), Aug. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 18, 1887
- Huske, Mrs. Norwood formerly of Wilmington, Dec. 14, Ocala, Fla. N. O. Dec. 15, 1887
- Huggins, Effie Dean, Nov. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 6, 1887
- High, William, Sept. 30, La Grange. N. O. Oct. 4, 1887
- Holderfield, Lilly, Je. 20, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 21, 1887
- Holderfield, Willie, Aug. 17, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Aug. 18, 1887
- Hughes, Otho C., Je. 7, Asheville, (drowned). N. O. Je. 8, 1887
- Hughes, Paisley, Je. 4, Greensboro. N. O. Je. 10, 1887
- Ingram, Benjamin, Oct. 26, Lilesville. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887
- Irby, J. K. of Mitchell county, Je., Bakersville. N. O. Je. 7, 1887
- Ivey, Rufus J., Jan., Neuse Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 23, 1887
- Jackson, Dr. Hamilton, Je. 20, Pittsboro. N. O. Je. 23, 1887
- Jackson, Dr. T. N., Jly. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 15, 1887
- Jennings, Mrs. Sidney, Oct. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 11, 1887
- Johnson, Robert, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1887
- Johnston, Iredell of Edenton, Je. 23, near Pittsburg, Pa. N. O. Jly. 1, 1887
- Jolly, Geo. W. of Raleigh, My. 22, Raleigh. N. O. My. 24, 1887
- Jones, Mrs. Andrew, Dec., Hendersonville. N. O. Dec. 21, 1887
- Jones, Ridley, M., Jly. 14, Barton's Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Jly. 20, 1887
- Jones, Hon. Thos. L. of this State, Jly. 21, Newport, Ky. N. O. Jly. 27, 1887
- Jones, I. J., Nov. 23, Beaumont, Chatham county. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Jones (child of Needham), Sept. 14, near Eagle Rock. N. O. Sept. 15, 1887
- Jordan, Willie, Feb. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 19, 1887
- Keith, Geo. W., Sept. 18, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 20, 1887



- Kerr, Mrs. W. H. of this State, Feb. 26, Stevenson, Ala. (Obituary Mar. 1).  
N. O. Feb. 27, 1887
- Lamb, Ed. S., Aug. 10, Belcross. N. O. Aug. 18, 1887
- Lashmit, Sandy, Jly. 19, Winston, (dropped dead). N. O. Jly. 23, 1887
- Lassiter, Repsie, Jly. 15, Chatham county. N. O. Jly. 16, 1887
- Latimer, Herbert R. of Wilmington, Jly. 11, Asheville. N. O. Jly. 13, 1887
- Leach, H. A. of Lexington, Nov. 19, Washington, D. C. N. O. Nov. 23, 1887
- Leak, M. P., Apr., Wadesboro. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 26, 1887
- Lee, Maj. A. G., Apr. 16, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 17, 1887
- Lewis, B. B. of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Statesville. (Obituary Jan. 25). N. O.  
Jan. 23, 1887
- Lewis, J. M., Jan. 12, Iredell county. N. O. Jan. 15, 1887
- Lee, Sherwood, Aug. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 31, 1887
- Lewis, Col. B. B., My. 21, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. My. 22, 1887
- Lewis, David, My. 25, Auburn. (Obituary). N. O. My. 26, 1887
- Lilly, Thomas, Dec., Pittsboro. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887
- Lincke, Paul, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Je. 9, 1887
- Littlejohn, Maj. James T., Je. 4, Oxford. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 9, 1887
- Love, Ernest L., Aug. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 13, 1887
- Love, Col. Matt, Dec. 20, Hendersonville. N. O. Dec. 21, 1887
- Love, Dr. Samuel Leonidas, Je. 7, near Waynesville. (Obituary). N. O. Je.  
9, 1887
- Lynch, Judge, G. C., Jan., Weldon. N. O. Jan. 2, 1887
- McAllister, Jno. H., Nov. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 17, 1887
- McGuinis, John J., Je. 15, near Cherryville. N. O. Je. 25, 1887
- McNair, Mrs. Duncan E. of Robinson county, Oct. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Oct.  
4, 1887
- McNeill, Maggie, Sept. 8, Laurinburg. N. O. Sept. 12, 1887
- McPheeters, James T., Je. 7, Asheville, (drowned). N. O. Je. 8, 1887
- Manly, Dr. L. C., Jly. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 19, 1887
- Martin, Salli, Jly. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 29, 1887
- Meadows, Richard G., Jan. 13, Wilmington. N. O. Jan. 14, 1887
- Meekins, Mrs. J. C., Jan. 12, Gum Neck, Tyrrell county. N. O. Jan. 18, 1887
- Milliken, Jesse, Jly. 7, near Pittsboro. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 15, 1887
- Mitchell, Mrs. Rebecca, Jly. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 20, 1887
- Mitchell, William Andrew Jackson, Dec. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O.  
Dec. 30, 1887
- Montague, Dr. H. W., Dec. 3, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 4, 1887
- Moore, Rev. J. F., Jan. 9, Moore county. N. O. Jan. 11, 1887
- Moore, Mrs. Lucy, Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 5, 1887
- Morris, (child of Richard), Je. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 26, 1887
- Morrison, Will, Jly. 23, Atwell Township, Rowan county, (drowned). N. O.  
Jly. 24, 1887
- Morton, Lula, Jan. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 16, 1887
- Nachman, Mrs. Gennet, Jly. 20, Durham. N. O. Jly. 21, 1887
- Nelson, Hugh, Nov. 12, Monroe, (infant). N. O. Nov. 13, 1887
- Nickson, Smith of Mecklenburg county, (drowned in Catawba river). N. O.  
Nov. 5, 1887
- Nixon, Francis, Nov. 26, Perquimons county. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887
- Norfleet, Wm., Jly. 28, Cary, (suicide). (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 30, 1887
- Norris, Mrs. Susan, My., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 1, 1887
- Norwood, Louisa of Lenoir, Sept. 5, Lenoirs, Tenn. N. O. Sept. 8, 1887



- Parham, Mary Oliver, Sept. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 12, 1887  
Peebles, Mrs. E. John, Jan. 28, Jackson. N. O. Jan. 30, 1887  
Pemberton, John D., Sept. 10, Wadesboro. N. O. Sept. 12, 1887  
Perry, Maggie, Jly. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 25, 1887  
Phillips, Julia Bettie, Je. 8, Lucama, Wilson county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 14, 1887  
Powers, Col. John D., Oct. 18, Willard, Pender county. N. O. Oct. 23, 1887  
Pugh, Thomas A., Dec. 9, Siler City. N. O. Dec. 16, 1887  
Pullen, J. D., Nov. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 16, 1887  
Pulley, J. W., Sept. 4, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 6, 1887  
Purefoy, Mrs. F. M., Sept. 12, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 13, 1887  
Purefoy, Mrs. N. A. of Warren county, Apr. 11, Wake Forest. N. O. Apr. 12, 1887  
Putney, John E., Sept. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 3, 1887  
Rand, Mrs. Harrison, Je. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 25, 1887  
Reeves, Col. James F., Jan. 28, Chatham county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1887  
Ricks, John A., Mar. 17, Nash county. N. O. Mar. 18, 1887  
Rodman, Mrs. Wm. B. of Greensboro, Ala., My. 26, Washington, Beaufort county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 2, 1887  
Rogers, Laura, Jly., Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 28, 1887  
Rowland, Edmund, Aug. 21, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Aug. 23, 1887  
Rowlett, Mrs. Mary, Je. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 21, 1887  
Royster, Mildred, Apr. 29, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Apr. 30, 1887  
Sandford, Mrs., Nov. 2, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 3, 1887  
Saunders, Brinkley, Nov., Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 29, 1887  
Scales, Capt. George of Raleigh, Sept., Savannah, Ga. N. O. Sept. 30, 1887  
Shaw, Mrs. Sarah H., Apr. 1, Louisburg. N. O. Apr. 6, 1887  
Shell, Ida. M. of Raleigh, Oct. 18, Trinity College. N. O. Oct. 21, 1887  
Sills, Mrs. Gray, Dec. 19, Nash county. (Obituary). N. O. 1887  
Smedes, Mrs. Aldert, Apr. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary Apr. 14). N. O. Apr. 12, 1887  
Smith, Hunter, Jly. 19, N. O. Jly. 20, 1887  
Smith, Lozania, Sept. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 20, 1887  
Smith, Pattie, Jly. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary Jly. 20). N. O. Jly. 19, 1887  
Sorsby, Charles, Dec. 13, Edenton, (suicide). N. O. Dec. 20, 1887  
Stallings, Mrs. M. M., Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 28, 1887  
Stedman, N. A., Sept. 29, of Fayetteville. (Obituary Oct. 5). N. O. Oct. 1, 1887  
Street, Col. Samuel R., Sr., Jly. 28, New Berne. N. O. Jly. 29, 1887  
Strickland, George, Jly. 17, near Louisburg. N. O. Jly. 20, 1887  
Stronach, G. T., Jan. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 13, 1887  
Suggs, J. B., Je. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 12, 1887  
Taylor, Carrie E., Aug. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 26, 1887  
Taylor, Jno. Winston, Aug. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 25, 1887  
Telfair, O. W. of Washington, Beaufort county, Aug., New York. N. O. Aug. 28, 1887  
Temple, Mrs. Nancy, Jly., Middle Creek Township, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 23, 1887



- Thompson, John W., Sept. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 4, 1887  
Tucker, Mrs. Alsa H., Sept., Wake county. N. O. Sept. 10, 1887  
Upchurch, Mrs. Mary E. of Granville county, Dec. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 9, 1887  
Utle, Mrs. John, Jly. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 14, 1887  
Utle, Laura Clawson, Je. 24, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 26, 1887  
Wagoner, Simeon, Dec. 9, Guilford county. N. O. Dec. 18, 1887  
Walker, Mrs. John of Fayetteville, My. 19, Wilmington. N. O. My. 22, 1887  
Warren, Wm., Aug. 20, Prospect Hill, Durham county. N. O. Aug. 21, 1887  
Watts, Reuben, Apr. 2, Little River Township, Alexander county. N. O. Apr. 7, 1887  
Weathers, Emma V., Apr. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 2, 1887  
Weatherspoon, Mrs. Sally, Jly. 24, Cedar Fork Township, Wake county. N. O. Jly. 28, 1887  
Welborn, J. H., Jan. 16, Lexington. N. O. Jan. 18, 1887  
Wetmore, George Badger, Je. 17, South River, Rowan county, (infant). N. O. Je. 23, 1887  
Whitaker, Mrs. Sidney, Nov. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 5, 1887  
White, Capt. James W. of Graham, Jly. 13, Fort Mill. N. O. Jly. 14, 1887  
Whitehead, Gen. J. J., Mar. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 27, 1887  
Wiley, Rev. Calvin H., Jan. 11, Winston. (Obituary Jan. 16). N. O. Jan. 12, 1887  
Williams, John Buxton, Jly. 17, Warren county. N. O. Jly. 20, 1887  
Williams, Roger S., Dec., 2, Fayetteville. N. O. Dec. 6, 1887  
Williamson, Belle, My. 8, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 10, 1887  
Williamson, Beverly, Feb. 20, Mark's Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 22, 1887  
Williamson, James, Feb. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 5, 1887  
Williamson, Ruby, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1887  
Willson, J. V., Dec. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 2, 1887  
Wilson, George G., Jly. 18, Greensboro. N. O. Jly. 19, 1887  
Wingate, Alfred, Apr., Kelley's Mill pond, near Kinston. N. O. Apr. 29, 1887  
Wingate, Mrs. I. A., Apr. 8, Wake Forest. N. O. Apr. 9, 1887  
Womble, Mrs. Jordan, Jr., Apr. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary Apr. 6). N. O. Apr. 5, 1887  
Woods, Mrs. George E., Sept. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 6, 1887  
Woods, Mrs. W. E., Jly. 9, Durham. N. O. Jly. 9, 1887  
Young, Creed F., Jly. 3, Burnsville, Yancey county. N. O. Jly. 8, 1887  
Young, Irene, Sept. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 10, 1887















-15  
:M3  
38-1893  
c.2

North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh

N. C.  
Doc.

# **MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES**

IN

**RALEIGH REGISTER, NORTH CAROLINA STATE GAZETTE,  
DAILY SENTINEL, RALEIGH OBSERVER AND  
NEWS AND OBSERVER**

**1888-1893**



**BULLETIN OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY  
RALEIGH, N. C.**

1952





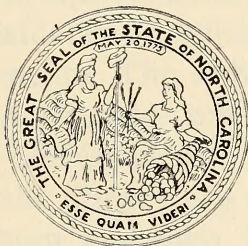


# MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES

IN

RALEIGH REGISTER, NORTH CAROLINA STATE GAZETTE,  
DAILY SENTINEL, RALEIGH OBSERVER AND  
NEWS AND OBSERVER

1888-1893



COMPILED BY  
CARRIE L. BROUGHTON  
STATE LIBRARIAN







## PREFACE

This index was prepared by Carrie L. Broughton, State Librarian. The information compiled from Raleigh papers 1799-1893.

The years 1799-1825 were embodied in the Biennial report of 1942-1944, the years 1826-1867 were issued as separate bulletins under the title "Marriage and Death" notices appearing in the early Raleigh papers. The following, therefore is a continuation of the 1951 bulletin.

The material has been arranged in two parts: Part 1, Marriages; Part 2, Deaths. The entries have been made as brief as possible, listing each name alphabetically, giving date of marriage or death, the place of residence in which the person resided, the paper and date of publication. The abbreviations used are R. R. which stands for *Raleigh Register* and *North Carolina Gazette*; *Daily Sentinel*; *Raleigh Observer* and *News & Observer*.

The files possessed by the library are not entirely complete, and there are missing issues now and then, this therefore will explain occasional omissions.







## PART 1

# MARRIAGES

---

1888

Very imperfect on account of torn paper.

- Adams, Annie to J. R. Stockard, Dec. 27, Graham. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Albertson, John W. to Betty Vaughan, Dec. 28, Elizabeth City. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Albright, James of Durham to Nannie Roney, Jan. 18, Goldsboro. N. O. Jan. 19, 1888
- Albritten, Leon of Kinston to Mrs. Sue May Hill, Jan. 25, Farmville. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Allsbrooks, J. W. to Ella Salisbury, Oct. 18, Hamilton. N. O. Oct. 19, 1888
- Anderson, Charles H. to Stella Jordan, Apr. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 26, 1888
- Anthony, J. B. of Martin county to Lula F. Gladstone, Nov., Hamilton. N. O. Dec. 1, 1888
- Arledge, M. M. Patton of Hendersonville to Carrie Manders of Flat Rock, Jan. 12, Flat Rock. N. O. Jan. 19, 1888
- Bagley, Addie to Josephus Daniels, My. 2, Raleigh. N. O. My 3, 1888
- Bailey, Frank L. to Mary McDade, Dec., Wake county. N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Baldwin, H. McP. of U. S. Weather Bureau to Annie R. Hervey, Dec. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Barber, Annie Watson to Dr. William Cobb Whitfield of Seven Springs, Lenoir county, Feb., Lake Comfort, Hyde county. N. O. Feb. 20, 1888
- Baten, Mamie P. to Frank W. Sherwood, Dec. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Bennett, Effie N. to John D. Leak, Dec. 6, Wadesboro. N. O. Dec. 21, 1888
- Benson, Richard H. to Maggie L. Suther of Concord, Jan. 19. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Bibb, Maggie L. to J. B. Erwood of Buncombe county, Dec. 7, Sewell Depot. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Bishop, Anna Bell to Thomas J. Kirkland, Dec. 28, Orange county. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Blake, Florrie to Dr. J. W. McGee, Jr., Oct. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 6, 1888
- Blake, H. D. of Smithfield to Fannie Poindexter Waite of Culpepper, Va., Nov. 28, Culpepper, Va. N. O. Dec. 2, 1888
- Boothe, J. Newton of Wake county to Sarah C. Norris, Je. 27. N. O. Je. 29, 1888
- Brackin, Zilpha of Caswell county to Irvin Hill of Va., Je. 12, Lexington. N. O. Je. 16, 1888
- Bragg, Mattie L. to E. Parrott, Jan. 19, Granville county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Bragg, Nannie P. to R. L. Thomason, Jan. 19, Granville county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Branch, Ximena to James R. Roberts, Oct. 31, Wilson. N. O. Nov. 4, 1888



- Broom, R. Houston of Jonesboro to Sue Council, Dec. 28, Council Station, Bladen county. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Brown, Filetus R. to Lou A. Brown, Dec. 28, Leicester. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Brown, Lou A. to Filetus R. Brown, Dec. 28, Leicester. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Browning, Pattie of Littleton to Chas. W. Gray of Scotland Neck, Apr. 4, Littleton. N. O. Apr. 12, 1888
- Burwell, Walter D. to Lucie Sneed, Jan. 11, Henderson. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Bynum, Fanny to Rev. George P. Moore, Jan. 3, Gulf Township, Chatham county. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Campbell, Nora of Jonesboro to Rev. T. M. Chafin, My. 9, Jonesboro. N. O. My. 10, 1888
- Carman, Edward of Pitt county to Martha Langley of Martin county, Nov. 28, Hamilton. N. O. Dec. 1, 1888
- Carpenter, Ed. of Union county to Mittie Jackson of Anson county, Dec. 29, N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Carrier, Minnie of Rutherfordton to Thos. B. Walker, Dec. 28, Rutherfordton. N. O. Jan. 10, 1888
- Carver, Mamie to George Fowler, Apr. 29, Cambellton. N. O. My. 2, 1888
- Cchaap, Fannie V. to S. H. Fishbate of Wilmington, Nov. 21, Richmond, Va. N. O. Nov. 23, 1888
- Chafin, Rev. T. M. of Jonesboro to Nora Campbell, My. 9, Jonesboro. N. O. My. 10, 1888
- Chapin, L. Burdette to Miss F. M. McKay, Je. 6, Summerville, Harnett county. N. O. Je. 12, 1888
- Christopher, Mary C. of Raleigh to Joseph C. Pittman of Wilmington, Dec. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1888
- Clark, Henry to Mary I. Page, Je. 14, Cameron. N. O. Je. 15, 1888
- Clark, John P. of Wilson to Eugenia Leonard of Balto., Jan. 11, Wilson. N. O. Jan. 22, 1888
- Core, Arthur of Forsyth county to Sallie Hall of Danville, Va., Jan., Reidsville. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Crabtree, Carrie to Edward G. Horton, Jan. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Crowder, T. B. to Maggie E. Moore, Nov. 7, Bangor, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1888
- Council, Sue to R. Horton Broom of Jonesboro, Dec. 28, Council Station, Bladen county. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Daniel, Walter E. of Weldon to Jeannette Eugenia Sneed of Fluvanna county, Va., Je. 6, Fluvanna county Va. N. O. Je. 9, 1888
- Daniels, Josephus to Addie Bagley, My. 2, Raleigh. N. O. My. 2, 1888
- Davis, Mrs. Addie to Col. W. J. Green, Oct. 29, Tokay, Cumberland county. N. O. Oct. 30, 1888
- Davis, Miss C. O. to W. D. Proctor, Jan. 5, Rutherford county. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Davis, Ella to W. H. McCabe, Jan. 20, Durham. N. O. Jan. 21, 1888
- Davis, Mary J. to W. H. Gregory of Oxford, Je. 10, Richmond, Va. N. O. Je. 12, 1888
- Dayvault, Smoot to Jane Miensheimer, Jan. 19, Cabarrus county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Decarteret, Undine to W. H. Thurston, Nov. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1888
- Dickson, W. M. to Mary K. Walters, Feb. 5, Wake Forest. N. O. Feb. 7, 1888



- Dorsett, C. H. to Mary Wiley, Dec. 29, Greensboro. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Doughton, Dr. Geo. to Nannie B. Edwards, Nov. 21, Sparta, Alleghany county. N. O. Dec. 7, 1888
- Drake, Sue to Dr. John Hardin of Morven, Nov. 7, Cheraw, S. C. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Dunn, Annie to Dr. I. G. Riddick, Feb. 15, Wake Forest. N. O. Feb. 17, 1888
- Dunn, Lizzie B. of Wake Forest to P. E. Fowler of Louisburg, Feb. 29, Wake Forest. N. O. Mar. 4, 1888
- Durham, Addie T. to O. F. Thompson ed. Forest City News, Dec. 29. N. O. Jan. 10, 1888
- Edwards, Nannie B. to Dr. Geo. Doughton, Nov. 21, Sparta, Alleghany county. N. O. Dec. 7, 1888
- Elliott, Dr. W. A. of Marion to Addie G. Murray of Asheville, Dec. 28, Marion. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Emmit, Dr. John M. to Candace Rogers, Nov. 28, Oxford. N. O. Dec. 2, 1888
- Erwood, J. B. of Buncombe county to Maggie L. Bibb, Dec. 7, Sewell Depot, West Va. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Farrell, Daniel to Etta Hatch, Jan. 12, Pittsboro. N. O. Jan. 22, 1888
- Fennell, H. L. of Wilmington to Mamie B. James of Greenville, Mar. 24, Greenville. N. O. Mar. 24, 1888
- Fishbate, S. H. of Wilmington to Fannie V. Cchaap, Nov. 21, Richmond, Va. N. O. Nov. 23, 1888
- Fisher, Frances (pseud Christian Reid of Salisbury to Prof. Tiernan of Balto., Dec. 29, New Orleans, Dec. 29. N. O. Jan. 10, 1888
- Fitzgerald, Emma to J. E. Owens of Salem, Aug., Johnston county. N. O. Aug. 18, 1888
- Fleming, George B. to Emma Lumsden, Dec. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 14, 1888
- Flow, Thos. J. of Mecklenburg county to Miss J. E. Williamson of Lancaster, S. C., Jan. 25, Lancaster S. C. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Forsyth, Nellie D. to George J. Williams, Jr., Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 1, 1888
- Fowler, Clara to Augustus Leazor, Nov. 20, Mooresville. N. O. Nov. 24, 1888
- Fowler, George to Mamie Carver, Apr. 29, Campbellton. N. O. My. 2, 1888
- Fowler, P. E. of Louisburg to Lizzie B. Dunn of Wake Forest, Feb. 29, Wake Forest. N. O. Mar. 4, 1888
- Gardner, Minnie of Goldsboro to R. B. Proctor of Durham, Jan. 24, Goldsboro. N. O. Jan. 25, 1888
- Gladstone, Lula F. of Martin county to J. B. Anthony, Nov., Hamilton. N. O. Dec. 1, 1888
- Grant, Dr. J. S. of Asheville to Lula Swain, Oct. 18, Tullahoma, Texas. N. O. Oct. 31, 1888
- Graves, A. J. of Bertie county to Miss M. S. Sledge of Weldon, Jan. 17, Weldon. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Graves, Chas. H. to Mittie J. McNeill. Nov. 29, Carthage. N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Gray, Chas. W. of Scotland Neck to Pattie Browning of Littleton, Apr. 4, Littleton. N. O. Apr. 12, 1888
- Green, Nancy of Raleigh to Andrew Pritchard, My., S. C. N. O. My. 19, 1888



- Green, Col. W. J. to Mrs. Addie Davis, Oct. 29, Tokay, Cumberland county.  
N. O. Oct. 30, 1888
- Gregory, W. H. of Oxford to Mary J. Davis, Je. 10, Richmond, Va. N. O.  
Je. 12, 1888
- Habel, Fred W. to Hattie Kreth, Mar. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 7, 1888
- Hall, Sallie of Danville, Va. to Arthur Core of Forsyth county, Jan., Reids-  
ville. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Hainbrick, Wm. R. of Leasburg to Mary Hester of Person county, Jan. 19.  
N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Hardin, Dr. John of Morven to Sue Drake, Nov. 7, Cheraw, S. C. N. O.  
Nov. 17, 1888
- Harris, J. J. to Dora Perry, Mar. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 13, 1888
- Harris, J. J. to Emma Vaughan, My. 2, Franklinton. N. O. My. 6, 1888
- Harrison, J. B. of Columbia county to Eva H. Jewell of Wake county,  
Feb. 29, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 1, 1888
- Hartman, Florence to Sehon Hill of this State, Oct. 16. N. O. Oct. 23, 1888
- Hatch, Etta to Daniel Farrell, Jan. 12, Pittsboro. N. O. Jan. 22, 1888
- Haywood, Malvino Henry of Raleigh to Prof. Walker G. Rappleye of  
Oswego, N. Y. N. O. Dec. 28, 1888
- Henderson, Charles of Troy, Ala. to Laura Montgomery of Raleigh, Nov. 7,  
Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 8, 1888
- Hervey, Annie R. to H. Mc. P. Baldwin of U. S. Weather Bureau, Dec. 12,  
Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Hester, Mary of Person county to Wm. R. Hambrick of Leasburg, Jan. 19.  
N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Hill, Irvin of Va. to Zilpha Brackin of Caswell county, Je. 12, Lexington.  
N. O. Je. 16, 1888
- Hill, Sehon of this State to Florence E. Hartman, Oct. 16 N. O. Oct. 23,  
1888
- Hill, Mrs. Sue May to Leon Albritton of Kinston, Jan. 25, Farmville. N. O.  
Jan. 29, 1888
- Holt, Lewis H. to Kate Stockard, Dec. 27, Alamance county. N. O. Jan. 6,  
1888
- Horton, Edward G. to Carrie Crabtree, Jan. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Howerton, Ella M. of Ridgeway to W. S. Weatherspoon, Dec. 19, Ridgeway.  
N. O. Dec. 21, 1888
- Huffsteller, Miss M. E. to Wm. D. Ledwell, Dec. 25, Gaston county. N. O.  
Jan. 7, 1888
- Hughes, James R. of Greensboro to Amelia Longest of Reidsville, Dec. 27.  
N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Hutchings, Cesley to Lydia B. Wiley, Nov. 15, Durham. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Jackson, G. M. to Cornelia Smith, Dec. 20, House Creek Township, Wake  
county. N. O. Dec. 22, 1888
- Jackson, Mittie of Anson county to Ed Carpenter of Union county, Dec. 29.  
N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- James, Mamie B. of Greenville to H. L. Fennell of Wilmington, Mar. 24,  
Greenville. N. O. Mar. 24, 1888
- Jewell, Eva H. of Wake county to J. B. Harrison of Columbia county, Feb.  
29, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 1, 1888
- Jordan, Stella to Charles H. Anderson, Apr. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 26,  
1888
- Kent, Sallie to Ed F. Wakefield of Wilson, Dec. 28. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888



- Kirkland, Thomas J. to Anna Bell Bishop, Dec. 28, Orange county. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Kitchen, Claude of Scotland Neck to Kate Mills, Nov. 13, Wake Forest. N. O. Nov. 15, 1888
- Kreth, Hattie to Fred W. Habel, Mar. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 7, 1888
- Lawrence, Mamie H. to Dr. W. J. Wingate of Wake Forest, Jan. 24, Edgecombe county. N. O. Jan. 25, 1888
- Langley, Martha of Martin county to Edward Carman of Pitt county, Nov. 28, Hamilton. N. O. Dec. 1, 1888
- Lanier, E. J. to Eunice Puitt of Norwood, Nov. 7, Wadesboro. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Leak, John D. to Effie N. Bennett, Dec. 6, Wadesboro. N. O. Dec. 21, 1888
- Leak, Rosa to W. P. Pearson, Nov. 14, Wadesboro. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Leazar, Augustus to Clara Fowler, Nov. 20, Mooresville. N. O. Nov. 24, 1888
- Ledwell, Wm. D. to Miss M. E. Huffstellar, Dec. 25, Gaston county. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Leonard, Eugenia of Balto. to John P. Clark of Wilson, Jan. 11, Wilson. N. O. Jan. 22, 1888
- Linster, Annie to LaFayette Lippard of Falktown Township, Dec. 27, Olin. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Lippard, LaFayette of Falktown Township to Annie Linster, Dec. 27, Olin. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Litchford, Pattie G. of Raleigh to F. M. Purefoy of Wake Forest, Dec. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1888
- Little, Mamie to R. W. Smith of Falktown, Dec. 19, Pactolus Township, Pitt county. N. O. Dec. 23, 1888
- Longest, Amelia of Reidsville to James R. Hughes of Greensboro, Dec. 27. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Lumsden, Emma to George B. Fleming, Dec. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 14, 1888
- Maglenn, Julia B. to James C. Robbins of Laurinburg, Feb. 1, Laurinburg. N. O. Feb. 7, 1888
- McCabe, W. H. to Ella Davis, Jan. 20, Durham. N. O. Jan. 21, 1888
- McCullers, R. L. to E. L. Rand, Aug. 15, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Aug. 16, 1888
- McDade, Mary to Frank L. Bailey, Dec., Wake county. N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- McGee, Dr. J. W., Jr., to Florri Blake, Oct. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 6, 1888
- McKay, Miss F. M. to L. Burdette Chapson, Je. 6, Summerville, Harnett county. N. O. Je. 12, 1888
- McKimmon, D. P. of Plain View to Maggie Morrison, Jan. 17. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- McNeill, Mittie J. to Chas H. Graves, Nov. 29, Carthage. N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Manders, Carrie of Flat Rock to M. M. Patton Arledge of Hendersonville, Jan. 12, Flat Rock. N. O. Jan. 19, 1888
- Marshall, Lucy to H. M. Norwood of Wake county, Jan. 11, Louisburg. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Martin, Henry Lee of Chapel Hill to Stephen B. Weeks of Elizabeth City, Je. 12, Chapel Hill. N. O. Je. 14, 1888
- Meinsheimer, Jane to Smoot Dayvault, Jan. 19, Cabarrus county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888



- Mills, Kate to Claude Kitchen of Scotland Neck, Nov. 13, Wake Forest. N. O. Nov. 15, 1888
- Mitchell, Lille F. to Epenetius Pool, Feb. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 9, 1888
- Montgomery, Laura of Raleigh to Charles Henderson, Troy, Ala., Nov. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 8, 1888
- Moore, Rev. George P. to Fanny Bynum, Jan. 3, Gulf Township, Chatham county. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Moore, Helen to J. W. Perkins, Aug. 16, Greenville. N. O. Aug. 19, 1888
- Moore, Maggie E. to T. B. Crowder, Nov. 7, Bangor, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1888
- Moore, Mary J. of Wadesboro to Maj. H. A. Wallace of Taylor, Texas, Jan. 2, Wadesboro. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Morrison, Maggie to D. P. McKinnon of Plain View, Jan. 17. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Murray, Addie G. of Asheville to Dr. W. A. Elliott of Marion, Dec. 28, Marion. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Nelson, Dr. William of Danville, Va. to Eliza Morehead of Leaksville. N. O. Oct. 27, 1888
- Nichols, Sue to Frank Nixon of Winfall, Nov. 6, Elizabeth City. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Nixon, Frank of Winfall to Sue Nichols, Nov. 6, Elizabeth City. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Norris, Loula to Dr. Jas. R. Rogers, Dec. 26, Apex. N. O. Dec. 28, 1888
- Norris, Sarah C. to J. Newton Boothe of Wake county, Je. 27. N. O. Je. 29, 1888
- Norwood, H. M. of Wake county to Lucy Marshall, Jan. 11, Louisburg. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Overman, Edwin R. to Jenny Walters Williamson, Dec. 18, Asheville. N. O. Dec. 21, 1888
- Owens, J. E. of Salem to Emma Fitzgerald, Aug., Johnston county. N. O. Aug. 18, 1888
- Page, Mary I. to Henry Clark, Je. 14, Cameron. N. O. Je. 15, 1888
- Parrott, E. to Mattie L. Bragg, Jan. 19, Granville county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Passmore, Lettie H. of Wake county to John L. Thompson, Jan. 5, Apex. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Pearson, J. P. to Colan Maynard, Jan. 26, Apex. N. O. Jan. 28, 1888
- Pearson, W. P. to Rosa Leak, Nov. 14, Wadesboro. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Perkins, Addie to W. G. Stokes, Dec. 12, Pactolus. N. O. Dec. 18, 1888
- Perkins, J. W. to Helen Moore, Aug. 16, Greenville. N. O. Aug. 19, 1888
- Perry, Dora to J. J. Harris, Mar. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 13, 1888
- Pittman, Joseph C. of Wilmington to Mary C. Christopher of Raleigh, Dec. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1888
- Pool, Epenetus to Lillie F. Mitchell, Feb. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 9, 1888
- Powell, Capt. R. H. of Oxford to Annie T. Williams of Raleigh, Jly. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 26, 1888
- Pritchard, Andrew of Raleigh to Nancy Green, My., S. C. N. O. My. 19, 1888
- Proctor, R. B. of Durham to Minnie Gardner of Goldsboro, Jan. 24, Goldsboro. N. O. Jan. 25, 1888
- Proctor, W. D. to Miss C. O. Davis, Jan. 5, Rutherford county. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888



- Pruett, Bettie to Pink Weathers, Jan. 3, near Waco. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Purefoy, F. M. of Wake Forest to Pattie G. Litchford, Dec. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1888
- Puitt, Eunice of Norwood to E. J. Lanier, Nov. 7, Wadesboro. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Rand, E. L. to R. L. McCullers, Aug. 15, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Aug. 16, 1888
- Rappleye, Prof. Walker G. of Oswego, N. Y. to Malvino Henry Haywood of Raleigh, Dec. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 28, 1888
- Ratcliff, Mary to W. T. Smathers, Dec. 28, Clyde. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Riddick, Dr. I. G. to Annie Dunn, Feb. 15, Wake Forest. N. O. Feb. 17, 1888
- Riddle, J. of Raleigh to Ida Youngblood of Johnston county, Apr. 25, Johnston county near Wilson's Mills. N. O. Apr. 26, 1888
- Riggan, Hall to Mary Shearron, Aug. 16, Wake Forest. N. O. Aug. 22, 1888
- Robbins, James C. of Laurinburg to Julia B. Maglenn, Feb. 1, Laurinburg. N. O. Feb. 7, 1888
- Roberts, James R. to Ximena Branch, Oct. 31, Wilson. N. O. Nov. 4, 1888
- Rogers, Candace to Dr. John M. Emmitt, Nov. 28, Oxford. N. O. Dec. 2, 1888
- Rogers, Dr. Jas. R. to Loula Norris, Dec. 26, Apex. N. O. Dec. 28, 1888
- Roney, Nannie to James Albright of Durham, Jan. 18, Goldsboro. N. O. Jan. 19, 1888
- Royster, Roa Lee to Jasper J. Summerlin, Dec. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 18, 1888
- Salisbury, Ella to J. W. Allsbrooks, Oct. 18, Hamilton. N. O. Oct. 19, 1888
- Selig, B. of Elizabeth City to Sadie Solomonski, Nov., Norfolk, Va. N. O. Nov. 16, 1888
- Shaw, Hattie to M. McG. Shields, Dec. 29, Carthage. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Shearron, Mary to Hall Riggan, Aug. 16, Wake Forest. N. O. Aug. 22, 1888
- Sherwood, Frank W. to Mamie P. Bates, Dec. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Shields, M. McG. to Hattie Shaw, Dec. 29, Carthage. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Sinclair, N. A. to Augusta Worth, Sept. 12, Fayetteville. N. O. Sept. 13, 1888
- Sledge, Miss M. S. of Weldon to A. J. Graves of Bertie county, Jan. 17, Weldon. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Sledge, J. W. to Mamie W. Williams, Je. 20, Weldon. N. O. Je. 21, 1888
- Smalley, Miss M. A. to W. P. Smart, Jan. 5, Rutherford county. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Smart, W. P. to Miss M. A. Smalley, Jan. 5, Rutherford county. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Smathers, W. T. to Mary Ratcliff, Dec. 28, Clyde. N. O. Jan. 5, 1888
- Smith, Cornelia to G. M. Jackson, Dec. 20, House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 22, 1888
- Smith, R. W. of Falkland to Mamie Little, Dec. 19, Pactolus Township, Wake county. N. C. Dec. 23, 1888
- Snead, Jeannette Eugenia of Fluvanna county, Va. to Walter E. Daniel of Weldon, Je. 6, Fluvanna county, Va. N. O. Je. 9, 1888
- Sneed, Lucie to Walter D. Burwell, Jan. 11, Henderson. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888



- Solomonski, Sadie to B. Selig of Elizabeth City, Nov., Norfolk, Va. N. O. Nov. 16, 1888
- Stephenson, J. D. to Delia Whitaker, Dec. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 28, 1888
- Stockard, Kate to Lewis H. Holt, Dec. 27, Alamance county. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Stockard, J. R., Jr. to Annie Adams, Dec. 27, Graham. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Stokes, W. G. to Addie Perkins, Dec. 12, Pactolus. N. O. Dec. 18, 1888
- Summerlin, Jasper J. to Rosa Lee Royster, Dec. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 18, 1888
- Suther, Maggie L. of Concord to Richard H. Benson, Jan. 19. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Swain, Lula to Dr. J. S. Grant of Asheville, Oct. 18, Tullahoma, Tenn. N. O. Oct. 31, 1888
- Thomason, R. L. to Nannie P. Bragg, Jan. 19, Granville county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Thompson, O. F. Ed. of Forest City News to Addie T. Durham, Dec. 29. N. O. Jan. 10, 1888
- Thompson, John L. of Wake county to Lettie H. Passmore, Jan. 5, Apex. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Thurston, W. H. to Undine Decarteret, Nov. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1888
- Tiernan, Prof. of Balto. to Frances Fisher (pseud-Christian Reid) of Salisbury, Dec. 29, New Orleans. N. O. Jan. 10, 1888
- Tucker, Florence P. to John H. Winder, Nov. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 15, 1888
- Vaughan, Bettie to John W. Albertson, Dec. 28, Elizabeth City. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Vaughan, Emma to J. J. Harris, My. 2, Franklinton. N. O. My. 6, 1888
- Waite, Fannie Poindexter of Culpepper, Va. to H. D. Blake of Smithfield, Nov. 28, Smithfield. N. O. Dec. 2, 1888
- Wakefield, Ed. F. of Wilson to Sallie Kent, Dec. 28. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Walker, Thos. B. of Rutherfordton to Minnie Carrier, Dec. 28, Rutherfordton. N. O. Jan. 10, 1888
- Wallace, Maj. H. A. of Taylor, Texas to Mary J. Moore of Wadesboro, Jan. 2, Wadesboro. N. O. Jan. 7, 1888
- Walters, Mary K. to W. M. Dickson, Feb. 5, Wake Forest. N. O. Feb. 7, 1888
- Weathers, Pink to Bettie Pruett, Jan. 3, near Waco. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888
- Weatherspoon, W. S. of Sanford to Ella M. Howerton of Ridgeway, Dec. 19, Ridgeway. N. O. Dec. 21, 1888
- Weeks, Stephen B. of Elizabeth City to Mary Lee Martin of Chapel Hill, Je. 12, Chapel Hill. N. O. Je. 14, 1888
- Whitaker, Delia to J. D. Stephenson, Dec. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 28, 1888
- Wiley, Lydia B. to Cosley Hutchings, Nov. 15, Durham. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888
- Wiley, Philip of Washington, D. C. to Georgia Wynne of Raleigh, Feb. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 29, 1888
- Wilkins, Mamie to J. W. Sledge, Je. 20, Weldon. N. O. Je. 21, 1888
- Williams, Annie T. of Raleigh to Capt. R. H. Powell of Oxford, Jly. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 26, 1888
- Williams, George J. to Nellie D. Forsyth, Je., Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 1, 1888
- Williams, Mamie to R. W. Smith of Falkland, Dec. 19, Pactolus Township, Pitt county. N. O. Dec. 23, 1888



- Williamson, Jenny Walters to Edwin R. Overmann, Dec. 18, Asheville.  
N. O. Dec. 21, 1888
- Williamson, Mrs. J. E. of Lancaster, S. C. to Thos. J. Flow of Mecklenburg  
county, Jan. 25, Lancaster, S. C. N. O. Jan. 29, 1888
- Winder, John H. to Florence P. Tucker, Nov. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 15,  
1888
- Worth, Augusta to N. A. Sinclair, Sept. 12, Fayetteville. N. O. Sept. 13,  
1888
- Wingate, Dr. W. J. of Wake Forest to Mamie H. Laurence, Jan. 24, Edge-  
combe county. N. O. Jan. 25, 1888
- Wynne, Georgia of Raleigh to Philip Wiley of Washington, D. C., Feb. 28,  
Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 29, 1888
- Whitfield, Dr. William Cobb of Seven Springs, Lenoir county to Annie  
Watson Barber, Feb., Lake Comfort, Hyde county. N. O. Feb. 20, 1888
- Youngblood, Ida of Johnston county to J. Riddle of Raleigh, Apr. 25,  
Johnston county near Wilson's Mills. N. O. Apr. 26, 1888

## 1889

- Abee, D. A. to Lilla Cobb, Feb. 18, Morganton. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Adkins, Lilly to B. A. Watson, Sept. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 1, 1889
- Anthony, Prof. J. A. of Cleveland county to Ollie Gardner of Shelby, Oct. 15,  
Shelby. N. O. Oct. 17, 1889
- Armstrong, Martha A. of Pender county to Capt. W. H. Lucas of Hyde  
county, Mar. 20, Rocky Point. N. O. Mar. 23, 1889
- Arnold, J. E. to Maggie J. Willis, Aug. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 9, 1889
- Askew, Maggie Moore to J. Newton Holding, My. 16, Raleigh. N. O. My.  
17, 1889
- Austin, Fletcher of Clayton to Annie Mitchell of Raleigh, Sept. 22, Raleigh.  
N. O. Sept. 24, 1889
- Avery, Judge A. C. of Asheville to Miss Thomas of Waynesville, Dec. 31,  
Asheville. N. O. Jan. 2, 1889
- Bagwell, Andrew G. of Wake county to Irene Whitley of Johnston county,  
Feb. 20, Johnston county. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Bailey, W. H., Jr. of Houston, Texas to Annie L. Dewey of Charlotte,  
Oct. 31, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 3, 1889
- Barkley, Addie to O. L. Betts, Nov. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 21, 1889
- Barnes, Eva M. of Johnston county to D. E. Wagoner of Guilford county,  
Je. 14, Clayton. N. O. Je. 15, 1889
- Barnhardt, E. C. to Mary Lunsford, Feb. 13, Durham. N. O. Feb. 15, 1889
- Barringer, Barbara to Floyd Watkins formerly of Raleigh now Columbia,  
S. C., Dec. 19, Lockville, Chatham county. N. O. Dec. 22, 1889
- Battle, Richard of Raleigh to Belle Wingate of Wake Forest, Aug. 27, Wake  
Forest. N. O. Aug. 28, 1889
- Berman, Louis to Rachel Snyder, Mar. 10, Asheville. N. O. Mar. 14, 1889
- Bernard, Capt. Joe to Ella Lumsden, Nov. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 21, 1889
- Betts, O. L. to Addie Barkley, Nov. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 21, 1889
- Bitting, Kate to Will Reynolds, Mar. 8, Winston-Salem. N. O. Mar. 9, 1889
- Bitzer, Rev. George L. of Augusta, Va. to Lila Penick, Sept. 3, Mt. Mourne.  
N. O. Sept. 7, 1889
- Blair, N. DeLuke of Monroe to J. G. Boylin of Wadesboro, Feb. 12, Monroe.  
N. O. Feb. 14, 1889



- Bobbitt, James Hal to Eliza May Burkhead, My. 21, Raleigh. N. O. My. 22, 1889
- Booth, A. E. of Cary to Sallie Williams, Dec. 3, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 5, 1889
- Boushall, J. D. of Camden county to Mattie Heck of Raleigh, Oct. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 17, 1889
- Bouvier, Bertha Marie of New York to Lt. Richmond Pearson Davis of Statesville, Je. 19, Washington, D. C. N. O. Je. 29, 1889
- Boylin, J. G. of Wadesboro to N. DeLuke Blair of Monroe, Feb. 12, Monroe. N. O. Feb. 14, 1889
- Branson, Lillian to Rev. Geo. T. Simmons of N. C. Conference, My. 1, Raleigh. N. O. My. 2, 1889
- Britt, Mary R. to Arthur L. Jewell, Mar. 17, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 20, 1889
- Brown, Meade formerly of Troy, Ala. now of Florence, S. C. to J. R. Thrower, Jr. formerly of Raleigh now of Florence, S. C., Nov. 21, Florence, S. C. N. O. Nov. 28, 1889
- Bryan, Mary C. to Charles S. Hollister, Nov. 27, New Bern. N. O. Nov. 28, 1889
- Bulla, George M. of Lexington to Mamie Lee Keen of Salisbury, Nov. 13. N. O. Nov. 19, 1889
- Bunch, Cornelia W. to L. H. Woodall, Jan. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 11, 1889
- Burkhead, Eliza May to James Hal Bobbitt, My. 21, Raleigh. N. O. My. 22, 1889
- Burt, Ada F. of Raleigh to C. E. Stainback of Henderson, Mar. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 22, 1889
- Caldwell, Hallie of Greensboro to Mills Mauney of Gowansville, S. C., Apr. 3, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 5, 1889
- Caldwell, Mamie to J. S. Jones, Apr. 25, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 26, 1889
- Carroll, E. C. of Franklin county to Hattie Medlin of Wake Forest, Dec. 1, Wake Forest. N. O. Dec. 3, 1889
- Carter, J. L. to Anna Roberts, My. 1, Raleigh. N. O. My. 2, 1889
- Carter, J. R. to Annie Norris of Holly Springs, Feb. 21, Holly Springs. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Claytor, Andrew Boyd of Liberty, Bedford county, Va. to Lucie Phillips Parr, My 17, Tarboro. N. O. My. 18, 1889
- Cobb, Lilla to D. A. Abee, Feb. 18, Morganton. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Conigland, Annie M. to James A. Moseley of Raleigh, Aug. 13, Asheville. N. O. Aug. 14, 1889
- Cooke, R. J. of High Point to Nannie Leach of Pittsboro, Je. 18, Pittsboro. N. O. Je. 20, 1889
- Cowper, Blanche to Prof. E. A. Smith, Je. 19, Gatesville. N. O. Je. 30, 1889
- Crawford, Lula to Rufus Horton, Oct. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 9, 1889
- Daughtridge, Minnie to Capt. Richard G. Hart, My. 1, Rocky Mount. N. O. My. 2, 1889
- Davis, Lieut. Richmond Pearson of Statesville to Bertha Marie Bouvier of New York, Je. 19, Washington, D. C. N. O. Je. 29, 1889
- Dewey, Annie L. of Charlotte to W. H. Bailey, Jr. of Houston, Texas, Oct. 31, Charlotte. N. O. Nov. 3, 1889
- Ellis, Prof. David L. of Nashville to Kate Settle McDonald, (announcement), Aug. 5, Shelby. N. O. Aug. 4, 1889



- Erwin, Joe C. to Ernestine Hicks, Oct. 15, Rutherfordton. N. O. Oct. 17, 1889
- Erwin, W. A. of Burlington to Sadie L. Smedes of Raleigh, Oct. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 23, 1889
- Etheridge, Geo. J. of Charlotte to Mattie Ray formerly of Raleigh, Jan. 2, Charlotte. N. O. Jan. 4, 1889
- Fairbrother, Albert of Lincoln, Neb. to Mamie Hatchett of Oxford, Nov. 7, Henderson. N. O. Nov. 8, 1889
- Faison, Mary Lyde of Faison to Marshall Williams of Spout Springs, Feb. 13, Faison. N. O. Feb. 21, 1889
- Farmer, Capt. Joseph to Carrie Pearce, Mar. 18, Rocky Mount. N. O. Mar. 19, 1889
- Firth, Mrs. Caroline to Dr. W. A. Lodge of Raleigh, Sept. 5, New York. N. O. Sept. 8, 1889
- Fleming, J. H. of Raleigh to Mary Gulley of Oak Grove Township, Wake county, Feb. 20, Oak Grove Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Flippen, Gustavia M. of Greensboro to Nicholas L. Kabler of Bedford Springs, Va., My. 15, Greensboro. N. O. My. 18, 1889
- Foard, Maj. F. C. of Mt. Airy to Sarah Frances Franklin of Santa Barbara, California, Aug. 4, Elkin. N. O. Aug. 16, 1889
- Foster, Omega H. of Raleigh to Ada Virginia Williamson of Graham, Feb. 12, Graham. N. O. Feb. 13, 1889
- Franklin, Sarah Frances of Santa Barbara, California to Maj. F. C. Foard of Mt. Airy, Aug. 4, Elkin. N. O. Aug. 16, 1889
- Gardner, Ollie of Shelby to Prof. J. A. Anthony of Cleveland county, Oct. 15, Shelby. N. O. Oct. 17, 1889
- Graham, Metta of Charlotte to Ernest F. Young of Newton, Je. 12, Charlotte. N. O. Je. 13, 1889
- Grausman, Mattie of Raleigh to Samuel Israel of Charleston, S. C., Sept. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 11, 1889
- Gulley, Mary of Oak Grove, Wake county to J. H. Fleming of Raleigh, Feb. 20, Oak Grove, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Gwyn, Joyce of Wilkes county to Rev. Vardery McBee of Ala., Feb. 7, Wilkesboro. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Harris, J. R. of Raleigh to Miss Winston, Franklin county, Oct. N. O. Oct. 19, 1889
- Hart, Frank to Jessie Williamson, Sept. 13, Tarboro. N. O. Sept. 14, 1889
- Hart, Captain Richard G. to Minnie Daughtridge, My. 1, Rocky Mount. N. O. My. 2, 1889
- Hatch, Sam P. to Mary S. Strickland, Sept. 25 near Millbrook, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 28, 1889
- Hatchett, Mammie of Oxford to Albert Fairbrother of Lincoln, Nebraska, Nov. 7, Henderson. N. O. Nov. 8, 1889
- Heck, Mattie of Raleigh to J. D. Boushall of Camden county, Oct. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 17, 1889
- Hicks, Ernestine to Joe C. Erwin, Oct. 15, Rutherfordton. N. O. Oct. 17, 1889
- Holding, J. Newton to Maggie Moore Askew, My. 16, Raleigh. N. O. My. 17, 1889
- Holleman, Charlie of Apex to Pattie Penny, Oct. 16, Johnston county. N. O. Oct. 18, 1889



- Holley, Bettie of Selma, Ala. to Chas. K. Lewis formerly of Raleigh, Jan. 3, Selma, Ala. N. O. Jan. 4, 1889
- Holliday, Alice of Halifax county to E. W. McKay of Marion, S. C., Jan. 9, Halifax county. N. O. Jan. 10, 1889
- Hollister, Charles S. to Mary C. Bryan, Nov. 27, New Bern. N. O. Nov. 28, 1889
- Horton, Rufus to Lula Crawford, Oct. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 9, 1889
- Israel, Samuel of Charleston, S. C., to Mattie Grausman of Raleigh, Sept. 10, Raleigh, N. C. N. O. Sept. 11, 1889
- Jewell, Arthur L. to Mary R. Britt, Mar. 17, Wake county. N. C. Mar. 20, 1889
- Jones, J. E. of Oxford to Loula M. Jones of Clayton, Dec. 25, near Oxford. N. O. Dec. 28, 1889
- Jones, J. S. to Mamie Caldwell, Apr. 25, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 26, 1889
- Jones, Loula M. of Clayton to J. E. Jones of Oxford, Dec. 25, near Oxford. N. O. Dec. 28, 1889
- Jones, Sallie of High Point to Dr. Charles Lee Smith, of Wilton Oct., High Point. N. O. Oct. 27, 1889
- Kabler, Nicholas L., M.D. of Bedford Springs, Va. to Gustavia M. Flippen of Greensboro. My. 15, Greensboro. N. O. My. 24, 1889
- Keen, Mamie Lee of Salisbury to George M. Bulla of Lexington, Nov. 13, Salisbury. N. O. Nov. 19, 1889
- Kenny, Mary to Francis D. Winston, Je. 6, Windsor. N. O. Je. 9, 1889
- Lancaster, Mattie of Raleigh to W. G. Nottingham of Columbia, S. C., Oct. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 22, 1889
- Leach, Nannie of Pittsboro to R. J. Cooke of High Point, Je. 18, Pittsboro. N. O. Je. 20, 1889
- Lewis, Chas. K. formerly of Raleigh to Bettie Holley of Selma, Ala., Jan. 3, Selma, Ala. N. O. Jan. 4, 1889
- Lodge, Dr. W. A. to Mrs. Caroline Firth of Raleigh, Sept. 5, New York. N. O. Sept. 8, 1889
- Lucas, Capt. W. H. of Hyde county to Martha A. Armstrong of Pender county, Mar. 20, Rocky Point. N. O. Mar. 23, 1889
- Lumsden, Ella to Capt. Joe Bernard, Nov. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 21, 1889
- Lunsford, Mary to E. C. Barnhardt, Feb. 13, Durham. N. O. Feb. 15, 1889
- McBee, Rev. Vardrey of Ala. to Joyce Gwyn of Wilkes county, Feb. 7, Wilkesboro. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- McDonald, Kate Little to Prof. David L. Ellis of Nashville, Aug. 5, Shelby, (announcement). N. O. Aug. 4, 1889
- McKay, E. W. of Marion, S. C. to Alice Holliday of Halifax county, Jan. 9, Halifax county. N. O. Jan. 10, 1889
- McNair, Lossie to John Weddell, Apr., Tarboro. N. O. Apr. 26, 1889
- Mauney, Mills of Gowansville, S. C. to Hallie Caldwell of Greensboro, Apr. 3, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 5, 1889
- Maury, Mrs. Sarah Maria to Hon. Samuel F. Phillips formerly of Raleigh, Nov. 26, Washington, D. C. N. O. Nov. 29, 1889
- Medlin, Hattie of Wake Forest to E. C. Carroll of Franklin county, Dec. 1, Wake Forest. N. O. Dec. 3, 1889
- Mitchell, Annie of Raleigh to Fletcher Austin of Clayton, Sept. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 24, 1889



- Moffitt, Annie Walker to Senator James H. Pou of Johnston county, Oct. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 10, 1889
- Moseley, James A. of Raleigh to Annie M. Conigland, Aug. 13, Asheville. N. O. Aug. 14, 1889
- Norris, Annie of Holly Springs to J. R. Carter, Feb. 21, Holly Springs. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Nottingham, W. G. of Columbia, S. C. to Mattie Lancaster of Raleigh, Oct. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 22, 1889
- Owens, Claudia L. of Plymouth to John W. Read of Balto., Feb. 14, Plymouth. N. O. Feb. 21, 1889
- Parr, Lucie Phillips of Balto. to Andrew Boyd Claytor of Liberty, Bedford county, Va., My. 17, Tarboro. N. O. My. 18, 1889
- Pearce, Carrie to Capt. Joseph Farmer, Mar. 18, Rocky Mount. N. O. Mar. 19, 1889
- Penick, Lila to Rev. George L. Bitzer of Augusta, Va., Sept. 3, Mt. Mourne. N. O. Sept. 7, 1889
- Penny, Pattie to Charlie Holleman of Apex, Oct. 16, Johnston county. N. O. Oct. 18, 1889
- Phillips, Hon. Samuel F. formerly of Raleigh to Mrs. Sarah Maria Maury, Nov. 26, Washington, D. C. N. O. Nov. 29, 1889
- Pou, Senator James H. of Johnston county to Annie Walker Moffitt, Oct. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 10, 1889
- Price, Nannie of Wilson to H. C. Spiers of Weldon, Act. 23, Wilson. N. O. Oct. 25, 1889
- Ray, Mattie formerly of Raleigh to Geo. J. Etheridge of Charlotte, Jan. 2 Charlotte. N. O. Jan. 4, 1889
- Read, John W. of Balto. to Claudia L. Owens of Plymouth, Feb. 14, Plymouth. N. O. Feb. 21, 1889
- Reynolds, Will to Kate Bitting, Mar. 8, Winston-Salem. N. O. Mar. 9, 1889
- Robert, Ella C. of Albany, Ga. to J. R. Whichard of Salisbury, Apr. N. O. Apr. 9, 1889
- Roberts, Anna to J. L. Carter, My. 1, Raleigh. N. O. My. 2, 1889
- Rountree, Mattie H. of Kinston to N. J. Rouse of La Grange, Oct. 16, Kinston. N. O. Oct. 17, 1889
- Rouse, N. J. of La Grange to Mattie H. Rountree of Kinston, Oct. 16, Kinston. N. O. Oct. 17, 1889
- Ryan, Mary of Raleigh to James Sullivan of Petersburg, Va., Nov. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 27, 1889
- Sadler, Octavis formerly of Smithfield now Raleigh to Maggie S. Snead, Dec. 24, Smithfield. N. O. Dec. 29, 1889
- Scarboro, John near Eagle Rock, Wake county to Alice Walker, Mar. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 28, 1889
- Simmons, Rev. George T. of N. C. Conference to Lillian Branson, My. 1, Raleigh. N. O. My. 2, 1889
- Smedes, Sadie L. of Raleigh to W. A. Erwin of Burlington, Oct. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 23, 1889
- Smith, Dr. Charles Lee of Wilton to Sallie Jones of High Point, Oct., High Point. N. O. Oct. 27, 1889
- Smith, Prof. E. A. to Blanch Cowper, Je. 19, Gatesville. N. O. Je. 30, 1889
- Snead, Maggie S. to Octavius Sadler formerly of Smithfield now Raleigh, Dec. 24, Smithfield. N. O. Dec. 29, 1889
- Snyder, Rachel to Louis Berman, Mar. 10, Asheville. N. O. Mar. 14, 1889



- Spiers, H. C. of Weldon to Nannie Price of Wilson, Oct. 23, Wilson. N. O. Oct. 25, 1889
- Stainback, C. E. of Henderson to Ada F. Burt of Raleigh, Mar. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 22, 1889
- Strickland, Mary S. to Sam P. Hatch, Sept. 25 near Millbrook, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 28, 1889
- Sullivan, James of Petersburg, Va. to Mary Ryan of Raleigh, Nov. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 27, 1889
- Thomas, Miss of Waynesville to Judge A. C. Avery of Asheville, Dec. 31, Asheville. N. O. Jan. 2, 1889
- Thrower, J. R., Jr. formerly of Raleigh now of Florence, S. C. to Meade Brown formerly of Troy, Ala. now of Florence, S. C., Nov. 21, Florence, S. C. N. O. Nov. 28, 1889
- Wagoner, D. E. of Guilford county to Eva M. Barnes of Johnston county, Je. 14, Clayton. N. O. Je. 15, 1889
- Walker, Alice to John Scarboro near Eagle Rock, Wake county, Mar. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 28, 1889
- Watkins, Floyd formerly of Raleigh now Columbia, S. C. to Barbara Baringer, Dec. 19, Lockville, Chatham county. N. O. Dec. 22, 1889
- Watson, B. A. to Lilly Adkins, Sept. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 1, 1889
- Weddell, John A. to Lossie McNair, Apr., Tarboro. N. O. Apr. 26, 1889
- Whichard, J. R. of Salisbury to Ella C. Robert of Albany, Ga., Apr. N. O. Apr. 9, 1889
- Whitley, Irene of Johnston county to Andrew G. Bagwell of Wake county, Feb. 20, Johnston county. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Williams, Marshall of Spout Springs to Mary Lyde Faison of Faison, Feb. 13, Faison. N. O. Feb. 21, 1889
- Williams, Sallie to A. E. Booth of Cary; Dec. 3, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 5, 1889
- Williamson, Ada Virginia of Graham to Omega H. Foster of Raleigh, Feb. 12, Graham. N. O. Feb. 13, 1889
- Williamson, Jessie to Frank Hart, Sept. 13, Tarboro. N. O. Sept. 14, 1889
- Willis, Maggie J. to J. E. Arnold, Aug. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 9, 1889
- Wingate, Belle of Wake Forest to Richard Battle of Raleigh, Aug. 27, Wake Forest. N. O. Aug. 28, 1889
- Winston, Francis D. to Mary Kenney, Je. 6, Windsor. N. O. Je. 9, 1889
- Winston, Miss of Franklin county to J. R. Harris, Raleigh, Oct. N. O. Oct. 19, 1889
- Woodall, L. H. to Cornelia W. Bunch, Jan. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 11, 1889
- Young, Ernest F. of Newton to Metta Graham of Charlotte, Je. 12, Charlotte. N. O. Je. 13, 1889

## 1890

- Adams, H. R. formerly of Raleigh now Knoxville, Tenn. to Gertrude Harris of Raleigh, Je. 18. N. O. Je. 19, 1890
- Allen, Corrie to John White, Je., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 24, 1890
- Arrington, Arthur of Raleigh to Lula S. Leach of Leachburg, Johnston county, My., Leachburg. N. O. My. 22, 1890
- Baird, Mollie E. of Asheville to Gaston Ward of Chapel Hill, Jan. 8, Asheville. N. O. Jan. 10, 1890
- Ballard, Pattie R. to Jos. J. Barrow, Sept. 24, near Louisburg. N. O. Sept. 26, 1890



- Barnes, Annie of Jonesboro to Rev. L. Stanly of Greensboro, Oct. 29, Jonesboro. N. O. Oct. 31, 1890
- Barrow, Jos. J. to Pattie R. Ballard, Sept. 24, near Louisburg. N. O. Sept. 26, 1890
- Beasley, Annie to Joseph Long, Feb. 3, Harnett county. N. O. Mar. 9, 1890
- Betts, W. P. to Rosa Porter, Nov. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 8, 1890
- Bobbitt, Rev. J. B. to Hattie M. Hervey, Oct. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 2, 1890
- Branch, Stella G. of Branch Hill to Augustus J. Cooke of Raleigh, Feb. 21, Gibson, Ohio. N. O. Feb. 22, 1890
- Bridgers, R. R. of Raleigh to Annie Cain of Durham, Je. 25, Durham. N. O. Je. 26, 1890
- Bridgers, W. H. of Springhope, Nash county, to Nettie Freeman of Raleigh, Sept. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 24, 1890
- Brooks, Almata of Garner to Thos. Pace of Wake county, Nov. N. O. Nov. 29, 1890
- Broughton, Ida S. to C. H. Stonebanks of Raleigh, Feb. 6, Asbury. N. O. Feb. 8, 1890
- Broughton, J. L. to Effie Upchurch of Raleigh, Feb. 6, Asbury. N. O. Feb. 8, 1890
- Bryan, Annie to W. A. Upchurch, My. 21, Raleigh. N. O. My. 22, 1890
- Burgin, Lillie to Alonzo H. Crowell, Feb. 20, Hickory. N. O. Feb. 23, 1890
- Burke, M. Josie to Col. Jno. C. Tipton, Mar. 17, Salisbury. N. O. Mar. 20, 1890
- Burns, Emma of Pittsboro to Herbert E. Norris, Dec. 11, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 12, 1890
- Bynum, Raymond D. to Emma A. Freeman, Nov. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 19, 1890
- Cain, Annie of Durham to R. R. Bridgers of Raleigh, Je. 25, Durham. N. O. Je. 26, 1890
- Cameron, Gales Thomas to Abbie Smith, Je. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 26, 1890
- Carraway, Miss M. L. of Kinston to Thomas L. Marriner of Plymouth, Jly. 23, Kinston. N. O. Jly. 27, 1890
- Christopher, Elizabeth H. to Charles H. Kaylor, Oct. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 21, 1890
- Clifton, Dr. J. B. of Louisburg to Lucy D. Clifton of Henderson, Je. 4, Henderson. N. O. Je. 5, 1890
- Clifton, Lucy D. of Henderson to Dr. J. B. Clifton of Louisburg, Je. 4, Henderson. N. O. Je. 5, 1890
- Cole, Lucian G. to Lollie Corbette, Nov. 12, Durham. N. O. Nov. 13, 1890
- Conigland, Margaret Wyatt of Halifax county to A. P. Fries of Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 27, 1890
- Cook, H. L. to Minnie Watson, Apr. 25, Fayetteville. N. O. Apr. 26, 1890
- Cooke, Augustus J. of Raleigh to Stella G. Branch of Branch Hill, Feb. 21, Gibson, Ohio. N. O. Feb. 22, 1890
- Corbette, Lollie to Lucian G. Cole, Nov. 12, Durham. N. O. Nov. 13, 1890
- Crowell, Alonzo H. to Lillie Burgin, Feb. 20, Hickory, N. C. N. O. Feb. 23, 1890
- Davis, Jos. J., Jr. of Granville county to Cammie Webb of Louisburg, Aug. 13, Louisburg. N. O. Aug. 14, 1890
- Dawson, James B. of Charlotte to Bettie Mallison, Je., Croatan, Craven county. N. O. Je. 5, 1890



- DeRossett, Mamie of Wilmington to Walter Lawrence Holt of Burlington, Feb. 13, Wilmington. N. O. Feb. 14, 1890
- Doyle, Michael to Ida Morris, Oct. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 30, 1890
- Emery, Charles H. to Janie Tyson, Feb. 9, House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 13, 1890
- Eudy, Nonie of Bethlehem, Pa. to Capt. Fred Taylor of Raleigh, Jan. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 9, 1890
- Faison, Pauline of Raleigh to Louis Thorpe of Granville county, Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1890
- Field, Alex to Louie Hughes, Mar. 5, Oxford. N. O. Mar. 9, 1890
- Fleming, Van C. of Birmingham, Ala. to Lizzie Allen, Sept. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 11, 1890
- Freeman, Emma A. to Raymond D. Bynum, Nov. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 19, 1890
- Freeman, Nettie of Raleigh to W. H. Bridgers of Springhope, Nash county, Sept. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 24, 1890
- Fries, A. P. of Jacksonville, Fla. to Margaret Wyatt Conigland of Halifax county, Feb. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 27, 1890
- Fuller, Kate of Raleigh to F. I. Hill of Faison, Jan. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 23, 1890
- Fuller, Marion to Prof. E. W. Kennedy, Apr. 18, Durham. N. O. Apr. 19, 1890
- Gales, Jean C. to Capt. Dallas T. Ward, Apr. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 9, 1890
- Gales, Thomas Cameron to Abbie Smith, Je. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 26, 1890
- Gilmer, Edison to Maie Keogh, Feb. 12, Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 16, 1890
- Glenn, Lucy E. of Raleigh to C. H. Younger of Mebane, Feb. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 1, 1890
- Gudger, Capt. J. M. of Raleigh to Mrs. John Houston of Yancey county, Je. 17, near Burnsville. N. O. Je. 24, 1890
- Harden, William Hill to Ella Kate Troy, Aug. 6, Asheville. N. O. Aug. 8, 1890
- Harris, Gertrude of Raleigh to H. R. Adams formerly of Raleigh now of Knoxville, Tenn., Je. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 19, 1890
- Harris, Dr. J. H. of Franklinton to Lula Timberlake, Feb. 19, near Louisville. N. O. Feb. 22, 1890
- Harward, Loretta of Raleigh to W. B. Potter of Raleigh & Saratago, N. Y., Jly. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 4, 1890
- Henderson, A. J. to Nora Smith, Nov. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1890
- Hervey, Hattie M. to Rev. J. B. Bobbitt, Oct. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 2, 1890
- Hill, F. I. of Faison to Kate Fuller of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 23, 1890
- Hill, Joseph Morrison of Charlotte to Kate Reynolds of Fort Smith, Ark., N. O. Dec. 5, 1890
- Hinton, A. C. to Bessie Seawell, Nov. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1890
- Hinton, Jenny of Raleigh to Lewis McKenzie Turner, Feb. 21, Washington, D. C. N. O. Mar. 5, 1890
- Holt, Walter Lawrence of Burlington to Mamie DeRossett of Wilmington. N. O. Feb. 14, 1890
- Houston, Mrs. John of Yancey county to Capt. J. M. Gudger of Raleigh, Je. 17, near Burnsville. N. O. Je. 24, 1890
- Hughes, Louie to Alex Field, Mar. 5, Oxford. N. O. Mar. 9, 1890



- Hughes, Nannie of New Bern to Edmund Strudwick of Norfolk, Va., Je., New Bern. N. O. Je. 6, 1890
- Huske, Benjamin R. of Fayetteville to Hannah Attmore Oliver of New Bern, April 16, New Bern. N. O. Apr. 18, 1890
- Jackson, Herbert of Raleigh to Annie Hyman Phillips of Tarboro, Oct. 22, Tarboro. N. O. Oct. 22, 1890
- Johnson, Milton H. of Pender county to Minnie J. Norris of Wake county, Je. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 19, 1890
- Johnston, Mary E. to Eldridge Smith, Jan. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 8, 1890
- Jones, Thos. A. of Asheville to Josephine Myers of Wilmington, Oct. 8, Wilmington. N. O. Oct. 10, 1890
- Kayler, Charles H. to Elizabeth H. Christophers, Oct. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 21, 1890
- Kennedy, Prof. E. W. to Marion Fuller, Apr. 18, Durham. N. O. Apr. 19, 1890
- Keogh, Maie to Edison Gilmer, Feb. 12, Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 16, 1890
- Kinealy, Prof. J. H. to Grace Strong, Je. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 27, 1890
- King, Charles R. of Greystone to Sallie Lumley of Raleigh, Apr. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 13, 1890
- Leach, Lula S. of Leachburg, Johnston county to Arthur Arrington of Raleigh, My., Leachburg. N. O. My. 22, 1890
- Lilly, Edmund J. to Lizzie McRae, Sept. 17, Fayetteville. N. O. Sept. 21, 1890
- Long, Joseph to Annie Beasley, Feb. 3, Harnett county. N. O. Mar. 9, 1890
- Lumley, Sallie of Raleigh to Charles R. King of Greystone, Apr. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 13, 1890
- McDaniel, Dora of Kinston to E. B. Lewis of Asheville, Dec., Kinston. N. O. Dec. 30, 1890
- McDowell, Maggie of Charlotte to Baron Herman Von Maltzahn of Berlin, Dec. 9, Charlotte. N. O. Dec. 11, 1890
- McRae, Lizzie to Edmund J. Lilly, Sept. 17, Fayetteville. N. O. Sept. 21, 1890
- Mallison, Bettie to James B. Dawson of Charlotte, Je., Croatan, Craven county. N. O. Je. 5, 1890
- Maltzahn, Von Baron Herman of Berlin to Maggie McDowell of Charlotte, Dec. 9, Charlotte. N. O. Dec. 11, 1890
- Marriner, Thomas L. of Plymouth to Miss M. L. Carraway of Kinston, Jly. 23, Kinston. N. O. Jly. 27, 1890
- Massenburg, Mamie of Henderson to C. G. Moore of Littleton, Sept. 3, Henderson. N. O. Sept. 5, 1890
- Maynard, Pennie to Charles E. Williams, Oct. 1, Morrisville. N. O. Oct. 3, 1890
- Moore, C. G. of Littleton to Mamie Massenburg of Henderson, Sept. 3, Henderson. N. O. Sept. 5, 1890
- Moore, Rev. J. W. to Ellie Reid of Steel Creek Township, Mecklenburg county, Je., Steel Creek Township. N. O. Je. 6, 1890
- Moore, Mary Wright of Pittsboro to Thomas J. Woodridge of Asheville, Nov. 22, Pittsboro. N. O. Nov. 23, 1890
- Morris, Ida to Michael Doyle, Oct. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 30, 1890
- Myers, Josephine of Wilmington to Thos. A. Jones of Asheville, Oct. 8, Wilmington. N. O. Oct. 10, 1890



- Neal, Lewis M. of Yanceyville to Nannie G. Womack, Oct. 22, Raleigh.  
N. O. Oct. 23, 1890
- Norris, Herbert E. to Emma Burns of Pittsboro, Dec. 11, Greensboro.  
N. O. Dec. 12, 1890
- Norris, Minnie J. of Wake county to Milton H. Johnson of Pender county,  
Je. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 19, 1890
- Oliver, Hannah Attmore of Newbern to Benjamin R. Huske of Fayetteville,  
Apr. 16, New Bern. N. O. Apr. 18, 1890
- Pace, Thos. of Wake county to Almeta Brooks of Garner, Nov. N. O.  
Nov. 29, 1890
- Parker, Lizzie to J. H. Williamson, Feb. 12, Hamilton. N. O. Feb. 15, 1890
- Phillips, Annie Hyman of Tarboro to Herbert Jackson of Raleigh, Oct. 22,  
Tarboro. N. O. Oct. 22, 1890
- Porter, Rosa to W. P. Betts, Nov. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 8, 1890
- Potter, W. B. of Raleigh and Saratoga, N. Y. to Loretta Harward of  
Raleigh, Jly. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 4, 1890
- Rand, Andrew B. to Callie Vestal of Raleigh, Jly. 9, Dunn, Harnett county.  
N. O. Jly. 11, 1890
- Reid, Ellie of Steel Creek Township, Mecklenburg county to Rev. J. W.  
Moore, Jr., Steel Creek Township. N. O. Je. 6, 1890
- Reynolds, Kate of Fort Smith, Ark. to Joseph Morrison Hill of Charlotte,  
Dec., Fort Smith, Ark. N. O. Dec. 5, 1890
- Rogers, Florence A. of California to Col. Thos. W. Strange of Wilmington,  
Feb., New York. N. O. Feb. 18, 1890
- Sexton, R. R. to Lena Smith, Jly. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 20, 1890
- Seawell, Bessie to A. C. Hinton, Nov. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1890
- Smith, George Herbert to Carrie Wright Strange, My. 1, Wilmington. N. O.
- Smith, Eldridge to Mary E. Johnston, Jan. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 8, 1890
- Smith, Nora to A. J. Henderson, Nov. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1890
- Stephenson, Tom J. to Cora Whitaker, Oct. 18, Wake county. N. O.  
Oct. 19, 1890
- Stonebanks, C. H. to Ida S. Broughton of Raleigh, Feb. 6, Asbury. N. O.  
Feb. 8, 1890
- Strong, Grace to Prof. J. H. Kinealy, Je. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 27, 1890  
My. 2, 1890
- Southerland, Thomas B. of Wilmington to Bessie Venable, Aug., Oxford.  
N. O. Aug. 15, 1890
- Stanly, Rev. L. of Greensboro to Annie Barnes of Jonesboro, Oct. 29,  
Jonesboro. N. O. Oct. 31, 1890
- Strange, Carrie Wright to George Hubert Smith, My. 1, Wilmington. N. O.  
My. 2, 1890
- Strange, Col. Thos. of Wilmington to Florence A. Rogers of California,  
Feb. New York. N. O. Feb. 18, 1890
- Strudwick, Edmund of Norfolk, Va. to Nannie Hughes of New Bern, Je.,  
New Bern. N. O. Je. 6, 1890
- Taylor, Capt. Fred of Raleigh to Nonie Eudy of Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 8,  
Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 9, 1890
- Thorpe, Louis of Granville county to Pauline Faison of Raleigh, Feb. 12,  
Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1890
- Timberlake, Lula to Dr. J. H. Harris of Franklinton, Feb. 19, near Louis-  
burg. N. O. Feb. 22, 1890



- Tipton, Col. Jno. C. to M. Josie Burke, Mar. 17, Salisbury. N. O. Mar. 20, 1890
- Troy, Ella Kate to William Hill Harden, Aug. 6, Asheville. N. O. Aug. 8, 1890
- Troy, Etta May of Fayetteville to Horace Alexander Wyche of Waynesville, Je. 5, Asheville. N. O. Je. 6, 1890
- Tucker, William R. to Gertrude Winder, Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1890
- Turner, Lewis McKenzie to Jenny Hinton of Raleigh, Feb. 21, Washington, D. C. N. O. Mar. 5, 1890
- Tyson, Janie to Charles H. Emery, Feb. 9, House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 13, 1890
- Upchurch, Effie to J. L. Broughton, of Raleigh, Feb. 6, Asbury. N. O. Feb. 8, 1890
- Upchurch, W. A. to Annie Bryan, My. 21, Raleigh. N. O. My. 22, 1890
- Vaughan, Gracie V. of Greensboro to J. M. Wood of Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 29, Greensboro. N. O. Oct. 30, 1890
- Venable, Bessie to Thomas B. Southerland of Wilmington, Aug., Oxford. N. O. Aug. 15, 1890
- Vestal, Callie to Andrew B. Rand of Raleigh, Jly. 9, Dunn, Harnett county. N. O. Jly. 11, 1890
- Ward, Dallas T. to Capt. Jean C. Gales, Apr. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 9, 1890
- Ward, Gaston W. of Chapel Hill to Mollie E. Baird of Asheville, Jan. 8, Asheville. N. O. Jan. 10, 1890
- Watson, Minnie to H. L. Cook, Apr. 25, Fayetteville. N. O. Apr. 26, 1890
- Webb, Cammie of Louisburg to Jos. J. Davis, Jr. of Granville county, Aug. 13, Louisburg. N. O. Aug. 14, 1890
- Whitaker, Cora to Tom J. Stephenson, Oct. 18, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 19, 1890
- White, John to Corrie Allen, Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 24, 1890
- Williams, Charles E. to Pennie Maynard, Oct. 1, Morrisville. N. O. Oct. 3, 1890
- Williamson, J. H. to Lizzie Parker, Feb. 12, Hamilton. N. O. Feb. 15, 1890
- Winder, Gertrude to William R. Tucker, Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1890
- Womack, Nannie G. of Yanceyville to Lewis M. Neal, Oct. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 23, 1890
- Womble, George to Eva G. Gattis, Dec. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 11, 1890
- Wood, J. M. of Spartanburg, S. C. to Gracie V. Vaughan of Greensboro, Oct. 29, Greensboro. N. O. Oct. 30, 1890
- Woodridge, Thomas J. of Asheville to Mary Wright Moore of Pittsboro, Nov. 22, Pittsboro. N. O. Nov. 23, 1890
- Wyche, Horace Alexander of Waynesville to Etta May Troy of Fayetteville, Je. 5, Asheville. N. O. Mar. 1, 1890
- Younger, C. H. of Mebane to Lucy E. Glenn of Raleigh, Feb. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 1, 1890

## 1891

- Arnold, Rev. J. D. of Asheville to Nannie Clark of Raleigh, Jan. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 1, 1891
- Atwater, Mary E. of Chatham county to J. M. Turner of Wake county, Je. 17, Chatham county. N. O. Je. 23, 1891



- Bailey, F. L. of Raleigh to Mollie Winston of Franklinton, Mar. 17, Franklinton. N. O. Mar. 18, 1891
- Barber, W. W. of Wilkesboro to Mariana M. Wilcox of Ashe county, Oct. 3, Ashe county. N. O. Oct. 4, 1891
- Barnes, Guy V. to Mary Ella Williams, Feb. 25, Kittrell. N. O. Mar. 3, 1891
- Barnes, L. W. of Henderson to Eva Lyon of Durham, Mar. 12, Durham. N. O. Mar. 13, 1891
- Batchelor, Dr. Kemp B. of Balto., Md. & Raleigh to Ferebee Dewey of Raleigh, Dec. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 30, 1891
- Battle, Gaston of Rocky Mount to Tamar Haughton Manning of Chapel Hill, Dec. 31, Chapel Hill. N. O. Jan. 3, 1891
- Battle, Mary Lindsay of Lilesville to Collier Cobb of this state and Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, Lilesville. N. O. Jan. 28, 1891
- Beale, Nannie E. of Baton Rouge, La. to J. Frank Wilkes of Charlotte, Oct. 7, Atlanta, Ga. N. O. Oct. 12, 1891
- Beckwith, S. J. of Hyde county to Lulie Speed, Oct. 27, Franklin county. N. O. Oct. 29, 1891
- Berwanger, Abe. of Raleigh to Carrie Lyon of Washington, D. C., Mar. 22, Washington, D. C. N. O. Mar. 25, 1891
- Betts, Ida to Joseph H. Weathers, Je. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 12, 1891
- Betts, Miss of Raleigh to C. E. Goodwin of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Durham. N. O. Jan. 24, 1891
- Bishop, Myrtle G. of Raleigh to W. W. Wyatt of Norfolk, Va., My. 20, Raleigh. N. O. My. 21, 1891
- Borden, Jno. L. of Goldsboro, Oct. 8, Goldsboro. N. O. Oct. 9, 1891
- Bridgers, Jeneva to John W. Pearce, Feb. 5, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 10, 1891
- Busbee, Charles Manly of this State to Florence Elinor Cooper, Jan. 22, Washington, D. C. N. O. Mar. 25, 1891
- Cameron, Col. Benahan of this State to Sallie Mayo of Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, Richmond, Va. N. O. Oct. 27, 1891
- Cannady, Mary H. of Franklin county to James A. Henley of Franklinton, My. 27, Franklin county. N. O. My. 29, 1891
- Capehart, M. Armistead of Kittrell to Thomas L. Feild of London, England, Feb. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 10, 1891
- Chamberlain, Prof. J. R. of Raleigh to Hope Summerell of Salisbury, Je. 24, Salisbury. N. O. Je. 25, 1891
- Clark, Nannie of Raleigh to Rev. J. D. Arnold of Asheville, Jan. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 1, 1891
- Cobb, Collier of this State & Cambridge, Mass. to Mary Lindsay Battle of Lilesville, Jan. 27, Lilesville. N. O. Jan. 28, 1891
- Cobb, Rev. Dr. Needham to Miss Fennell, Sept., New Hanover county. N. O. Sept. 6, 1891
- Conrad, Charles H. of Danville, Va. to Kathryn Keogh of Greensboro, Nov. 18, Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 19, 1891
- Cooper, Florence Elinor to Charles Manly Busbee of this State, Jan. 22, Washington, D. C. N. O. Jan. 23, 1891
- Cowan, J. McRae to Sue Northrop, Oct. 30, Wilmington. N. O. Oct. 31, 1891
- Crowell, Dr. J. F. of Trinity College, Durham to Carrie H. Pascoe, Apr. 30, Woodbury, N. J. N. O. Apr. 23, 1891
- Cross, John W. to Iola Howle, Nov. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 26, 1891



- Cross, Lizzie to Thos. Medlin, Jly. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 17, 1891
- Davis, Rev. E. H. of Louisburg to Maggie Dotamade, Dec. 2, High Point. N. O. Dec. 3, 1891
- Davis, Hunter of Raleigh to Charles McMillan of Fayetteville, Aug. 18, Fayetteville. N. O. Aug. 19, 1891
- Dewey, Ferebee of Raleigh to Dr. Kemp B. Batchelor of Balto., Md. & Raleigh, Dec. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 30, 1891
- Dotamade, Maggie to Rev. E. H. Davis of Louisburg, Dec. 2, High Point. N. O. Dec. 3, 1891
- Dowd, Frank to Anna Babbington, My. 28, Charlotte. N. O. My. 30, 1891
- Dunn, Anna V. to J. H. Smith, Nov. 13, Neuse. N. O. Nov. 14, 1891
- Farris, J. J. of High Point to Laura Stamey of Greensboro, Jly. 22, High Point. N. O. Jly. 28, 1891
- Fennell, Miss to Rev. Dr. Needham B. Cobb, Sept., New Hanover county. N. O. Sept. 6, 1891
- Feild, Thomas L. of London, England to M. Armistead Capehart of Kittrell, Feb. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 10, 1891
- Fowle, Helen Whitaker of Raleigh to Thomas Duerson Knight of Chic., Ill., Jly. N. O. Jly. 21, 1891
- Goodwin, C. E. of Raleigh to Miss Betts of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Durham. N. O. Jan. 24, 1891
- Graham, Lulu to Junius H. Harden, Sept. 23, North Alamance county. N. O. Oct. 4, 1891
- Graves, S. Porter to Kate Hollingsworth, Feb. 11, Mt. Airy. N. O. Feb 17, 1891
- Gray, Mary of Greensboro to Jas. A. Hodges of Fayetteville, Jan. 2, Greensboro. N. O. Jan. 3, 1891
- Gunter, R. E. of Enfield to Millie McDonald, Oct. 6, Louisburg. N. O. Oct. 8, 1891
- Hambricht, C. W. of Durham to Laurie Turrentine of Burlington, Je., Roxboro. N. O. Jly. 1, 1891
- Hancock, F. W. of Newbern to Lizzie Hobgood of Oxford, Nov. 18, Oxford. N. O. Nov. 19, 1891
- Harden, Junius H. to Lulu Graham, Sept. 23, North Alamance county. N. O. Oct. 4, 1891
- Harris, Dr. H. H. of Wake Forest to Martha L. Person of Louisburg, Oct. 6, Louisburg. N. O. Oct. 8, 1891
- Harris, R. R. to Ina Mann, Jly. 15, Franklin county. N. O. Jly. 16, 1891
- Hawkins, Juliet B. to Elijah J. Hester, Jly. 15, Louisburg. N. O. Jly. 16, 1891
- Henley, James A. of Franklinton to Mary H. Cannady of Franklin county, My. 27, Franklin county. N. O. My. 29, 1891
- Herman, Mary of Cary to R. W. Youngblood of S. C., Apr. 29, Cary. N. O. Apr. 30, 1891
- Hester, Elijah J. to Juliet B. Hawkins, Jly. 15, Louisburg. N. O. Jly. 16, 1891
- Higgs, Mrs. Laura to J. W. Watkins, Aug. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 18, 1891
- Hinton, Jennie of Wake county to Wm. R. Watson of Warrenton, Oct. 14, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 15, 1891
- Hodges, Jas A. of Fayetteville to Mary Gray of Greensboro, Jan. 2, Greensboro. N. O. Jan. 3, 1891



- Holderfield, W. B. to Lillian M. Reeves, Mar. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 11, 1891
- Hollingsworth, Kate to S. Porter Graves, Feb. 11, Mt. Airy. N. O. Feb. 17, 1891
- Howle, Iola to John W. Cross, Nov. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 26, 1891
- Hubbard, India A. to Lashley Jones, Jly. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 3, 1891
- Israel, W. R. to Maggie Turrentine, Oct. 21, Durham. N. O. Oct. 22, 1891
- Jarrell, Sanford J. to Delia Sadler, Feb., Sterns. N. O. Feb. 19, 1891
- Johnson, John S. to Mrs. Nary B. Stone, Oct. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 29, 1891
- Jones, Lashley to India A. Hubbard, Jly. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 3, 1891
- Jordan, Mamie to Prof. J. E. Matheny, Apr. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 24, 1891
- Keogh, Kathryn of Greensboro to Charles H. Conrad of Danville, Va., Nov. 18, Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 19, 1891
- Knight, Thomas Duerson of Chic., Ill. to Helen Whitaker Fowle of Raleigh, Jly. N. O. Jly. 21, 1891
- London, Dr. John H. formerly of Pittsboro to Inder T. Tucker of Raleigh, Oct. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 22, 1891
- Lyon, Carrie of Washington, D. C. to Abe Berwanger of Raleigh, Mar 22, Washington, D. C. N. O. Mar. 25, 1891
- McDonald, Millie to R. E. Gunter of Enfield, Oct. 6, Louisburg. N. O. Oct. 8, 1891
- McDowell, Mrs. Smantha Helen (nee Thomas, Feb. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 8, 1891
- McGhee, J. H. of Franklinton to Eula Penny of Wake county, Oct. 14, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 17, 1891
- McIver, Maggie of Lee county to Henry Watkins of Henderson, Mar. 3. N. O. Mar. 4, 1891
- McMillan, Charles of Fayetteville to Hunter Davis of Raleigh, Aug. 18, Fayetteville. N. O. Aug. 19, 1891
- Mangum, Minnie to Nathan Wilson, Jly. 8, Chapel Hill. N. O. Jly. 10, 1891
- Mann, Ina to R. R. Harris, Jly. 15, Franklin county. N. O. Jly. 16, 1891
- Mann, Pattie E. to Chas. A. Wood, Sept. 23, Winston. N. O. Sept. 26, 1891
- Manning, Tamar Haughton of Chapel Hill to Gaston Battle of Rocky Mount, Dec. 31, Chapel Hill. N. O. Jan. 3, 1891
- Matheny, Prof. J. E. to Mamie Jordan, Apr. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 24, 1891
- Medlin, Thos. to Lizzie Cross, Jly. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 17, 1891
- Meyer, Laura B. of Richmond to Sam'l Watts of Auburn, Sept. 17, Richmond. N. O. Sept. 29, 1891
- Micks, Rowena of Clinton & Goldsboro to Jno. L. Borden of Goldsboro, Oct. 8, Goldsboro. N. O. Oct. 9, 1891
- Mayo, Sallie of Richmond, Va. to Col. Benehan Cameron of this State, Oct. 28, Richmond, Va. N. O. Oct. 27, 1891
- Morton, George L. of Wilmington to Eliza Ward of Onslow county, Mar. 27, Onslow county. N. O. Mar. 27, 1891
- Nicholson, Dr. W. H. of Louisburg to Genevieve Perry, Feb. 10 near Louisburg. N. O. Feb. 11, 1891
- Northrop, Sue to J. McRee Cowan, Oct. 30, Wilmington. N. O. Oct. 31, 1891
- O'Neal, Sallie to N. Smith, Feb. 5, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 10, 1891



- Parham Mariah A. of Raleigh to Col. James T. Respass of Beaufort county, Mar. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 10, 1891
- Pascoe, Carrie H. to Dr. J. F. Crowell of Trinity College, Durham, Apr. 30, Woodbury, N. J. N. O. Apr. 23, 1891
- Pearce, John W. to Jeneva Bridgers, Feb. 5, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 10, 1891
- Penny, Eula of Wake county to J. H. McGhee of Franklinton, Oct. 14, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 17, 1891
- Perry, Genevieve to Dr. W. H. Nicholson of Louisburg, Feb. 10, near Louisburg. N. O. Feb. 11, 1891
- Person, Martha L. of Louisburg to Dr. H. H. Harris of Wake Forest, Oct. 6, Louisburg. N. O. Oct. 8, 1891
- Prairie Mrs. J. P. of Richmond to Mr. Strudwick of Auburn, Aug. N. O. Aug. 2, 1891
- Rash, A. Y. to Alice Templeton, Mar. 12, Wilkes county. N. O. Mar. 21, 1891
- Reeves, Lillian M. to W. B. Holderfield, Mar. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 11, 1891
- Respass, Col. James T. of Beaufort county to Mariah A. Parham of Raleigh, Mar. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 10, 1891
- Rose, Dora of Winston to J. Rosenstock of Va., Je. 10, Winston. N. O. Je. 12, 1891
- Rosenstock, J. of Va. to Dora Rose of Winston, Je. 10, Winston. N. O. Je. 12, 1891
- Rumple, Lina Lee of Salisbury to James Graves Vardell of New Bern, Oct. 29, Salisbury. N. O. Oct. 30, 1891
- Russ, William M. of Raleigh to Hennie Williams of Greenville, Mar. 31, Greenville. N. O. Apr. 1, 1891
- Sadler, Delia to Jarrell J. Sanford, Feb., Sterns. N. O. Feb. 19, 1891
- Smith, J. H. to Anna V. Dunn, Nov. 13, Neuse. N. O. Nov. 14, 1891
- Smith, N. to Sallie O'Neal, Feb. 5, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 10, 1891
- Speed, Lulie to S. J. Beckwith of Hyde county, Oct. 27, Franklin county. N. O. Oct. 29, 1891
- Stamey, Lura of Greensboro to J. J. Farris of High Point, Jly. 22, High Point. N. O. Jly. 28, 1891
- Stanback, Wm. of Richmond county to Pannie Scales, Oct. 28, Richmond county. N. O. Nov. 8, 1891
- Stone, Mrs. Mary B. to John S. Johnson, Oct. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 29, 1891
- Strudwick of Auburn to Mrs. J. P. Prairie of Richmond, Va. N. O. Aug. 2, 1891
- Summerell, Hope of Salisbury to Prof. J. R. Chamberlain of Raleigh, Je. 24, Salisbury. N. O. Je. 25, 1891
- Templeton, Alice to A. Y. Rash, Mar. 12, Wilkes county. N. O. Mar. 21, 1891
- Thiem, Lula to Walter Woolcott, Oct. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 29, 1891
- Tucker, Inder T. of Raleigh to Dr. John H. London formerly of Pittsboro, Oct. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 22, 1891
- Turner, J. M. of Wake county to Mary E. Atwater of Chatham county, Je. 17, Chatham county. N. O. Je. 23, 1891
- Turrentine, Laurie of Burlington to C. W. Hambright of Durham, Je., Roxboro. N. O. Jly. 1, 1891



- Turrentine, Maggie to W. R. Israel, Oct. 21, Durham. N. O. Oct. 22, 1891  
Vardell, James Graves of New Bern to Linda Lee Rumple of Salisbury,  
Oct. 29, Salisbury. N. O. Oct. 30, 1891  
Ward, Eliza of Onslow county to George L. Morton of Wilmington, Mar. 27,  
Onslow county. N. O. Mar. 27, 1891  
Watkins, Henry of Henderson to Maggie McIver of Lee county, Mar. 3.  
N. O. Mar. 4, 1891  
Watkins, J. W. to Mrs. Laura Higgs, Aug. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 18, 1891  
Watson, Wm. R. of Warrenton to Jennie Hinton of Wake county, Oct. 14,  
Wake county. N. O. Oct. 15, 1891  
Watts, Sam'l of Auburn to Laura B. Meyer of Richmond, Va., Sept. 17,  
Richmond, Va. N. O. Sept. 29, 1891  
Weathers, Joseph H. to Ida Betts, Je. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 12, 1891  
Wilcox, Mariana M. of Ashe county to W. W. Barber of Wilkesboro, Oct. 3,  
Ashe county. N. O. Oct. 4, 1891  
Wilkes, J. Frank of Charlotte to Nannie E. Beale of Baton Rouge, La.,  
Oct. 7, Atlanta, Ga. N. O. Oct. 12, 1891  
Williams, Hennie of Greenville to William M. Russ of Raleigh, Mar. 31,  
Greenville. N. O. Apr. 1, 1891  
Williams, Mary Ella to Guy V. Barnes, Feb. 25, Kittrell. N. O. Mar. 3,  
1891  
Wilson, Nathan to Minnie Mangum, Jly. 8, Chapel Hill. N. O. Jly. 10, 1891  
Winston, Mollie of Franklinton to F. L. Bailey of Raleigh, Mar. 17, Frank-  
linton. N. O. Mar. 18, 1891  
Wood, Chas A. to Pattie E. Mann, Sept. 23, Winston. N. O. Sept. 26, 1891  
Woolcott, Walter to Lula Thiem, Oct. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 29, 1891  
Wyatt, W. W. of Norfolk, Va. to Myrtle G. Bishop of Raleigh, My. 20,  
Raleigh. N. O. My. 21, 1891  
Youngblood, R. W. of S. C. to Mary Herman of Cary, Apr. 29, Cary. N. O.  
Apr. 30, 1891

## 1892

- Adams, John Q. of Atlanta, Ga. to Myrtle Bransom of Raleigh, Nov. 17,  
Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 18, 1892  
Adams, Susie of Raleigh to Clarence W. Thornburg of Asheville, Dec. 8,  
Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 9, 1892  
Atkins, Eleanor of Freeport, Ill. to Needham Tyndall Cobb of Raleigh,  
Dec. 29, Freeport, Ill. N. O. Jan. 3, 1892  
Ballentine, Prof. J. Erastus to Lillie Yates, Nov. 2, Swift Creek Township,  
Wake county. N. O. Nov. 6, 1892  
Beall, May Jones of Lenoir county to Columbus Malcom Weathers, Oct. 26,  
Lenoir county. N. O. Oct. 28, 1892  
Beckwith, B. C. to Julia Gates, Feb. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 3, 1892  
Bishop, William R. to Maggie Brewster of Raleigh, Nov. 16, Portsmouth,  
Va. N. O. Nov. 18, 1892  
Blacknall, Geo. of Waterbury, Conn. to Ella Whitehead of Raleigh, My. 25,  
Raleigh. N. O. My. 26, 1892  
Bransom, Myrtle of Raleigh to John Q. Adams of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 17,  
Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 18, 1892  
Brewster, Maggie to William R. Bishop of Raleigh, Nov. 16, Portsmouth, Va.  
N. O. Nov. 18, 1892



- Broughton, Effie Lee to Prof. Charles Benjamin Park, Jr. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 16, 1892
- Brown, Charley to Ada O'Neal, Mar. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 3, 1892
- Brown, George of South Boston, Va. to Elsie Thompson of Winston, Oct. 12, Winston. N. O. Oct. 13, 1892
- Brown, Geo. E. to Bennie S. Mayo, Jan. 2, Hamilton. N. O. Jan. 23, 1892
- Bryant, Mrs. Kate to B. R. Harding, Apr. 28, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 30, 1892
- Burge, Helen E. to W. O. Smith, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Burrus, Nancy J. to Rev. W. B. Woodruff, Dec. 29, Rockford, Surry county. N. O. Jan. 13, 1892
- Burt, Emily to Wm. E. Harrison, Dec. 14, Franklin county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1892
- Cain, Sudie to J. M. Green, Oct. 26, Durham. N. O. Oct. 27, 1892
- Cannon, Annie E. to Dr. J. W. Fitzgerald, Nov. 2, Concord. N. O. Nov. 4, 1892
- Carroll, Gussie of Raleigh to Wilson E. Weatherly of Chattanooga, Tenn., Je. 1. N. O. Je. 2, 1892
- Carver, Mamie to E. D. Smith of Raleigh, Jan. 10, Cary. N. O. Jan. 12, 1892
- Closs, T. A. to Mrs. Pattie Lassiter, Mar. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 15, 1892
- Cobb, Needham Tyndale of Raleigh to Eleanor Hope Atkins of Freeport, Ill., Dec. 29, Freeport, Ill. N. O. Jan. 3, 1892
- Cole, Lula of Durham to W. E. Stone of Cary, Oct. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 19, 1892
- Cooper, Walter to Alice Thompson, My. 10, Raleigh. N. O. My. 11, 1892
- Copeland, Arthur S. of Wilson to Hattie Wooten of La Grange, Apr. 28, (announced), La Grange. N. O. Apr. 15, 1892
- Cordan, Mary Stuart to Thomas Atkinson Davis, Aug. 9, Wilson. N. O. Aug. 11, 1892
- Cotton, Agnes of Cottdale, to J. B. Timberlake of Raleigh, Jan. 6. N. O. Jan. 8, 1892
- Cowper, T. B. to Mamie Williams, Je. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 2, 1892
- Critcher, Emma of Roxboro to E. O. Eams of Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 15, Roxboro. N. O. Oct. 19, 1892
- Currin, Eva of Oxford to John Bailey Owen of Henderson, Nov. 23, Oxford. N. O. Nov. 26, 1892
- Davenport, D. F. of Hamilton to Maggie C. Tillery of Rocky Mt., Je. 1, Rocky Mt. N. O. Je. 4, 1892
- Davis, Mamie H. to James M. Allen of Louisburg, Jan. 21. N. O. Jan. 22, 1892
- Davis, Thomas Atkinson to Mary Stuart Cordon, Aug. 9, Wilson. N. O. Aug. 11, 1892
- Deboy, Nick to Mamie Harris, Apr., Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Divine, Sallie Augustus of Wilmington to James Dudley Horne, Jan. 13, Wilmington. N. O. Jan. 19, 1892
- Eams, E. O. of Lynchburg, Va. to Emma Critcher of Roxboro, Oct. 15, Roxboro. N. O. Oct. 19, 1892
- Edgerton, Ed. E. to Rosa Waddell, Nov. 22, Selma. N. O. Dec. 24, 1892
- Edwards, Nannie of Henderson to William H. Harrison of Raleigh, Oct. 5, Henderson. N. O. Oct. 6, 1892



- Faison, Annie Badger to Ed. Chambers Smith, Jan. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 13, 1892
- Fanning, Etta to E. C. Murray, Jr. 24, Durham. N. O. Je. 25, 1892
- Fitzgerald, Dr. J. Y. to Annie E. Cannon, Nov. 2, Concord. N. O. Nov. 4, 1892
- Fowler, Columbia to W. W. Holding, Jr. 22, Wake Forest. N. O. Je. 23, 1892
- Gant, Mamie to Capt. J. H. Gilliland, Apr., Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 22, Apr. 22, 1892
- Gates, Julia to B. C. Beckwith, Feb. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 3, 1892
- Gibbon, Dr. J. L. of Charlotte to Louise Wilson, Oct., Morganton. N. O. Oct. 26, 1892
- Gibson, Z. L. of Gibson to Mary A. Parham of Raleigh, Oct. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Gillam, Edward to Miss Harville, Aug. 17, Reidsville. N. O. Aug. 19, 1892
- Gilliam, C. to Miss Syme, Dec. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 29, 1892
- Gilliland, Capt. J. H. to Mamie Gant, Apr., Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 22, 1892
- Graham, Eva of Lincolnton to S. W. Huff of Raleigh, Oct., Lincolnton. N. O. Oct. 7, 1892
- Green, J. M. to Sudie Cain, Oct. 26, Durham. N. O. Oct. 27, 1892
- Griffin, Charles of Sutton, Franklin county to Florence Perry of House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. My. 5, 1892
- Guess, Alice of Cary to W. H. L. Nelms of Chase City, Va., Oct. 12, Cary. N. O. Oct. 12, 1892
- Guess, Effie of Cary to Rev. John E. White of Wilson, Oct. 12, Cary. N. O. Oct. 12, 1892
- Harding, B. R. to Mrs. Kate Bryant, Apr. 28, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 30, 1892
- Harrington, Fannie B. of Harnett county to G. P. Minn of Chatham county, Jly. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 10, 1892
- Harris, Mamie to Nick Deboy, Apr., Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Harrison, Wm. E. to Emily Burt, Dec. 14, Franklin county. N. O. Dec. 16, 1892
- Harrison, William H. of Raleigh to Nannie Edwards of Henderson, Oct. 5, Henderson. N. O. Oct. 6, 1892
- Harville, Miss to Edward Gillam, Aug. 17, Reidsville. N. O. Aug. 19, 1892
- Haughton, Wm. G. of Asheville to Eliza Holmes of Wilmington, Jan. N. O. Jan. 22, 1892
- Headon, Dr. W. E. of Pittsboro to Grace Hinkle of Balto., Oct. 9, Balto. N. O. Oct. 12, 1892
- Heflin, Lucy C. of Raleigh to Drewry F. Young of Petersburg, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Hicks, Henry T. to Ida Snelling, Jan. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 7, 1892
- Hinkle, Grace of Balto. to Dr. W. E. Headon of Pittsboro, Oct. 9, Balto. N. O. Oct. 12, 1892
- Hodge, Maud E. of Raleigh to James W. Love of New York, Dec. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 29, 1892
- Holder, George to Jennie Maize, Nov. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 24, 1892
- Holding, W. W. to Columbia Fowler, Jr. 22, Wake Forest. N. O. Je. 23, 1892
- Holloman, E. C. to Genevieve Jordan, Apr. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892



- Holloman, J. A. of Raleigh to Minnie Kerner of Kernersville, Oct. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 2, 1892
- Holmes, Eliza of Wilmington to Wm. G. Haughton, Jan., Wilmington. N. O. Jan. 22, 1893
- Horne, James Dudley to Sallie Augustus Divine, Jan. 13, Wilmington. N. O. Jan. 19, 1892
- Huff, S. W. of Raleigh to Eva Graham of Lincolnton, Oct., Lincolnton. N. O. Oct. 7, 1892
- Hunt, Louise to Geo. W. Montcastle, Jan. 12, Lexington. N. O. Jan. 15, 1892
- Huskey, Dora F. to Prof. A. Pauli, Nov. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 1, 1892
- Johnson, Thomas B. to Virginia N. Smith, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Jones, J. Wiley to Lucy Mitchiner, Nov. 29, Garner. N. O. Jan. 1, 1892
- Jordan, Genevieve to E. C. Holloman, Apr. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Kearns, Mrs. Carson of High Point to Rev. R. L. White of Northampton county, Apr., Durham. N. O. Apr. 22, 1892
- Kerner, Minnie of Kernersville to J. A. Holloman, Oct. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 2, 1892
- Kirby, Sudie Green to Dr. Marion Robinson, Dec. 30, Goldsboro. N. O. Jan. 2, 1892
- Knight, Rosa to John U. Smith, Jan. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 2, 1892
- Lambeth, Chas. L. of Raleigh to Jennie W. McDowell of Richmond, Va., Feb. 25. N. O. Feb. 26, 1892
- Langston, Capt. Preston T. of R. & G. Railroad to Tenella C. Stone, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1892
- Lee, S. Livingston of New York to Louise Tate of Greensboro, Mar. 30, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 2, 1892
- Leiberman, Cora of Raleigh to Maurice Leob, Sept. 21, Phila. N. O. Sept. 24, 1892
- Leob, Maurice to Cora Leiberman of Raleigh, Sept. 21, Phila. N. O. Sept. 24, 1892
- Lewis, W. B. of Milton to Maggie Watkins of Durham, Dec. 14, Durham. N. O. Dec. 16, 1892
- Lougee, Mamie S. to William P. Tarkington, Apr. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 14, 1892
- Love, James W. of New York to Maud E. Hodge of Raleigh, Dec. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 29, 1892
- McGhee, Geo. Badger to Eliza Skinner, Feb. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 10, 1892
- McDowell, Jennie W. of Richmond, Va. to Chas. L. Lambeth of Raleigh, Feb. 25, Richmond, Va. N. O. Feb. 26, 1892
- McNairy, Mary to Roland Taylor, Jr. 9, Hamilton. N. O. Je. 10, 1892
- McPheeters, Mildred Murphy of Raleigh to Samuel M. Inman of Atlanta, Dec. 15, Raleigh (announcement). N. O. Dec. 6, 1892
- Maize, Jennie to George Holder, Nov. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 24, 1892
- Marsh, Thomas B. to Agnes Neave, Mar. 31, Salisbury. N. O. Apr. 1, 1892
- Mayo, Bennie S. to Geo. E. Brown, Jan. 2, Hamilton. N. O. Jan. 23, 1892
- Merritt, Kemp W. to Roxie May Merritt, Feb. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 10, 1892
- Merritt, Roxie May to Kemp W. Merritt, Feb. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 10, 1892



- Michaux, L. Macon of Richmond, Va. to Loulie Miller of Goldsboro, Apr. 20, Goldsboro. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Miller, Loulie of Goldsboro to Macon K. Michaux of Richmond, Va., Apr. 20, Goldsboro. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Minn, G. P. of Chatham county to Fannie B. Harrington of Harnett county, Jly. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 10, 1892
- Mitchiner, Eugene to Sadie Tomlinson, Jan. 27, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1892
- Mitchiner, Lucy to J. Wiley Jones, Nov. 29, Garner. N. O. Jan. 1, 1892
- Montcastle, Geo. W. to Louise Hunt, Jan. 12, Lexington. N. O. Jan. 15, 1892
- Murray, E. C. to Etta Fanning, Je. 24, Durham. N. O. Je. 25, 1892
- Neave, Agnes to Thomas B. Marsh, Mar. 31, Salisbury. N. O. Apr. 1, 1892
- North, Rev. W. B. of Mo. to Emma Stem of Stem, Jan. 14, Stem. N. O. Jan. 15, 1892
- Oetting, Sol of Kinston to Annie Rosenthal formerly of Raleigh now Kinston, Apr. 20, Kinston. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- O'Neal, Ada to Charley Brown, Mar. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 3, 1892
- Owen, John Bailey of Henderson to Eva Currin of Oxford, Nov. 23, Oxford. N. O. Nov. 26, 1892
- Parham, Mary A. of Raleigh to Z. L. Gibson of Gibson, Oct. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Park, Prof. Charles Benjamin to Effie Lee Broughton, Je. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 16, 1892
- Pauli, Prof. A. to Dora F. Huskey, Nov. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 1, 1892
- Perry, Florence of House Creek Township, Wake county to Charles Griffon of Sutton, Franklin county, My. 3, Wake county. N. O. My. 5, 1892
- Poe, Fannie of Pittsboro to J. Ed. Roddey of Rock Hill, S. C., Jly. 6, Pittsboro. N. O. Jly. 8, 1892
- Pool, Charles T. to Minnie S. Pool, Nov. 24, Mathews Township Wake county. N. O. Dec. 3, 1892
- Pool, Minnie S. to Charles P. Pool, Nov. 24, Mathews Township, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 3, 1892
- Powell, L. Annie of Oxford to Edward H. Sholar of Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 20, Oxford. N. O. Jan. 21, 1892
- Pruden, W. D. to Annie Wood, Jly. 6, Edenton. N. O. Jly. 8, 1892
- Ragland, Evan G. to Ella Jones Reams, Nov. 23, Durham. N. O. Nov. 26, 1892
- Reams, Ella Jones to Evan G. Ragland, Nov. 23, Durham. N. O. Nov. 26, 1892
- Reynolds, J. J. of Prosperity to Miss R. Windham of Merry Oaks, Jan. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 29, 1892
- Roberts, Virginia B. to Geo. B. Upchurch, Mar. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 2, 1892
- Robinson, Dr. Marius Emmet to Sudie Green Kirby, Dec. 30, Goldsboro. N. O. Jan. 2, 1892
- Roddey, J. Ed. of Rock Hill, S. C. to Fannie Poe of Pittsboro, Jly. 6, Pittsboro. N. O. Jly. 8, 1892
- Rosenthal, Annie formerly of Raleigh now Kinston to Sol Oetting of Kinston, Apr. 20, Kinston. N. O. Apr. 12, 1892
- Rowe, W. W. of Durham to Emma Thompson of Vass, Moore county, Jly. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 19, 1892



- Scales, Maggie of Raleigh to G. S. Waters of New Bern, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1892
- Settle, Lizzie of Greensboro to Col. S. H. Boyd of Reidsville, Feb. 10, Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 12, 1892
- Sholar, Edward H. of Chattanooga, Tenn. to Annie L. Powell of Oxford, Jan. 20, Oxford. N. O. Jan. 21, 1892
- Skinner, Eliza to Geo. Badger McGhee, Feb. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 10, 1892
- Skinner, John Ludlow to Octavia Bryan Winder, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Smith, Bettie of Greensboro to Capt. Jesse F. Stevens, Pullman car conductor, Sept., Greensboro. N. O. Sept. 9, 1892
- Smith, Ed. Chambers to Annie Badger Faison, Jan. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 13, 1892
- Smith, E. D. to Mamie Carver of Raleigh, Jan. 10, Cary. N. O. Jan. 12, 1892
- Smith, John U. to Rosa Knight, Jan. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 2, 1892
- Smith, Virginia N. to Thomas Johnson, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Smith, W. O. to Helen Burge, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Snelling, Ida A. to Henry T. Hicks, Jan. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 7, 1892
- Staudt, F. G. to Annie Agnes Taylor, Sept. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 10, 1892
- Stem, Emma A. of Stem to Rev. W. B. North of Mo., Jan. 14, Stem. N. O. Jan. 15, 1892
- Stith, Lucie to Robert Kenan Williams, Apr. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Stevens, Capt. Jesse F. Pullman car conductor to Bettie Smith of Greensboro, Sept., Greensboro. N. O. Sept. 9, 1892
- Stone, Tenella C. to Capt. Preston T. Langston of R. & G. Railroad, Oct. 11 Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1892
- Stone, W. E. of Cary to Lula Cole of Durham, Oct. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 19, 1892
- Syme, Miss to C. Gilliam, Dec. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 29, 1892
- Tarkington, William P. to Mamie Lougee, Apr. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 14, 1892
- Tate, Louise of Greensboro to S. Livingston Lee of New York, Mar. 30, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 2, 1892
- Taylor, Annie Agnes to F. G. Staudt, Sept. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 10, 1892
- Taylor, Roland to Mary McNairy, Je. 9, Greensboro. N. O. Je. 10, 1892
- Thompson, Alice to Walter Cooper, My. 10, Raleigh. N. O. My. 11, 1892
- Thompson, Elsie of Winston to George Brown of South Boston, Va., Oct. 12, Winston. N. O. Oct. 13, 1892
- Thompson, Emma of Vass, Moore county to W. W. Rowe of Durham, Jly. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 19, 1892
- Thornburg, Clarence W. of Asheville to Susie Adams of Raleigh, Dec. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 9, 1892
- Tillery, Maggie C. of Rocky Mt. to D. F. Davenport of Hamilton, Je. 1, Rocky Mt. N. O. Je. 4, 1892
- Timberlake, J. B. of Raleigh to Agnes Cotten of Cottondale., Jan. 6. N. O. Jan. 8, 1892



- Tomlinson, Sadie to Eugene Mitchiner, Jan. 27, St. Marys Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 29, 1892
- Turner, Sudy May of Hillsboro to B. C. Woodall of Durham, Feb. 24, Hillsboro. N. O. Feb. 25, 1892
- Upchurch, Geo. B. to Virginia B. Roberts, Mar. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 2, 1892
- Utley, Nellie to M. V. Williams, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Voorhes, Dr. Shephard of Newton, N. J. to Jennie L. Williams of Keyser this State, Mar. 23, Keyser. N. O. Mar. 27, 1892
- Waddell, Rosa to Ed. E. Edgerton, Nov. 22, Selma. N. O. Dec. 24, 1892
- Waters, G. S. of New Bern to Maggie Scales of Raleigh, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1892
- Watkins, Maggie of Durham to W. B. Lewis of Milton, Dec. 14, Durham. N. O. Dec. 16, 1892
- Weatherly, Wilson E. of Chattanooga, Tenn. to Gussie Carroll of Raleigh, Je. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 2, 1892
- Weathers, Columbus Malcom to May Jones Beall of Lenoir, Oct. 26, Lenoir. N. O. Oct. 28, 1892
- White, Rev. R. L. of Northampton county to Mrs. Carson Kearns of High Point, Apr. 20, Durham. N. O. Apr. 22, 1892
- Whitehead, Ella of Raleigh to Geo. Blacknall of Waterbury, Conn., My. 25, Raleigh. N. O. My. 26, 1892
- Williams, Jennie L. of Keyser this State to Dr. Shepherd Voorhes of Newton, N. J., Mar. 23, Keyser. N. O. Mar. 27, 1892
- Williams, Mamie to T. B. Cowper, Je. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 2, 1892
- Williams, M. V. to Nellie Utley, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Williams, Robert Kenan to Lucie Stith, Apr. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Wilson, Louise to Dr. J. L. Gibbon of Charlotte, Oct., Morganton. N. O. Oct. 26, 1892
- Winder, Octavia Bryan to John Ludlow Skinner, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892
- Windham, Miss R. of Merry Oaks to J. J. Reynolds of Prosperity, Jan. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 29, 1892
- Wood, Annie to W. D. Pruden, Jly. 6, Edenton. N. O. Jly. 8, 1892
- Woodall, B. C. of Durham to Sudy May Turner of Hillsboro, Feb. 24, Hillsboro. N. O. Feb. 25, 1892
- Woodruff, Rev. W. B. to Nancy J. Burrus, Dec. 29, Rockford, Surry county. N. O. Jan. 13, 1892
- Wooten, Hattie of La Grange to Arthur S. Copeland of Wilson, Apr. 28, La Grange. N. O. Apr. 15, 1892
- Yates, Lillie to Prof. J. Erastus Ballentine, Nov. 2, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 6, 1892
- Young, Drewy F. of Petersburg to Lucy H. Heflin of Raleigh, Dec. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 22, 1892

## 1893

- Adderton, Mary Wilson of Lexington to Robert Lee Burkhead of Raleigh, Oct. 13, Lexington. N. O. Dec. 17, 1893
- Allen, J. L. of Forestville to Rosa Fowler of Wake Forest, Apr. 16, Wake Forest. N. O. Apr. 20, 1893



- Allen, Mary L. of New Bern to Dr. W. H. Potter of Boston, Mass., Je. 21, New Bern. N. O. Je. 22, 1893
- Allen, Minta Grissom to Stephen McIntyre, Oct. 12, Wake Forest. N. O. Oct. 14, 1893
- Allen, William Boyd to Sallie Hansley, Apr. 12, Winston. N. O. Apr. 15, 1893
- Allison, James W. to Nannie Banks, Jly. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 9, 1893
- Amyette, Maud to S. C. Bragaw, My. 18, New Bern. N. O. My. 21, 1893
- Andrews, Melvin to Collie Riggan, Aug. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 12, 1893
- Argo, Col. T. M. to Mrs. Perry (formerly Spears), Je. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 6, 1893
- Atkins, James to Ella Bishop, Feb. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 10, 1893
- Baker, Lillian P. of Frederick, Md. to John W. Baker, of Raleigh, Jan. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 23, 1893
- Baker, John W. of Raleigh to Lillian P. Baker of Frederick, Md., Jan. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 23, 1893
- Baldwin, Della of Chatham county to Jno. L. Rasbury of Greene county, Dec. 29, Chatham county. N. O. Jan. 3, 1893
- Ball, Cicero O. to Annie L. Green, Je. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 29, 1893
- Banks, Nannie to James W. Allison, Jly. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 9, 1893
- Barnes, Alice G. to Dr. E. K. Wright, Dec. 6, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 7, 1893
- Bennett, John T. to Katie Bennett, Je. 15, Wadesboro. N. O. Je. 16, 1893
- Bennett, Katie to John T. Bennett, Je. 15, Wadesboro. N. O. Je. 16, 1893
- Biggs, F. S. of Raleigh to Leonora Land of Balto., Nov. 15, Balto., Md. N. O. Nov. 16, 1893
- Bingham, Mary Stuart of Mebane to Preston Lewis Gray of Bristol, Va., Dec. 27, Mebane. N. O. Dec. 29, 1893
- Bishop, Ella to James Atkins, Feb. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 10, 1893
- Blalock, Florence to A. M. Franklin, Mar. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 10, 1893
- Bower, William Horton of this State (congressman) to Annie Louise Mathaner of Bethlehem, Pa., Nov. 30, Newark, N. J. N. O. Nov. 29, 1893
- Brady, H. B. of Wake county to Sallie Smith, Dec. 27, Onslow county. Dec. 29, 1893
- Bragaw, S. C. to Maud Amyette, My. 18, New Bern. N. O. My. 21, 1893
- Braxton, E. M. of Newport News to Janet W. Fuller of Raleigh, Oct. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 19, 1893
- Brinson, James M. Formerly of New Berne now Colorado Springs to Mamie Carter of Wake Forest, Apr. 25, Wake Forest. N. O. Apr. 26, 1893
- Brooks, Nellie L. to Allen P. Thorpe, Feb. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 1, 1893
- Brown, Eugenia to E. L. Fleming, Sept. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 13, 1893
- Bryan, Minnie of New Bern to H. A. London, Jr. of Pittsboro, New Bern. N. O. Je. 22, 1893
- Bryant, Stanhope to Lillian Dicks, Je. 21, Randleman. N. O. Je. 22, 1893
- Burkhead, Robert Lee of Raleigh to Mary Wilson Adderton, Oct. 13, Lexington. N. O. Dec. 17, 1893
- Burwell, Anna R. to Chas. B. Miller of Goldsboro, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1893
- Calvert, Maggie of Jackson to Thomas W. Jordan, Jr. of Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 30, Jackson. N. O. Dec. 9, 1893
- Carmichael, Fannie to John B. Ives, Nov. 9, Statesville. N. O. Nov. 22, 1893



- Carmichael, Lessie May of Winston to Joseph K. Lewis of Walnut Cove, Jan. 28, Winston. N. O. Jan. 28, 1893
- Carroll, Mary to W. P. Whitaker, Nov. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 16, 1893
- Carter, Mamie of Wake Forest to James M. Brinson formerly of Raleigh now Colorado Springs, Col., Apr. 25, Wake Forest. N. O. Apr. 26, 1893
- Cates, Oscar J. of Madison to Claudia J. Dicks of Oak Ridge, Apr. 12, Oak Ridge. N. O. Apr. 15, 1893
- Caudle, E. H. to Alice C. Stell, Feb. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 25, 1893
- Chaffin, Thomas N. to Pattie E. Reid, Jr. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Jr. 15, 1893
- Corden, Laura Telfair to John Porterfield Stedman, Jly. 6, Oxford. N. O. Jly. 7, 1893
- Covington, J. M. to Rydie Maglenn, Apr. 5, Laurinburg. N. O. Apr. 7, 1893
- Cowles, Carrie to Thomas B. Finley, Sept. 27, Wilkesboro. N. O. Sept. 27, 1893
- Crawford, Mary Malvern of Raleigh to Frank B. Edmonson of Goldsboro, Oct. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 25, 1893
- Crayton, Mary Willie to Robert Lee Durham, Dec. 27, Rutherford. N. O. Dec. 31, 1893
- Crudup, Lenora of Meridian, Miss. to Bart Gatling of Raleigh, Sept. 14, Meridian, Miss. N. O. Sept. 16, 1893
- Dean, Julia of Floyd, Ga. to Judge Geo. A. Shuford, Dec., Rome, Ga. N. O. Jan. 3, 1893
- Dicks, Claudia L. of Oak Ridge to Oscar J. Cates of Madison, Apr. 12, Oak Ridge. N. O. Apr. 15, 1893
- Dicks, Lillian to Stanhope Bryant, Jr. 21, Randleman. N. O. Jr. 22, 1893
- Dortch, Elizabeth Pittman to Charles Williams Grainger, Apr. 12, 1893. N. O. Apr. 15, 1893
- Duke, Jas. B. to Susie K. Toft, Sept. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 27, 1893
- Dunn, Sadie of Raleigh to James E. Malloy of New York, Oct. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 11, 1893
- Durham, Robert Lee to Mary Willie Crayton, Dec. 27, Rutherfordton. N. O. Dec. 31, 1893
- Edmonson, Frank B. of Goldsboro to Mary Malvern of Raleigh, Oct. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 25, 1893
- Ellington, Lela V. of Raleigh to Ernest L. Hinton of Clayton, Aug. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 14, 1893
- Enniss, Hattie B. formerly of Raleigh to James B. Hudgins of Osmond, My. 17, Suffolk, Va. N. O. My. 25, 1893
- Euker, Lizzie H. of Richmond, Va. to Dr. Otto Meyer of Raleigh, Nov. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 15, 1893
- Fetter, Mamie to Oscar S. Sapp, Dec. 19, Kernersville. N. O. Dec. 21, 1893
- Fetter, Nellie to Dr. L. L. Sapp, Nov. 7, Kernersville. N. O. Nov. 9, 1893
- Finley, Thomas B. to Carrie Cowles, Sept. 27, Wilkesboro. N. O. Sept. 27, 1893
- Fleming, E. L. to Eugenia Brown, Sept. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 13, 1893
- Foster, George A. to Mrs. Catherine Neese, Guilford county, Rock Creek Township, Sept. N. O. Sept. 2, 1893
- Fowler, Rosa of Wake Forest to J. L. Allen of Forestville, Apr. 6, Wake Forest. N. O. Apr. 20, 1893
- Franklin, A. M. to Florence Blalock, Mar. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 10, 1893
- Fuller, Janet W. of Raleigh to E. M. Braxton of Newport News, Oct. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 19, 1893



- Garrett, Mamie of Marietta, Ga. to John M. Morehead of Charlotte, Apr. 7, Marietta, Ga. N. O. Apr. 8, 1893
- Gatling, Bart of Raleigh to Lenora Crudup of Meridan, Miss., Sept. 14, Meridan, Miss. N. O. Sept. 16, 1893
- Grainger, Charles Williams to Elizabeth Pittman Dortch, Apr. 12, Goldsboro. N. O. Apr. 15, 1893
- Gray, Eugene of Greensboro to George Callendine Heck of Raleigh, Apr. 6, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 7, 1893
- Gray, Preston Lewis of Bristol, Va. to Mary Stuart Bingham of Mebane, Nov. 27, Mebane. N. O. Dec. 23, 1893
- Gregory, W. A. to Susie Price, My. 21, Middle creek Township, Wake county. N. O. My. 24, 1893
- Green, Annie L. to Cicero O. Ball, Je. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 29, 1893
- Hamsley, Sallie to William Boyd Allen, Apr. 12, Winston. N. O. Apr. 15, 1893
- Hammer, Wm. C. to Minnie Lee Hancock, Dec. 21, Asheboro. N. O. Dec. 24, 1893
- Hamsley, Sallie to William Boyd Allen, Apr. 12, Winston. N. O. Apr. 15, 1893
- Hancock, Minnie Lee to Wm. C. Hammer, Dec. 21, Asheboro. N. O. Dec. 24, 1893
- Heck, George Callendine of Raleigh to Eugene Gray, Greensboro, Apr. 6, Greensboro. N. O. Apr. 7, 1893
- Herndon, Annie G. of Danville, Va. to Thos. A. Partin of Raleigh, Nov. 1, Danville, Va. N. O. Nov. 2, 1893
- Hicks, Siddle to Geo. N. Stell, Dec. 20, Youngsville. N. O. Dec. 22, 1893
- Hinton, Ernest L. of Clayton to Lela V. Ellington of Raleigh, Aug. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 14, 1893
- Howard, Cornelia to Margaret Wilson, Je. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 3, 1893
- Hudgins, James B. of Osmond to Hattie B. Enniss formerly of Raleigh, My. 17, Suffolk, Va. N. O. My. 25, 1893
- Humphrey, Ada Clingman to Joseph Edward Robinson, Nov. 1, Goldsboro. N. O. Nov. 19, 1893
- Hunter, Carey J. of Raleigh to Mrs. Genie A. Tomlinson, Oct. 18, Clayton. N. O. Oct. 21, 1893
- Hurton, Jennie L. to Ruffin Sterling, Je. 1, Hillsboro. N. O. Je. 2, 1893
- Hyman, Thomas G. of Goldsboro to Bessie Sloan, Mar., Greensboro. N. O. Mar. 3, 1893
- Ives, John B. to Fannie Carmichael, Nov. 9, Statesville. N. O. Nov. 22, 1893
- Jenkins, Joseph J. to Albra F. Pearson, Dec. 27, Riggsbee. N. O. Dec. 29, 1893
- Johnson, Almira I. to Geo. M. McCullers, Je. 21, Middle Creek Township, Wake County. N. O. Je. 23, 1893
- Jones, Justin C. to Mattie C. Woodell, Je. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 15, 1893
- Jordan, Thomas W., Jr. of Portsmouth, Va. to Maggie Calvert of Jackson, Nov. 30, Jackson. N. O. Dec. 9, 1893
- Kehoe, Chas. to Etta O'Neal, Aug. 16, New Bern. N. O. Aug. 17, 1893
- Kenney, John Bearegard to Margaret Summerfield Kenney, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1893
- Kenney, Margaret Summerfield to John Bearegard Kenney, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1893
- Kuister, Lovie to William C. Olive, Nov. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 23, 1893



- Lacy, Gertie of Richmond, Va. to John B. Stone of Raleigh, now New Port News, Va., Oct., Richmond. N. O. Oct. 25, 1893
- Leach, Sadie Mangum to Dr. Stephen B. Weeks, Je. 28, Trinity College. N. O. Jly. 4, 1893
- Lewis, Joseph K. of Walnut Cove to Lessie May Carmichael of Winston, Jan. 28. N. O. Jan. 28, 1893
- Lockhart, Lillie to W. L. Parrish, Oct. 18, Durham. N. O. Oct. 21, 1893
- London, H. A., Jr. of Pittsboro to Minnis Bryan of New Bern, Je. 21, New Bern. N. O. Je. 22, 1893
- McCullers, Geo. M. to Almira I. Johnson, Je. 21, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Je. 23, 1893
- McIntyre, Stephen to Minta Grissom Allen, Oct. 12, Wake Forest. N. O. Oct. 14, 1893
- Maglenn, Rydie to J. M. Covington, Apr. 5, Laurinburg. N. O. Apr. 7, 1893
- Malloy, James E. of New York to Sadie Dunn of Raleigh, Oct. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 11, 1893
- Mangum, John of Raleigh to Lola Williams, Apr. 20. Goldsboro. N. O. Apr. 23, 1893
- Marks, Mortie of New Bern to Ella Rosenthal, Jan. 4, Kinston. N. O. Jan. 8, 1893
- Mathaner, Annie Louise of Bethlehem, Pa. to William Horton Bower of this State (Congressman) Nov. 30, Newark, N. J. N. O. Nov. 29, 1893
- Mayo, Dr. W. R. to Mary E. Mizell, Oct. 25, Jamesville. N. O. Nov. 1, 1893
- Meadows, Samuel S. to Sadie Wilson, My. 10, near Louisburg. N. O. My. 12, 1893
- Meyer, Dr. Otto of Raleigh to Lizzie H. Euker of Richmond, Va., Nov. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 15, 1893
- Miller, Chas. B. of Goldsboro to Anna R. Burwell, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1893
- Mizell, May E. to Dr. W. R. Mayo, Oct. 25, Jamesville. N. O. Nov. 1, 1893
- Morehead, John M. of Charlotte to Mamie Garrett of Marietta, Ga., Apr. 7, Marietta, Ga. N. O. Apr. 8, 1893
- Moore, Rev. H. C. of Morehead City to Laura Peterson of Goldsboro, My. 4, Goldsboro. N. O. My. 6, 1893
- Neese, Mrs. Cathering to George A. Foster, Sept., Rock Creek Township, Guilford county. N. O. Sept. 2, 1893
- Nichols, Grace to Arthur Nowell, Jly. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 18, 1893
- Nowell, Arthur to Grace Nichols, Jly. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 18, 1893
- Oakley, Mrs. Birdie to Ruffin T. Rycroft, Jan. 29, Granville county. N. O. My. 20, 1893
- Olive, William C. to Lovie Kuister, Nov. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 23, 1893
- O'Neal, Etta to Chas. Kehoe, Aug. 16, New Bern. N. O. Aug. 17, 1893
- O'Neal, Susie to Daniel Wallace, Jly. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 7, 1893
- Park, Lovie to Geo. S. Terrell, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1893
- Parrish, W. L. to Lillie Lockhart, Oct. 18, Durham. N. O. Oct. 21, 1893
- Partin, Thos. A. of Raleigh to Annie G. Herndon of Danville, Va., Nov. 1, Danville, Va. N. O. Nov. 2, 1893
- Pearson, Albra T. to Joseph J. Jenkins, Dec. 27, Rigsbee. N. O. Dec. 21, 1893
- Perry, R. S. to Ellen Watkins, Mar. 8, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 12, 1893
- Perry, Mrs. (formerly Spears) to Col. T. M. Argo, Je. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 6, 1893



- Peterson, Laura of Goldsboro to Rev. H. C. Moore of Morehead City, My. 4, Goldsboro. N. O. My. 6, 1893
- Peyton, Lula to David Schenck, Jr., Dec. 16, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 17, 1893
- Potter, Dr. W. H. of Boston, Mass. to Mary L. Allen of New Bern, Je. 21, New Bern. N. O. Je. 22, 1893
- Price, Susie to W. A. Gregory, My. 21, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. My. 24, 1893
- Rasbury, Jno. L. of Greene county to Della Baldwin of Chatham county, Dec. 29, Chatham county. N. O. Jan. 3, 1893
- Rice, Leroy to Claude Thompson, Sept. 12, Thomasville. N. O. Sept. 17, 1893
- Riggan, Collie to Melvin Andrews, Aug. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 12, 1893
- Riddle, Ella W. to Robert Simpson, Je. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 8, 1893
- Robinson, Joseph Edward to Ada Clingham Humphrey, Nov. 1, Goldsboro. N. O. Nov. 19, 1893
- Rosenthal, Ella to Mortie Marks of New Bern, Jan. 4, Kinston. N. O. Jan. 8, 1893
- Ruffin, Sterling of Hillsboro to Jennie L. Hurton, Je. 1, Hillsboro. N. O. Je. 2, 1893
- Ruffin, William Haywood of Sheffield, Ala. to Sallie Johnson White of Louisburg, Je. 28, Louisburg. N. O. Je. 29, 1893
- Rush, Wiley to Jean Wade, Dec. 13, Troy. N. O. Dec. 8, 1893
- Rycroft, Ruffin T. to Mrs. Birdie Oakley, Jan. 29, Granville county. N. O. My. 20, 1893
- Sapp, Dr. L. L. to Nellie Fetter, Nov. 7, Kernersville. N. O. Nov. 9, 1893
- Sapp, Oscar S. to Mamie Fetter, Dec. 19, Kernersville. N. O. Dec. 21, 1893
- Schenck, David, Jr. to Lula Peyton, Dec. 16, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 17, 1893
- Shaw, John D., Jr. to Bettie Thomas, My. 4, Laurinburg. N. O. My. 9, 1893
- Shuford, Judge Geo. A. of Asheville to Julia Dean of Floyd county, Ga., Dec., Rome, Ga. N. O. Jan. 3, 1893
- Simpson, Robert to Ella W. Riddle, Je. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 8, 1893
- Sloan, Bessie to Thomas G. Hyman of Goldsboro, Mar., Greensboro. N. O. Mar. 3, 1893
- Slover, Dr. George to Bessie Whitford, Aug. 16, New Bern. N. O. Aug. 17, 1893
- Smith, Augustus Marshall of Abbeyville, S. C. to Mabel Upchurch of Raleigh and Abbeyville, S. C., Jan. 5. N. O. Jan. 6, 1893
- Smith, Sallie to H. B. Brady of Wake county, Dec. 27, Onslow county. N. O. Dec. 29, 1893
- Stedman, John Porterfield to Laura Telfair Cordon, Jly. 6, Oxford. N. O. Jly. 7, 1893
- Stell, Alice C. to E. H. Caudle, Feb. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 25, 1893
- Stell, Geo. N. to Siddie Hicks, Dec. 20, Youngsville. N. O. Dec. 22, 1893
- Stone, John B. formerly of Raleigh now of Newport News, Va. to Gertie Lacy of Richmond, Va., Oct., Richmond. N. O. Oct. 25, 1893
- Terrell, Geo. S. to Lovie Park, Oct. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 12, 1893
- Thomas, Bettie to John D. Shaw, Jr., My. 4, Laurinburg. N. O. My. 9, 1893
- Thompson, Claude to Leroy Rice, Sept. 12. N. O. Sept. 17, 1893
- Thorpe, Allen P. to Nellie L. Brooks, Feb. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 1, 1893
- Toft, Susie K. to Jas. B. Duke, Sept. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 27, 1893



- Tomlinson, Mrs. Genie A. to Carey J. Hunter of Raleigh, Oct. 18, Clayton.  
N. O. Oct. 21, 1893
- Upchurch, Mabel of Raleigh and Abbeyville, S. C. to Augustus Marshall  
Smith of Abbeyville, S. C., Jan. 5. N. O. Jan. 6, 1893
- Vaux, Mary of Charleston, S. C. to Capt. Reid Whitford of New Bern,  
Nov. 16, (announcement). N. O. Nov. 5, 1893
- Wade, Jean to Wiley Rush, Dec. 13, (announcement), Troy. N. O. Dec. 8,  
1893
- Wallace, Daniel to Susie O'Neal, Jly. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 7, 1893
- Watkins, Ellen to R. S. Perry, Mar. 8, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 12, 1893
- Weeks, Dr. Stephen B. to Saddle Mangum Leach, Je. 28, Trinity College.  
N. O. Jly. 4, 1893
- Whitaker, Neva to Ewan Williams, Jly. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 8, 1893
- Whitaker, W. P. to Mary Carroll, Nov. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 16, 1893
- White, Sallie Johnson of Louisburg to William Haywood Ruffin of Sheffield,  
Ala., Je. 28, Louisburg. N. O. Je. 29, 1893
- Whitford, Bessie to Dr. George Slover, Aug. 16, New Bern. N. O. Aug. 17,  
1893
- Whitford, Capt. Reid of New Bern to Mary Vaux of Charleston, S. C.,  
Nov. 16. N. O. Nov. 5, 1893
- Williams, Ewan to Neva Whitaker, Jly. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 8, 1893
- Williams, Lola to John Mangum of Raleigh, Apr. 20, Goldsboro. N. O.  
Apr. 23, 1893
- Wilson, Margaret to Cornelia Howard, Je. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 3, 1893
- Wilson, Sallie to Samuel S. Meadows, My. 10, near Louisburg. N. O.  
My. 12, 1893
- Woodell, Mattie C. to Justin C. Jones, Je. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 15, 1893
- Wright, Dr. E. K. to Alice G. Barnes, Dec. 6, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 7, 1893



## PART 2

# DEATHS

---

1888

- Abram, Mrs. Maria, Dec. 27, Rocky Mt. N. O. Dec. 28, 1888
- Adams, Mrs. Susan, Jan. 23, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Jan. 25, 1888
- Adams, Wm., My. 14, Panther Branch Township, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. My., 1888
- Alderman, Mrs. W. D., Jly. 14, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 16, 1888
- Almond, Miss, Aug. 9, Stanly county, (killed by lightning). N. O. Aug. 12, 1888
- Arnold, (child of T. A. Arnold), Mar. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 30, 1888
- Avera, Willis H., Jan. 24, Johnston county. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 25, 1888
- Bagwell, W. S., Feb. 20, Garner. N. O. Feb. 22, 1888
- Barker, Abe, Dec., Union Grove, Iredell county, (murdered). N. O. Jan. 12, 1888
- Beam, Jun of Shelby, Jan., Atlanta, (murdered). N. O. Jan. 28, 1888
- Beasley, Walter, Oct. 5, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 6, 1888
- Bennett, John W., Mar. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 21, 1888
- Bergeron, Riddick, Dec. 23, South Creek section, Beaufort county. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Blacknall, Mrs. W. H., Apr. 13, Raleigh, (buried in Kittrell). N. O. Apr. 20, 1888
- Blount, Fuller, Feb., Raleigh, (infant burned). N. O. Feb. 23, 1888
- Blount, John Washington of Beaufort county, Aug. 28, Pittsburg, Pa. N. O. Aug. 29, 1888
- Booth, Capt. John of Gates county, Je. 21, Henderson. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 22, 1888
- Bridgers, Hon. R. R. of Wilmington, Dec. 10, Columbia, S. C. (Obituary Dec. 12). N. O. Dec. 11, 1888
- Brinkley, William, Mar. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 28, 1888
- Brogden, I. J., Apr. 16, Barton's Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Apr. 18, 1888
- Brooks, Robert, Feb., Chatham county. N. O. Feb. 3, 1888
- Browning, Capt. E. B., Jan. 23, Weldon. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 24, 1888
- Bryan, Octavia Winder, Je. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 5, 1888
- Bryant, Mrs. James, Dec. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 4, 1888
- Bryon, Lewis of Alexander, Dec. 12, (killed by train). N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Bryon, Lizzie of Alexander, Dec. 12, (killed by train). N. O. Dec. 13, 1888
- Bumgardner, Wm. H., My. 22, (murdered). N. O. My. 23, 1888
- Burgess, William, Aug. 8, Cedar Fork Township, Wake county, (killed by train). N. O. Aug. 9, 1888
- Cain, Dr. D. J. of Asheville, Mar. 12, Charleston. N. O. Mar. 15, 1888
- Caldwell, Walter P., Nov. 27, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 2, 1888
- Carter, Edgar, Jly. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 25, 1888



Carter, John, Jan. 23, Dan River, Rockingham county. N. O. Jan. 24, 1888  
 Cartwright, Mrs. R. N., Dec. 19, Fairfield. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 5, 1888

Caudell, Daisy Eloise, Jan. 22, Franklinton, (infant). N. O. Jan. 27, 1888  
 Clifton, B. P., My. 2, Louisburg. N. O. My. 3, 1888

Collins, Will, Mar. 24, Nash county, (murdered). N. O. Mar. 25, 1888

Conly, Andrew, Feb. 24, Hudsonville, Caldwell county, (shot). N. O. Feb. 29, 1888

Cook, K. of Raleigh, Feb., Norfolk, Va. N. O. Feb. 16, 1888

Cornelius, H. B., Dec. 14, Mill Brook. N. O. Dec. 18, 1888

Crow, William H., Aug. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 15, 1888

Crump, Thomas B. of Anson county, Oct. 17, Texas. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888

Dabbitt, Carl, Aug. 8, Wilmington, (suicide). N. O. Aug. 9, 1888

Dancy, John S., Aug. 23, Tarboro. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 24, 1888

Davis, Mrs. John T., Oct. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 30, 1888

Denson, Mrs. S. C., Apr. 11, Davie county, (drowned). N. O. Apr. 14, 1888

Dicks, R. P., Nov. 28, Randleman. N. O. Dec. 1, 1888

Dolan, Patrick of Raleigh, Nov. 27, Birmingham, Ala. N. O. Nov. 29, 1888

Duncan, Mrs. John A., Je. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 5, 1888

Dunlopp, L. M. of Raleigh, My. 26, Durham. N. O. My. 27, 1888

Durham, Mrs., Jly. 20, Charlotte. N. O. Jly. 25, 1888

Dye, Minnie Belle, Feb. 11, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Feb. 12, 1888

Elliott, Leroy, Mar. 14, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Mar. 15, 1888

Ellis, James, Jly. 7, Kittrell. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 8, 1888

Enniss, John A. of Raleigh, Dec. 20, Suffolk, Va. N. O. Dec. 21, 1888

Fagg, Col. John A., My., Asheville. N. O. My. 24, 1888

Fleming, Peter C. of Warren county, Jan. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 2, 1888

Fleming, P. C., Jan. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 15, 1888

Garden, Dr. D. B., Feb. 8, Henderson. N. O. Feb. 11, 1888

Gatling, Maj. John of Gates county, My. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary My. 10). N. O. My. 9, 1888

Gilbert, M. V. B. of Pasquotank county, Sept. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 3, 1888

Gill, Mrs. David G., My. 12, Forestville. N. O. My. 13, 1888

Gill, Mrs. E. E., Jly. 25, Wake Forest. N. O. Jly. 29, 1888

Gill, S. P. of Union Hope, Nash county, Mar. 21. N. O. Mar. 22, 1888

Glenn, Mrs. R. G., Dec. 23, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 25, 1888

Goodwin, Orie, Oct. 30, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 31, 1888

Green, Marian, Jly. 30, Hendersonville. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 8, 1888

Griffith, Robert, Dec. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 4, 1888

Hale, Mrs. Edward J. of Fayetteville, Dec. 18, Long Branch, N. J. N. O. Dec. 21, 1888

Hannah, George C., Nov. 20, Wilson. N. O. Nov. 22, 1888

Harding, Mrs. B. R., Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 25, 1888

Hardy, J. W. of Windsor, Bertie county, Mar. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 25, 1888

Harris, Nancy, Jan. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 1, 1888

Harris, Dr. T. W. of Chatham county & Durham, Nov. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 20, 1888

Higgs, J. B. formerly of Raleigh, My. 4, Greenville. N. O. My. 5, 1888



- High, Mrs. W. H. formerly of Wake county, Apr., Oakland, California.  
N. O. Apr. 18, 1888
- Hines, Dr. Thos. C., Aug. 28, Kittrell. N. O. Aug. 29, 1888
- Hinton, Mrs. Charles L., Jly. 19, St. Matthews Township, Wake county.  
(Obituary). N. O. Jly. 20, 1888
- Hinton, John C., Dec. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 30, 1888
- Hobbie, Mrs. Nancy A., Apr. 13, Holly Springs. N. O. Apr. 15, 1888
- Hobbs, Mrs. Martha, Dec. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 8, 1888
- Holt, Peter F., Mar. 17, Alamance county. N. O. Mar. 20, 1888
- Holt, Mrs. William H., Dec. 17, Oak Ridge Institute. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Houston, Will, Jly. 19, Winston, (hanged). N. O. Jly. 20, 1888
- Howard, C. S., Feb., Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 17, 1888
- Hubbard, Rev. Fordyce M. of Cummington, Mass., Sept. 1, Raleigh.  
(Obituary). N. O. Sept. 2, 1888
- Huntley, Thos., Je. 11, Caldwell county. N. O. Je. 12, 1888
- Hyman, Gavin L., Nov. 9, Halifax. N. O. Nov. 13, 1888
- Ingle, Lizzie, My. 2, Long Creek Township, Wake county, (burned). N. O.  
My. 5, 1888
- Iredell, Helen Blair, Dec. 11, Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 14, 1888
- Ivey, Bob, Feb. 12, Lumberton. N. O. Feb. 16, 1888
- Jamison, J. A., Jan. 25, Mooresville. N. O. Jan. 26, 1888
- Jenkins, B., Jan. 12, Maysville, Jones county. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 20,  
1888
- Jenkins, William A., Mar. 27, Warrenton. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 30,  
1888
- Johnson, Mrs. E. A., Jly. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 11, 1888
- Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 23, 1888
- Jones, Gilbert C., Feb., New Bern, (drowned). N. O. Feb. 11, 1888
- Jones, James, Feb. 28, Campbellton. N. O. Mar. 3, 1888
- Jones, Capt. Joseph of Raleigh, Sept. 1, Petersburg, Va. (Obituary).  
N. O. Sept. 14, 1888
- Jordan, Johnnie, Dec. 20, New Bern, (shot). N. O. Dec. 30, 1888
- Kerr, Mrs. David W. of Alamance, Dec. 8, Haw River. N. O. Dec. 11, 1888
- King, F. G., Feb. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 22, 1888
- Kinshaw, George, Jly. 20, Chatham county. N. O. Jly. 25, 1888
- Langhorne, Mrs. George W. of New Hanover county, Oct. 24, San Fran-  
cisco, Calif. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 24, 1888
- Lassiter, Daniel, Sept. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 8, 1888
- Latta, Ella, Sept. 14, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Sept. 15, 1888
- Leach, J. Q. A., Jan. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 3, 1888
- Leach, Mrs. L. M., Aug. 10, Johnston county. N. O. Aug. 12, 1888
- Lee, Betsey, Mar. 11, Rolesville. N. O. Mar. 13, 1888
- Lee, Mrs. R. H., Apr. 30, Raleigh. N. O. My. 1, 1888
- Lee, R. H., Je. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary Je. 12). N. O. Je. 10, 1888
- Lewis, Capt. Exum, Je. 17, Weldon. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 24, 1888
- Lowman, Mrs. Barbara, Jan. 1, Warlicks Mill, Icard Township, Catawba  
county N. O. Jan. 14, 1888
- McAlister, Mrs. J. H., Feb. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 21, 1888
- McDonald, Andy of Raleigh, Dec. 24, Denver, Colo., (killed). N. O.  
Dec. 28, 1888
- McKinnon, John T., Jly. 27, Mt. Gilead, Montgomery county. N. O. Jly. 28,  
1888



- McLaurin, Col. John C. of Laurinburg, Jan. 3, (on train). N. O. Jan. 4, 1888
- McLeod, Mrs. Duncan formerly of Raleigh, My., Petersburg, Va. N. O. My. 6, 1888
- McNeill, Mrs. Alexander W., My. 26, Carthage. N. O. My. 27, 1888
- McNeill, Angus Archie, Feb. 6, Lumberton, (killed by horse). N. O. Feb. 11, 1888
- McQueen, N. A., Apr. 20, Fayetteville. N. O. Apr. 21, 1888
- McRae, Duncan K. of Wilmington, Feb. 12, Brooklyn, N. Y. N. O. Feb. 14, 1888
- Mann, Mrs. E. D., Jan. 20, Chatham county. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 27, 1888
- Marable, Lula, Jan. 22 near Mt. Olive. N. O. Jan. 27, 1888
- Matthews, D. E. of Harnett county, Sept., Selma, Ala. N. O. Sept. 21, 1888
- Marshall, John R. of this State, Mar., Balto. N. O. Mar. 17, 1888
- Massingale, Mrs. Caroline, Mar. 20, Franklin county. N. O. Mar. 24, 1888
- Meadows, C. D., Dec. 27, Maysville. N. O. Dec. 30, 1888
- Meares, Mrs. Tho's D., Mar. 13, Wilmington. N. O. Mar. 14, 1888
- Moore, E. J., Apr., Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 10, 1888
- Moore, Jno. A., Feb. 4, Halifax. N. O. Feb. 8, 1888
- Morton, (child) daughter of V. L. Morton, Feb., Leasburg, Caswell county. N. O. Feb. 17, 1888
- Moses, Fenner of Raleigh, Apr. 14, Wilson's Mill. N. O. Apr. 18, 1888
- Mowatt, Mrs. Susan Ann, Jly. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 29, 1888
- Mozier, William, Jan. 3, Matthews Township, Chatham county. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Mullis, Mrs. Simon, Feb. 10, Union county, (burned). N. O. Feb. 11, 1888
- Nash, Ruth, My. 14, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 15, 1888
- Palmer, Willie J. of Milton, Je., Morganton. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 15, 1888
- Parker, Dr. J. H. of Gates county, Sept. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 2, 1888
- Pepper, Mrs. W. R., Feb. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 16, 1888
- Perry, Alice, Je., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 10, 1888
- Pescud, Susie Brooks, Dec. 26, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Dec. 28, 1888
- Poindexter, Gen., Jan. 1, Forsyth county. N. O. Jan. 6, 1888
- Pomeroy, Rose M., Mar. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 8, 1888
- Porter, W. H., Jly. 14, Goldsboro, (murdered). N. O. Jly. 15, 1888
- Powell, Mrs. Louisa S., Oct. 16, Richmond county. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 28, 1888
- Prendergast, Mrs. Ann, Mar. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 3, 1888
- Prevatt, Angus near Gibson station, Apr. 15, (murdered). N. O. Apr. 17, 1888
- Prevott, Angus, Apr. 15, near Rockingham, (shot). N. O. Apr. 20, 1888
- Pullen, Mrs. James D., Aug. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 1, 1888
- Ramsey, Mrs. James W. of this State, Mar. 28, Balto. N. O. Mar. 30, 1888
- Rasberry, Guy, Je. 10, Scotland Neck. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 16, 1888
- Ray, Leonda, Nov. 18, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 20, 1888
- Renn, James R., Je. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 24, 1888
- Renn, James, Apr. 29, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 1, 1888
- Renn, Susie, Apr. 20, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Apr. 22, 1888
- Riggan, Capt. J. H., Sept. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 12, 1888



- Rigsbee, Mrs. Mary, Jan., Durham. N. O. Jan. 12, 1888  
Rippey, Abel, Oct. 5, Alamance county, (killed). N. O. Oct. 6, 1888  
Roberts, R. S., Jan. 12, Lexington. N. O. Jan. 13, 1888  
Roberts, Capt. W. J., Dec. 11 near Beaufort, (drowned). N. O. Dec. 12, 1888  
Rockwell, Dr. E. F. of Conn., Apr. 16, Statesville. N. O. Apr. 17, 1888  
Rosenthal, Mrs. L., Aug. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 8, 1888  
Rouse, Prof. Albert, My. 13, Charlotte. N. O. My. 23, 1888  
Rountree, Mrs., Apr. 5, Gates county. N. O. Apr. 8, 1888  
Rountree, Dr. F. M., Feb. 19, near Kinston. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 22, 1888  
Rowland, Florence of Raleigh, Oct. 26, Wilson. N. O. Oct. 28, 1888  
Ruth, Mrs. M. F., Je. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 15, 1888  
Sadler, (child) of J. W. Sadler, Jly. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 5, 1888  
Sammons, John R., Nov. 18, Craven county. N. O. Nov. 21, 1888  
Sanderlin, Lillian N. of this State, Apr. 13, Boston. N. O. Apr. 14, 1888  
Scull, Joseph J., Mar. 13, Harrellsville. N. O. Mar. 21, 1888  
Settle, Judge Thomas, Dec. 2, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 4, 1888  
Siler, Davis, Nov. 13, Matthews Township, Chatham county. N. O. Nov. 23, 1888  
Simmons, S. S., My. 11, Creswell. N. O. My. 15, 1888  
Simpson, Wm. F., My. 5, Raleigh. N. O. My. 6, 1888  
Skinner, Mrs. Harry G., Apr. 16, Greenville. N. O. Apr. 18, 1888  
Sloan, James, Jan. 22, Reidsville. N. O. Jan. 24, 1888  
Sloan, R. M., Jan. 17, Reidsville. N. O. Jan. 18, 1888  
Sloman, Mrs. Minna, Jan. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 1, 1888  
Smith, Maj. William A. of Johnston county, My. 16, Richmond, Va. N. O. My. 17, 1888  
Smith, Mrs. Ed., Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1888  
Southgate, Mrs. James, Mar. 20, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 22, 1888  
Spencer, Jas. A. of Lilesville, Township, Anson county, Nov. 11, Rockwell, Texas. N. O. Nov. 17, 1888  
Spencer, Jones, Feb., New Bern, (drowned). N. O. Feb. 5, 1888  
Stone, David, Apr. 17, near Henderson. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 18, 1888  
Stone, Joshua Livi, Aug. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 19, 1888  
Sullivan, John, Aug., Weldon, (suicide). N. O. Aug. 23, 1888  
Sykes, Priscilla, Feb. 28, Fayetteville. N. O. Mar. 3, 1888  
Sweeney, Mrs. P., Jan. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 11, 1888  
Taylor, C. C., Apr., New Bern. N. O. Apr. 14, 1888  
Taylor, (child of Hillery), Jan. 13, near Harrellsville, (accidentally shot). N. O. Jan. 24, 1888  
Terrell, Z. T., Nov. 15, Louisburg. N. O. Nov. 16, 1888  
Thaxton, S. A., Jan. 31, Durham. N. O. Feb. 1, 1888  
Thomas, Halbert L., Nov., Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 28, 1888  
Thomason, W. J., Dec. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 4, 1888  
Thompson, Dr. J., Feb. 8, Bladen county. N. O. Feb. 11, 1888  
Tucker, Mary Eleanor, Jan 6, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jan. 7, 1888  
Underhill, Mrs. Lorenzo, Mar. 11, Mark's Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 13, 1888  
Upchurch, Daisy, Jan. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 28, 1888



- Vollers, J. O., Apr. 30, Wilmington. N. O. My. 2, 1888  
 Waddell, Maurice Q., Apr., Smithfield. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 3, 1888  
 Wade, Sandy, Feb., Rockingham county. (shot). N. O. Feb. 17, 1888  
 Ward, William, Farmers Turnout on Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta  
 R. R., Dec., (drowned). N. O. Jan. 5, 1888  
 Warren, Thomas S. of Edenton, Dec. 3, Norfolk, Va. N. O. Dec. 5, 1888  
 Watkins, Maud S., Feb. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 11, 1888  
 Watson, Mrs. Frances Hoffman, Jly. 30, Wilmington. N. O. Aug. 1, 1888  
 Watson, Green, Oct. 25, Durham. N. O. Oct. 27, 1888  
 Wetmore, George Badger, Je. 10, Banner Elk, Watauga county. N. O.  
 Je. 14, 1888  
 Wheat, Rev. Dr. J. T. of Va., Feb. 3, Salisbury. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 4,  
 1888  
 Whitaker, Geo., Mar. 5, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. (Obituary).  
 N. O. Mar. 6, 1888  
 Whitaker, Mrs. J. D., Oct. 25, Warrenton. N. O. Oct. 27, 1888  
 White, Billy O., Feb., Elizabeth City. N. O. Feb. 4, 1888  
 White, E. W., Je. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 12, 1888  
 Wilson, Rev. Dr. N. H. D. of Greensboro, My. 15, Franklinton. (Obituary).  
 N. O. My. 16, 1888  
 Winston, Col. John R., Feb. 28, Hycotie, Caswell county. N. O. Mar. 13,  
 1888  
 Wood, Matt, Nov. 21, Perquimons county, (murdered). N. O. Nov. 23,  
 1888  
 Woodall, Troy Hunter, My. 17, Raleigh. N. O. My. 18, 1888  
 Woods, George, Oct. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 2, 1888  
 Wooten, Mrs. Ida of Hillsboro, Jly. 17, Clarksville, Va. N. O. July 18, 1888  
 Worth, Thomas Clarkson, Apr. 3, Creton, Ashe county. N. O. Apr. 17, 1888  
 Yancey, Mary E., My. 29, Raleigh. N. O. My. 30, 1888  
 Yates, Rev. Matthew Tyson of Wake county, Mar. 17, China. (Obituary).  
 N. O. Mar. 20, 1888

## 1889

- Adams, John, My., Wilkes county, (suicide). N. O. My. 4, 1889  
 Adams, Mrs. John, My., Wilkes county. N. O. My. 4, 1889  
 Alexander, A. M., Oct. 24, Alexders. N. O. Oct. 27, 1889  
 Alexander, Lizzie, Apr. 1, Sharon Township, Mecklenburg county, (suicide).  
 N. O. Apr. 2, 1889  
 Allen, Thomas, Jly. 7, near Pernell. N. O. Jly. 10, 1889  
 Alston, Mrs. Wm. T., Jly. 22, near Warrenton. (Obituary). N. O. Aug.  
 6, 1889  
 Anderson, Howard, Feb. 27, Raleigh, (hanged). N. O. Feb. 28, 1889  
 Aycock, Mrs. C. B., Jly. 8, Goldsboro. N. O. Jly. 10, 1889  
 Aydlett, Edwin, Sept. 20, Elizabeth City, (infant). N. O. Sept. 22, 1889  
 Bagwell, Atlas of Raleigh, Dec. 16, (travelling). N. O. Dec. 18, 1889  
 Bagwell, Mrs. Hardis, Jly. 22, Garner station. N. O. Jly. 23, 1889  
 Baker, William of London, Jly. 30, Charlotte. N. O. Jly. 31, 1889  
 Ballinger, Mrs. Nancy, Feb. 8, Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 10, 1889  
 Battle, Mrs. Amos J. of this State, Jan., St. Louis Mo. N. O. Jan. 6, 1889  
 Battle, Mrs. Benjamin Dossey, Jan. 2, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O.  
 Jan. 3, 1889



- Battle, Marmaduke, Je. 16, Tarboro. N. O. Je. 18, 1889  
 Blackmer, Luke C., Feb. 9, Salisbury. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 12, 1889  
 Blaylock, Joe of Graham, Dec. 7, (murdered). N. O. Dec. 13, 1889  
 Bobbitt, Mrs. J. B., Nov. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 26, 1889  
 Bolyn, Thomas, Mar. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 2, 1889  
 Borden, Julia of Goldsboro, Sept. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 11, 1889  
 Boudinot, Capt. Wm. E., Mar. 15, Pittsboro. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 30, 1889  
 Brockwell, Mrs. W. N., My. 18, Raleigh. N. O. My. 19, 1889  
 Brown, Celia & Son, Nov. 9, near Selma, (murdered). N. O. Nov. 10, 1889  
 Brown, J. S. L. of Mooresville, Apr. 9, (killed by train). N. O. Apr. 11, 1889  
 Bryan, Fletcher S., Dec. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 22, 1889  
 Bryan, W. D., Feb., Tarboro. N. O. Feb. 21, 1889  
 Bullock, Maj. B. F., My. 7, Oxford. N. O. My. 10, 1889  
 Burcham, Arthur, Aug., Durham county. N. O. Aug. 28, 1889  
 Burnett, Rev. Carter, Oct. 29, Rutherfordton. N. O. Oct. 30, 1889  
 Burton, Robt. of Durham, Apr. 22, (drowned). N. O. Apr. 23, 1889  
 Butler, Josie, Sept. 27, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Sept. 28, 1889  
 Caddell, Mrs. Ann, Sept. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 17, 1889  
 Call, David, Sept. 14, Davie county, (murdered). N. O. Sept. 21, 1889  
 Calvert, Anna, Nov. 11, Charlotte, (infant). N. O. Nov. 12, 1889  
 Carr, John W., My. 25, Morganton. (Obituary My. 30). N. O. My. 28, 1889  
 Carrow, Mrs. Samuel T. of Washington, Beaufort county, Sept. 20, Alexanders. N. O. Sept. 22, 1889  
 Chandler, Alex of Asheville, Aug. 2, Brush creek near Barnard's, (drowned). N. O. Aug. 4, 1889  
 Cheatham, James, Oct. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 5, 1889  
 Christian Julia Jackson, Aug. 30, Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 1, 1889  
 Clapp, William, Jly., Bakersville, (murdered). N. O. Jly. 28, 1889  
 Clifton, Annie B., Jan. 15, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 17, 1889  
 Cook, Mrs. Thomas, Dec. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 4, 1889  
 Cooke, Dr., Feb. 16, Franklin county. N. O. Feb. 17, 1889  
 Corriher, Geo., Jan., China Grove, (shot). N. O. Jan. 4, 1889  
 Cosby, Jewett D., Sept. 2, Wilkes county. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 7, 1889  
 Coston, Granny, Aug. 27, Murphy. N. O. Aug. 28, 1889  
 Council, Mrs. Theodore, Jly 24, Williamston, (murdered). N. O. Jly. 25, 1889  
 Crawley, Jas. B., Feb. 25, Bath, (killed). N. O. Feb. 26, 1889  
 Crow, Robt. B. of Raleigh, Je. 16, Asheboro. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 17, 1889  
 Daingerfield, Maj. J. E. P. of Harper's Ferry, Oct., Fayetteville. N. O. Oct. 18, 1889  
 Davis, Mrs. George of Alexandria, Va., Jly 27, Mt. Airy. N. O. Jly. 30, 1889  
 Davis, Mrs. J. R. of Weldon, My. 2, Cincinnati. N. O. My. 12, 1889  
 Davis, Louis P., My. 24, Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. My. 25, 1889  
 Debnam, Lizzie, Feb. 26, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Feb. 28, 1889  
 DeCarteret, Mrs. Joseph G., My. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 2, 1889  
 Dennis, W. H., Je. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 8, 1889



- Dewar, Myrtle, My. 12, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 14, 1889
- Donlan, Eddie Dolan Young, Aug. 3, Wilmington, (drowned). N. O. Aug. 4, 1889
- Dortch, William T. of Nash county, Nov. 21, Goldsboro. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 23, 1889
- Dudley, Charles M., Apr. 3, Wilmington. N. O. Apr. 5, 1889
- Eatman, Mrs. K. C., Jly. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 19, 1889
- Ellis, Rosa of Johnston county, Sept. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 17, 1889
- Evans, Mrs. T. C., Mar. 21, Reidsville. N. O. Mar. 24, 1889
- Fleming, Mamie, Jly. 24, Rolesville. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 27, 1889
- Fleming, Mary B., Jly. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 26, 1889
- Forest, Furman, Nov. 30, Hendersonville, (murdered). N. O. Dec. 3, 1889
- Foscue, W. T., Mar. 31, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 2, 1889
- Foster, William B., Aug. 31, Franklin county. N. O. Sept. 4, 1889
- Fox, Nathan, Je. 28, Olive Hill Township, Person county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 29, 1889
- Gardner, Capt. Junius D., Je. 6, Wilmington. N. O. Je. 8, 1889
- Gaskill, John D. of Salisbury, Je. 10. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 13, 1889
- Gates, William, Dec. 21, Asheville, (killed). N. O. Dec. 22, 1889
- Graves, Prof. Ralph of Chapel Hill, Jly. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 10, 1889
- Greer, David J., Apr. 30, Wilmington. N. O. My. 2, 1889
- Gregory, Dr. R. K., Dec. 18, Greensboro. N. O. Dec. 19, 1889
- Guthrie, Lewis, Dec. 21, Asheville, (killed). N. O. Dec. 22, 1889
- Haliburton, Wm., Apr. 8, Depot, Haywood county. N. O. Apr. 10, 1889
- Hanks, Dr. J. A., Apr. 26, Chatham county. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 27, 1889
- Harris, Dr. A. C., Sept. 18, Granville county. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 20, 1889
- Harrison, Dr. Benjamin S., Je. 28, Forestville. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 29, 1889
- Harrison, Sidney D., Nov. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 20, 1889
- Harry, W. B., Je. 17, Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg county. N. O. Je. 18, 1889
- Hawks, Maj. Francis Holiday of New Bern, Aug., New Bern, Ala. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 31, 1889
- Hayes, William, Feb. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Haywood, Dr. Richard B., Jan. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary Jan. 4). N. O. 3, 1889
- Hearn, S. W., Dec. 28, Wadesboro. N. O. Dec. 29, 1889
- Heartt, Annie, Oct. 24, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 25, 1889
- Heartt, L. E., My. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 25, 1889
- Hill, Gen. D. H., Sept. 24, Charlotte. (Obituary Sept. 28). N. O. Sept. 26, 1889
- Hobgood, R. P., Jly. 21, Oxford. N. O. Aug. 24, 1889
- Hobgood, S. H., Jly. 17, Oxford. N. O. Aug. 4, 1889
- Holder, Calvin, Aug., Durham county. N. O. Aug. 28, 1889
- Holleman, M. L. of this State, Feb. 20, Humboldt, Tenn. N. O. Feb. 22, 1889
- Holmes, M. L., Jan., Salisbury. N. O. Jan. 6, 1889
- Holt, Osborne, Mar. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 29, 1889
- Horton, Mrs. John W., Jly. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 3, 1889



- Howell, B. H., Apr. 14, Apex. N. O. Apr. 16, 1889  
Howell, Oscar, My. 25, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 26, 1889  
Hughes, Major John, Sept. 9, New Bern. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 10, 1889  
Hunt, Mrs. R. L., My. 1, Oxford. N. O. My. 4, 1889  
Ihrie, Dr. R. R., Je. 28, Durham. N. O. Je. 30, 1889  
Jackson, Mrs. Laura, Apr. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 24, 1889  
Jones, Col. Charles R., Feb. 8, Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 10, 1889  
Jones, Dr. Johnston B. of Chapel Hill, Mar. 1, Charlotte. N. O. Mar. 3, 1889  
Jones, Mrs. Kenon, Feb. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 8, 1889  
Jones, Meto Elizabeth, Jly. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 19, 1889  
Jones, Col. L. C. of Jonesboro, Jly. 12, Wilmington. (Obituary Jly. 16). N. O. Jly. 13, 1889  
Jones, Meto Elizabeth, Jly 18, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 19, 1889  
Jones, Nona May, Sept. 27, Thomasville. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 4, 1889  
Jones, Dr. Pride, Apr. 6, Hillsboro. N. O. Apr. 9, 1889  
Johns, Annie of Leaksville, Oct. 24, Danville, Va. N. O. Oct. 25, 1889  
Johnson, Charlie, Nov. 28, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 29, 1889  
Johnson, Cornelia of this State, Sept. 21, Balto. N. O. 22, 1889  
Johnson, David, Jly. 22, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 23, 1889  
Johnson, James M. of Elizabeth City, Jan. N. O. Jan. 8, 1889  
Keck, William of Haw River, Dec., (killed by train). N. O. Dec. 13, 1889  
King, Mary R., Mar. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 15, 1889  
Kivett, Andrew J. of Oxford, Feb. 11, Durham. N. O. Feb. 19, 1889  
Kivett, W. R. of Durham, Feb. 14, Oxford. N. O. Feb. 15, 1889  
Knox, William, Nov. 16, Iredell county, (killed). N. O. Nov. 17, 1889  
Lambeth, Thos. W., Dec. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 23, 1889  
Leach, Mrs. E. A., Aug. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 20, 1889  
Leak, Nannie, My., Fayetteville. (Obituary). N. O. My. 12, 1889  
Lemay, Mrs. Z. J., Mar. 13, Cleveland Township, Johnston county. N. O. Mar. 15, 1889  
Lockhart, Fergus, Je. 12, Wadesboro, (infant). N. O. Je. 16, 1889  
Logan, Judge Geo. W., Oct., Chimney Rock. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 19, 1889  
Lumsden, Sadie Cordon, Aug. 23, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Aug. 24, 1889  
Lyman, Mrs. T. B., Apr. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary Apr. 16). N. O. Apr. 14, 1889  
McDonald, James, Feb. 23, Rockingham. N. O. Feb. 26, 1889  
McIntosh, A. C., Feb. 7, Taylorsville. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 10, 1889  
McKenzie, Mrs. J. W., Jly. 23, Troy. N. O. Jly. 31, 1889  
McMacken, Ralph, Sept. 15, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Sept. 17, 1889  
Makepeace, Mrs. George, Jan. 20, Franklinville. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 19, 1889  
Mallard, Mrs. J. C. of Duplin county, Aug. 30, Shelby. N. O. Aug. 31, 1889  
Mallett, Dr. A. F. of Fayetteville, Nov. Morehead. N. O. Nov. 14, 1889  
Mallett, Dr. W. P. of Chapel Hill, Oct. 16, Chapel Hill. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 17, 1889  
Malone, John of Durham, Je. 7, Leasburg. N. O. Je. 8, 1889  
Marks, Mrs. E. T., Jly. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 30, 1889  
Massenburg, Mary A., Feb. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 14, 1889



- Means, Jno. M. W., Nov. 3 of Rocky River, Cabarrus county, (suicide).  
N. O. Nov. 10, 1889
- Medlin, W. O., Jan. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 10, 1889
- Merrill, Mrs. Sam of Raleigh, My. 14, Columbia, S. C. N. O. My. 18, 1889
- Merritt, J. W., Sr., Mar. 10, Jamestown. N. O. Mar. 16, 1889
- Mitchell, Sidney, Mar. 11, Union Grove Township, Iredell county. N. O.  
Mar. 23, 1889
- Moore, William Walker, Je. 6, Wilmington. N. O. Je. 8, 1889
- Morehead, Eugene of Durham, Feb. 27, Savannah, Ga. N. O. Feb. 28, 1889
- Moring, Frank, Sept. 10, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Sept. 11, 1889
- Morsen, Mrs. Hugh of Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary).  
N. O. Nov. 26, 1889
- Murphrey, John, Oct. 7, Snow Hill. N. O. Oct. 8, 1889
- Nichols, Emmett, Nov. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 12, 1889
- Nixon, Tommie, Oct. 21, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 24, 1889
- Norris, Mrs. J. A., Oct. 25, Apex. N. O. Oct. 26, 1889
- Nowell, J. W. of Macon, Feb. 8, Macon. N. O. Feb. 9, 1889
- Odell, James of Concord, Nov., Texas, (killed). N. O. Nov. 22, 1889
- Overman, Dorothy, Je. 16, Salisbury. N. O. Je. 18, 1889
- Pace, C. E., Je. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 28, 1889
- Page, Col. Robert J., Aug. 1, Marion, (murdered-Obituary). N. O. Aug. 2,  
1889
- Painter, Richard, Aug. 29, Roxboro. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 5, 1889
- Peck, Maj. L. W., Dec. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 15, 1889
- Petty, John, Mar., Harnett county. N. O. Mar. 17, 1889
- Phillips, Rev. Charles, D.D. of Chapel Hill, My., Birmingham, Ala. (Obitu-  
ary). N. O. My. 30, 1889
- Phillips, Rev. Dr. Chas. of Chapel Hill, My. 10, Columbia, S. C. (Obituary).  
N. O. My. 12, 1889
- Phillips, Mrs. L. B., Aug. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 24, 1889
- Pittman, Eliza, Jly. 13, Tarboro. N. O. Jly. 14, 1889
- Pittman, Mrs. Mary E., Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 13, 1889
- Pool, Bessie Lou, Je. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 29, 1889
- Pool, William R., Apr. 2, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. (Obituary).  
N. O. Apr. 3, 1889
- Powell, Caswell, Mar. 23, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O.  
Mar. 24, 1889
- Putney, Olia, Nov. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 19, 1889
- Raper, Geo. N., Sept. 2, Charlotte. N. O. Sept. 4, 1889
- Rayborn, John, Oct. 23, Dunn's Township, Franklin county, (murdered).  
N. O. Oct. 26, 1889
- Reid, Ada A., Aug. 5, Catawba station, (killed by lightning). N. O. Aug. 7,  
1889
- Richardson, Mrs. Joshua, Jan. 28, near Laurel Springs, Alleghany county.  
N. O. Feb. 9, 1889
- Robey, Dr. W. M. of Yadkin county, Sept. 14, Goldsboro. N. O. Sept. 15,  
1889
- Rogers, James A., Jan., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 5, 1889
- Rountree, Mrs. Herbert, Apr. 3, Wilson. N. O. Apr. 5, 1889
- Ruffin, Judge Thomas, My. 23, Hillsboro. (Obituary). N. O. My. 24, 1889
- Salisbury, R. B., Je. 17, Martin county. N. O. Je. 21, 1889



- Scott, Mary May Atkinson, Jly. 15, Franklinton, (infant). N. O. Jly. 17, 1889
- Shellen, Charles, Sept. 9, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 11, 1889
- Sherwood, Minnie, My. 26, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 28, 1889
- Simpson, Mary C., Apr. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 2, 1889
- Smith, A. C., Feb. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 10, 1889
- Smith, Sallie S., Jly. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 6, 1889
- Smith, Mrs. Sallie, Nov. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 7, 1889
- Smith, Hon. W. N. H., Nov. 14, of Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 15, 1889
- Soloman, Mrs. Susan, Sept. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 10, 1889
- Southgate, (infant son of J. H. Southgate), Je. 29, Durham. N. O. Je. 30, 1889
- Speight, Mrs. John F., Mar. 16, Rocky Mount. N. O. Mar. 19, 1889
- Spelman, John, Apr. 4, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 5, 1889
- Stokes, Mrs. W. D., Je. 6, Rocky Mount. N. O. Je. 7, 1889
- Stone, Jno. L., Nov. 12, Raleigh, (drowned). N. O. Nov. 20, 1889
- Summers, Junius, Mar. 17, Sharpesburg Township, Iredell county. N. O. Mar. 23, 1889
- Tant, Mrs. Emma A., Dec. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 31, 1889
- Terrell, Mrs. Thomas J., Feb. 18, Warren Plains. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 19, 1889
- Thompson, John W., Apr. 19, Goldsboro. N. O. Apr. 23, 1889
- Thompson, Capt. William, Nov. 18, Winston. N. O. Nov. 19, 1889
- Thorp, Benjamin, My. 8, Oxford. N. O. My. 10, 1889
- Toms, Mrs. M. C. of Wilmington, Feb. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary Feb. 16). N. O. Feb. 15, 1889
- Trollinger, J. A., Aug. 5, Catawba Station, (killed by lightning). N. O. Aug. 7, 1889
- Turner, Rev. Wm., Apr. 8, Winston-Salem. N. O. Apr. 9, 1889
- Upchurch, D. Reid, Jly. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 13, 1889
- Utle, Mark G., Nov. 26, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 28, 1889
- Vaughan, Maj. E. L., Oct. 10, Sparta. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 19, 1889
- Vestal, H. P., My. 26, Raleigh. N. O. My. 28, 1889
- Wadford, Mabel, Je. 26, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 28, 1889
- Wadkins, Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 26, 1889
- Walton, B. F., Mar., Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 30, 1889
- Watson, Jno. W., Apr. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 3, 1889
- Watson, John, Je. 24, Warren county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 29, 1889
- Watts, Mrs. Betsey, Je. 12, Lincoln county, (suicide). N. O. Je. 14, 1889
- Weathers, James A., Je. 20, Mark's Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Je. 23, 1889
- Weathers, Richard, Feb. 27, Chatham county. N. O. Mar. 17, 1889
- Weddon, Mrs. M. H., Jan. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 18, 1889
- Weddell, Rush N. of Tarboro, Jan., Phila. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 26, 1889
- Wilkinson, Col. of Durham, Dec. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 3, 1889
- Woodall, Lee Parham, Aug. 12, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Aug. 13, 1889
- Worth, John M., Aug. 10, Worthville. N. O. Aug. 17, 1889
- Yates, Addie, Jly. 20, Charlotte. N. O. Jly. 24, 1889



Yates, Edna Pearl, Je. 20, Durham. N. O. Je. 23, 1889

Young, John A., Mar. 30, Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 31, 1889

## 1890

Adams, Essie, Jly. 20, Greensboro, (killed by train). N. O. Jly. 20, 1890

Alexander, Mrs. S. B., Jan. 23, Louisburg. N. O. Jan. 24, 1890

Alford, Mrs. G. H., Aug. 6, Holly Springs. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 21, 1890

Allen, Mrs. W. G., Nov. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 25, 1890

Anderson, Col. W. E., My. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 22, 1890

Avery, Mrs. Lydia T., Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Nov. 22, 1890

Babcock, Dwight R., Jan. 27, Coal Valley, West Va. N. O. Jan. 30, 1890

Bagwell, Lonnie, Dec. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 12, 1890

Bailey, Mrs. F. L., My. 3, Raleigh. N. O. My. 4, 1890

Ballard, Capt. W. H., Mar. 19, near Franklinton. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 20, 1890

Barbee, C. C. of Wake county, Jan. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 3, 1890

Barbee, Claude, Jan. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 2, 1890

Barbee, Eva L. of Raleigh, Mar. 28, Nelson. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 2, 1890

Barkley, B. L., Feb. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 5, 1890

Barnes, Gen. Joshua, Oct. 13, Wilson. N. O. Oct. 14, 1890

Battle, Mrs. Thomas H. of Wilson, Apr. 26, Rocky Mt. N. O. Apr. 27, 1890

Beckwith, Ira, Jan. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 12, 1890

Blackburn, Daniel of Lincoln county, Feb. 1, Cleveland county. N. O. Feb. 2, 1890

Blair, Enos A., Apr. 9, Archdale, Randolph county. N. O. Apr. 15, 1890

Bledsoe, W. H., Aug. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 12, 1890

Bobbitt, Lucy Willis, Je. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 14, 1890

Bobbitt, Rev. William Hilliard of Halifax county, Nov. 22, Fayetteville. N. O. Nov. 25, 1890

Bolling, J. T., Nov. 26, near Kelvin Grove, Wake county, (suicide). N. O. N. O. Nov. 27, 1890

Bond, Frank L., Aug. 30, Tarboro, (drowned). N. O. Aug. 31, 1890

Bradley, Elias, Apr. 18, Whitakers. N. O. Apr. 19, 1890

Bradley, Thomas Ashe, Jan. 19, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jan. 21, 1890

Bragg, Frank of this State, My. 28, St. John's Hospital. N. O. My. 29, 1890

Brown, Mrs. Chas. A., Aug. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 28, 1890

Brown, William H., Oct., St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 1, 1890

Brown, Willie, Aug. 30, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 31, 1890

Busbee, Dr. W. I., Nov. 9, Auburn. N. O. Nov. 11, 1890

Caldwell, Mrs. Todd R., Je. 21, Morganton. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 25, 1890

Cardwell, James L. of Rockingham county, Dec. 22, Madison. N. O. Dec. 23, 1890

Carver, Joe, Mar. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 11, 1890

Christophers, John J., Oct. 26, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 28, 1890

Clark, Mrs. H., Sept. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 9, 1890

Cole, John, Feb. 18, near Greenwood. N. O. Feb. 22, 1890



- Collins, Josiah, Feb. 14, Hillsboro. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 15, 1890
- Cooke, Mrs. E. T., Feb. 16, Franklin county. N. O. Feb. 22, 1890
- Cowper, Mrs. Anice, Jly. 10, Murfreesboro. N. O. Jly. 16, 1890
- Craver, Lee, Mar. 31, Lexington, (murdered). N. O. Apr. 2, 1890
- Crenshaw, Katie, Jan. 27, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 7, 1890
- Crocker, David, Feb. 12, Garner's station Wake county. (Obituary).  
N. O. Feb. 15, 1890
- Crocker, James G., Feb. 12, Garner's station, Wake county. (Obituary).  
N. O. Feb. 15, 1890
- Darden, Capt. W. A., Je. 2, Gateville. N. O. Je. 4, 1890
- Davis, Capt. Hayne, Oct. 23 near Statesville. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 29,  
1890
- Davis, Rev. John D., My. 2, Wake county. N. O. My. 3, 1890
- Doherty, Mrs. Kate, Mar. 12, Wilmington. N. O. Mar. 13, 1890
- Edwards, R. O., Jly. 30, Weldon. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 3, 1890
- Ellis, Agnes, Apr. 20, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Apr. 22, 1890
- Fentress, George W. of Raleigh, Aug. 20, San Francisco. N. O. Aug. 22,  
1890
- Ferrell, E. M., Jly. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 8, 1890
- Ferrell, James Henry of Raleigh, Mar. 22, Columbia, S. C., (killed). N. O.  
Mar. 28, 1890
- Ferrell, Mrs. J. K., Jan. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 30, 1890
- Ford, Minnie, Jan. 20, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jan. 21, 1890
- Foster, George B., Jly. 18, Alamance county. N. O. Jly. 20, 1890
- Freeman, Robbie, Jan. 27, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jan. 28, 1890
- Gill, Altona, Feb. 14, Wake Forest. N. O. Feb. 16, 1890
- Gill, Caroline, Feb., Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 5, 1890
- Gill, Frances A., Nov. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 12, 1890
- Graham, Mrs. William A. of Hillsboro, My. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary My. 7).  
N. O. My. 4, 1890
- Green, Mrs. W. O., Mar., Franklinton. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 8, 1890
- Greene, Mrs., Oct. 21, Wake Forest College. N. O. Oct. 23, 1890
- Hardie, Alex, Apr. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 6, 1890
- Hargett, Prof. L. W. of Richlands, Onslow county, Je., Morehead City,  
(drowned). N. O. Je. 28, 1890
- Hargrave, Mrs. Jesse, Jly. 17, Laurel Hill, Richmond county. N. O. Jly. 20,  
1890
- Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth Winifred of Wake county, Feb. 19, Chulahoma, Miss.  
N. O. Mar. 9, 1890
- Harris, Rev. Junius T. of Oxford, Nov. 18, Durham. N. O. Nov. 19, 1890
- Harris, Mattie, Mar. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 18, 1890
- Harriss, Thomas W., Sept. 5, Panacea Springs. N. O. Oct. 3, 1890
- Harvey, Anne Hyman, Jly. 21, Greene county. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 1,  
1890
- Hay, Mrs. Walter D., Aug. 12, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 13, 1890
- Haywood, General George Washington of Wake county, My. 10 near Greens-  
boro, Ala. N. O. My. 13, 1890
- Haywood, Mrs. Jos. A., Apr. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 2, 1890
- Haywood, William Boylan, Jan. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 11, 1890
- Heidelberg, Mary, Oct. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 7, 1890
- Hervey, P. E., Feb. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 11, 1890
- Hester, F. B., Aug. 22, Granville county. N. O. Aug. 24, 1890



- High, Herbert A., Feb., Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 23, 1890  
High, Mrs. R. C., Jan. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 9, 1890  
Hill, Capt. John W. of Washington, Beaufort county, Apr. 13, Pamlico Sound, (drowned). N. O. Apr. 16, 1890  
Hill, William R. of Raleigh, Nov., Floral College, Robeson county. N. O. Nov. 5, 1890  
Hilliard, Dr. W. L., Oct. 11, Asheville. N. O. Oct. 12, 1890  
Hinton, C. C., Apr. 14, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Apr. 20, 1890  
Holmes, Rev. Lucian of Bladen county, Aug. 22, Charlotte. N. O. Aug. 23, 1890  
Holt, T. J., Mar. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 18, 1890  
Hoskins, Elisha, Aug. 13, near Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 14, 1890  
Howland, Rev. Edward, Mar. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 14, 1890  
Hufham, Mrs. J. D., Feb. 18, Scotland Neck. N. O. Feb. 21, 1890  
Hunt, John Lee, Jly. 11, Kittrell. (Obituary 12 & 18). N. O. Jly. 12, 1890  
Jenkins, Apr. 29, Oxford. N. O. Apr. 30, 1890  
Johnson, George W., Feb. 10, Franklin county. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 15, 1890  
Johnston, William of Ireland, Sept. 23, Asheville. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 24, 1890  
Jones, Alice Dickinson, Feb. 7, Raleigh. (infant). N. O. Feb. 8, 1890  
Jones, J. Frank of Greensboro, Nov. 25, Nashville, Tenn. N. O. Nov. 26, 1890  
Jones, Mrs. William W., Jan. 20, Asheville. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 21, 1890  
Joyner, Rev. P. H., Sept. 26, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 5, 1890  
King, Ex Sheriff J. H. of Lincoln county, Je. 25 near Hagers Ferry. N. O. Je. 24, 1890  
King, L. H., Dec. 13, Cary. N. O. Dec. 14, 1890  
King, Mrs. Solomon, Aug. 12, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 13, 1890  
King, Mrs. W. R., Nov. 12, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 15, 1890  
Knox, Mrs. Eliza Heritage, Nov. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 13, 1890  
Lanier, Capt. John P., Feb. 10, Williamston. N. O. Feb. 12, 1890  
Lee, John Jackson, Feb. 22, Leesville, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 27, 1890  
Lee, Thomas Goodwin, My. 22, Raleigh. N. O. My. 23, 1890  
Lenoir, Capt. Walter W., Jly. 26, Schulls Mills, Watauga county. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 31, 1890  
Llewellyn, Jessie, Oct. 1, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 2, 1890  
Lewis, Robert G., Dec. 17, Louisburg. (Obituary Dec. 21). N. O. Dec. 18, 1890  
Lieberman, A., Je. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 13, 1890  
Liggon, Tolbot, Aug. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 14, 1890  
Litchford, Susan Helen, Oct. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 16, 1890  
Lloyd, Mrs. M. M., Jan. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 24, 1890  
London, William L., Jr. of Pittsboro, Jly. 4, South Sewanee, Tenn., (drowned). N. O. Jly. 6, 1890  
McCall, Hilly H. of Monroe, Mar. 15, Union county, (shot). (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 18, 1890  
McGee, Mrs. Susan A., Dec. 17, Mt. Olive. N. O. Dec. 19, 1890



- McKethan, Alfred A., Jan. 5, Fayetteville. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 8, 1890
- Mann, Rev. J. E. of Chatham county, My. 23, St. Louis, Mo. (Obituary). N. O. My. 25, 1890
- Mangum, Rev. A. W., My., Chapel Hill. N. O. My. 14, 1890
- Mason, La Fayette of Gaston county, Mar. 8, Dallas. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 13, 1890
- Metts, Fred, My., North East River and Long Creek, (drowned). N. O. My. 23, 1890
- Mills, Mrs. John, Mar. 3, Halifax county, Va. N. O. Mar. 6, 1890
- Montgomery, Eppes, Jly, Warrenton. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 25, 1890
- Moore, Annie of Greensboro, Oct. 23, Asheville. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 24, 1890
- Moore, B. F. of Raleigh, Nov. 8, Philadelphia. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 9, 1890
- Moore, Estella, Aug. 25, Fayetteville. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 2, 1890
- Moore, Mrs. James H., Sept. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 5, 1890
- Morris, Mrs. G. W., Jan. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 24, 1890
- Nelson, J. N., Apr. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 4, 1890
- Overbaugh, A., Aug. 4, Fayetteville. N. O. Aug. 8, 1890
- Overman, William H., Sr. of Pasquotank county, Aug. 24, Salisbury. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 27, 1890
- Page, Capt. E. R., Mar. 6, Trenton. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 7, 1890
- Parrish, J. C., Jan. 10, Raleigh, (hanged). N. O. Jan. 10, 1890
- Patterson, Robert B., Je. 3, Halifax county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 8, 1890
- Pendergrast, Lucy of Raleigh, Apr. 4, Balto., Md. N. O. Apr. 6, 1890
- Parker, Lillian E., Aug. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 29, 1890
- Parker, M. L., Sept. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 25, 1890
- Parsley, Mrs. Osca G., My. 9, Wilmington. N. O. My. 11, 1890
- Pomeroy, George, My. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 11, 1890
- Pool, T. W. of Williamston, Martin county, Mar. 4, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 5, 1890
- Porter, Mrs. Henry of this State, Je. 4, Brooklyn. N. O. Je. 5, 1890
- Potts, Capt. John G., Dec. 15, Charlotte, (suicide). N. O. Dec. 16, 1890
- Prentiss, Minnie Whaley of Chapel Hill, Jan. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 21, 1890
- Pulley, Addison, Dec., St. Matthews's Township, Wake county. N. O. Dec. 10, 1890
- Purnell, Mrs. Eliza, Jan. 19, Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 22, 1890
- Reeves, D. A., Jly. 12, Clayton, (killed by lightning). N. O. Jly. 13, 1890
- Richards, Capt. Henry, Jly. 27, Hillsboro. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 29, 1890
- Rigsbee, Mrs. Mary, of Durham county, My. 9, (killed by train). N. O. My. 10, 1890
- Robinson, Capt. Joe of New Bern, Feb. 5. N. O. Feb. 6, 1890
- Rogers, Jane Haywood, Dec. 18, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Dec. 19, 1890
- Rogers, Will T. of Kentucky, Sept. 26, St. John's Hospital. N. O. Sept. 27, 1890
- Rosenthal, Mrs. Ida, Apr. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 12, 1890
- Royster, Feb., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 7, 1890
- Royster, M. B. near Holly Springs, Oct. 22. N. O. Oct. 24, 1890
- Ruth, Mrs. George H., Feb. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 7, 1890



- Saunders, Capt. Richard Benbury, Sept. 6, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 7, 1890
- Scales, Maj. Hamilton of Rockingham, Sept. 9, Winston. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 10, 1890
- Scales, Lottie, Dec. 25, Raleigh, (burned). N. O. Dec. 28, 1890
- Scoggins, Sallie, Oct. 14, Durham county, (killed by train). N. O. Oct. 15, 1890
- Shaler, D. W., Aug. 14, Hickory. N. O. Aug. 15, 1890
- Shaw, Stella V. of Raleigh, Oct. 22, Morganton. N. O. Oct. 24, 1890
- Shields, Rev. E. W. of Forsythe county, Jan. 5, Work, Pa. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 11, 1890
- Shipp, Judge W. M., Jly., Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 2, 1890
- Sholar, John of Wilmington, Sept. 6, Florence, S. C. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 7, 1890
- Smith, Mrs. Eldridge, Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 14, 1890
- Sparrow, W. J., Jan. 30, Chatham county. N. O. Feb. 5, 1890
- Sumner, Col. Thomas J., Oct., Rowan county. N. O. Oct. 4, 1890
- Swann, Ruth, Feb. 7, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Feb. 8, 1890
- Taylor, Walter, Je., Salisbury. N. O. Je. 3, 1890
- Temple, Mrs. J. A., Mar. 18, St. Matthews Township, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 19, 1890
- Terrell, Elsie, Je. 1, Old Fort, (infant). N. O. Je. 5, 1890
- Tillinghast, Thomas, Apr. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 16, 1890
- Thomas, Dr. William George, Feb., Wilmington. N. O. Feb. 19, 1890
- Thompson, Cornelia, Nov. 22, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 23, 1890
- Tillett, Rev. John, Jly., Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 20, 1890
- Upchurch, B. M., Mar. 21, Raleigh, (killed). (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 22, 1890
- Uzzell, Ida Baxter, My. 24, Raleigh. N. O. My. 25, 1890
- Vann, Mrs. M. E. of Enfield, Apr. 6. N. O. Apr. 8, 1890
- Venable, Abe, My. 5, Oxford. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 6, 1890
- Wagstaff, Mrs. Mary A., Dec. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 30, 1890
- Wall, Mrs. Holloway, Dec., Rutherford county, (killed). N. O. Dec. 10, 1890
- Wallace, James Gorden of Raleigh, Jly. 1, Richmond, Va., (infant). N. O. Jly. 2, 1890
- Walters, Lottie, My. 8, Durham, (burned). N. O. My. 9, 1890
- Ward, Maj. J. J., Dec. 17, Louisburg. N. O. Dec. 18, 1890
- Watts, Mrs. Samuel, Jly. 30, Auburn. N. O. Jly. 31, 1890
- Weathers, Calvin H., Jly. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 12, 1890
- White, W. W. of Raleigh, Aug. 6, Manchester, Va. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 7, 1890
- Whitford, Mrs. Reid of Washington, Beaufort county, Sept. 20. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 21, 1890
- Whitley, William, Mar. 11, Locust Level, Stanly county. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 15, 1890
- Wicker, David A., Jan. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 24, 1890
- Wilder, S. T., Jan. 17, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 18, 1890
- Willey, Claude of Gateville, Dec. 3, Norfolk county, Va. N. O. Dec. 10, 1890
- Williams, Harper, Oct. 25, Duplin county. N. O. Oct. 30, 1890
- Williams, Wiley, Oct. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary Oct. 8). N. O. Oct. 8, 1890
- Wilson, Mattie, Jly. 20, Berryhill Township, (suicide). (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 23, 1890



Winston, Lonnie, Jly. 2, near Greensboro. N. O. Jly. 4, 1890  
 Winborne, Dr. Robert W., Oct. 11, Chowan county. N. O. Oct. 21, 1890  
 Womble, Jordan, Dec. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 2, 1890  
 Womble, Loula, Jan., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 10, 1890  
 Woodson, Mrs. Charlotte, Feb., Plymouth. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 16, 1890  
 Wright, Thomas J., Je. 23, Chatham county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 27, 1890  
 Wyatt, Mrs. J. P., Oct. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 16, 1890  
 Wynn, Mrs. Maria, Mar., Deaf & Dumb institution. Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 4, 1890

## 1891

Albred, Junius, Aug. 7, near Goldston. N. O. Aug. 11, 1891  
 Allen, Mark, Oct. 25, near Kittrell. N. O. Oct. 27, 1891  
 Andrews, Archibald, Apr. 29, near Hillsboro. (Obituary). N. O. My. 1, 1891, (age 107)  
 Atkinson, Rev. Dr. J. M., Mar. 6, Warrenton. (Obituary Mar. 8). N. O. Mar. 7, 1891  
 Ballance, John M., Jr., Jan. 19, Lewiston, Bertie county, (shot). N. O. Jan. 20, 1891  
 Barbee, P. H., Nov. 25, Nelson. N. O. Nov. 28, 1891  
 Barrett, Addie of Raleigh, Je., Suffolk, Va. N. O. Je. 20, 1891  
 Betts, J. Marshall, Aug. 26, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 27, 1891  
 Bingham, Wm., Jly. 26, Bingham School. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 28, 1891  
 Black, Mrs. Madison of Wake county & Summerville, Tenn., Apr., Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 2, 1891  
 Blalock, Mrs. John, Feb. 21, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 27, 1891  
 Bost, Albert, Mar. 5, Monroe, (burned). N. O. Mar. 6, 1891  
 Boylan, Mrs. William M., Jr. of Raleigh, Sept. 26, Phila., Pa. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 29, 1891  
 Bragg, John, Dec. 30, Wilmington. N. O. Dec. 31, 1891  
 Brinkley, John, Oct. 13, near Gatesville. N. O. Oct. 17, 1891  
 Brinkley, Susie Rivers, Dec. 30, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Dec. 31, 1891  
 Brodie, Lucy Lea, Apr., Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 4, 1891  
 Brooks, Rev. W. P., My. 23, Randleman. N. O. My. 27, 1891  
 Brown, A. B. Andrews, Je. 18, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 20, 1891  
 Brown, Mrs. J. L., Sept. 17, Charlotte. N. O. Sept. 18, 1891  
 Brown, John R., Mar. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 12, 1891  
 Bryan, John of New Bern, My. 4, San Paulo, Brazil. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 14, 1891  
 Buffaloe, Mabel Louise, Nev. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 7, 1891  
 Busbee, Perrin of Raleigh, Dec. 25, Denver, Colorado. N. O. Dec. 29, 1891  
 Bynum, Preston, Aug., Lincoln. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 2, 1891  
 Caldwell, D. A., My., Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. My. 26, 1891  
 Callendine, Mrs. Martin B., Je. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 23, 1891  
 Calloway, Mrs. Benj. C. of Wilkes county, Apr., Pulaski City, Va. N. O. Apr. 28, 1891  
 Calvert, George Strong of Raleigh, Je. 27, Wrightsville. N. O. Je. 28, 1891  
 Cameron, Paul C., Jan., Hillsboro. (Obituary Jan. 8). N. O. Jan. 7, 1891  
 Cannon, Rev. W. G. of Western North Carolina Conference, Jan. 9, Winston. N. O. Jan. 10, 1891



- Capehart, Mrs. B. A., My. 24, near Kittrell, Vance county. N. O. My. 26, 1891
- Chadbourn, George, Jly. 9, Wilmington. N. O. Jly. 10, 1891
- Cheek, N. J., Mar. 17; Raleigh, (killed by train). (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 19, 1891
- Clark, Mrs. J. C., Mar. 18, Charlotte. N. O. Mar. 18, 1891
- Claxton, Mrs. P. P. of Goldsboro, Sept., Asheville. N. O. Sept. 16, 1891
- Coffey, Charles, Aug., Wilkesboro. N. O. Aug. 14, 1891
- Coffied, W. L., Jly. 21, Everetts. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 30, 1891
- Collins, Mrs. W. P., Je. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 2, 1891
- Connolly, Simeon, Apr. 24 near Shannon, Robeson county, (murdered). N. O. Apr. 25, 1891
- Conoly, Simeon, My., Robeson county, (murdered). N. O. My. 7, 1891
- Cordan, Telfair, Je. 27, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 28, 1891
- Culbreth, Rev. Daniel, Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 10, 1891
- Currie, J. C., Jr., Aug. 7, Richmond county. (Obituary) (murdered). N. O. Aug. 11, 1891
- Davis, Archibald, Je., Henderson. N. O. Je. 21, 1891
- Davis, J. Horace of London, England, Oct. 17, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 18, 1891
- Denton, N. V., Mar. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 29, 1891
- Dinkins, William, Aug. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 29, 1891
- Dowd, Mrs. Jerome of Charlotte, Oct. 27, Newton. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 8, 1891
- Driver, J. N., Sept. Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 12, 1891
- Dugger, Mrs. John E., Dec. 13, Warrenton. N. O. Dec. 17, 1891
- Dunn, S. H., My. 28, Forestville, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. My. 30, 1891
- Dunn, Sidney M., Forestville, Jan. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 21, 1891
- Durfey, James, Oct. 2, Hertford county. N. O. Oct. 9, 1891
- East, Andrew J., Mar. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 21, 1891
- Elliott, Mrs. Gilbert of Elizabeth City, Apr. 22, Oxford. N. O. Apr. 23, 1891
- Elliott, Joe of Hickory, Dec. 9, Newton, (suicide). N. O. Dec. 10, 1891
- Engelhard, Joseph, Jly. 9, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 10, 1891
- Evans, Gracie Eldridge, Je. 9, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 10, 1891
- Fairecloth, Ed., Nov. 12, Davie county, (murdered). N. O. Nov. 14, 1891
- Faison, Major W. Lucius, Apr., Clinton, Sampson county. N. O. Apr. 21, 1891
- Farrar, O. C., My. 28, Tarboro. (Obituary). N. O. My. 31, 1891
- Ferguson, H. M., Aug. 4 near Concord. N. O. Aug. 5, 1891
- Fleming, Mrs. Sallie H., Jly. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 30, 1891
- Ford, Garland of Olin, Iredell county, Jly. 21, (infant). N. O. Jly. 22, 1891
- Fowle, Daniel G., Apr. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary Apr. 8 & 9). N. O. Apr. 9, 1891
- Franck, Mrs. W. H., Apr. 14, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Apr. 16, 1891
- Freeman, Mrs. S. J., My. 27, Raleigh. N. O. My. 28, 1891
- French, DuVal, Jly., Wilmington. N. O. Jly. 17, 1891
- Gales, Seaton of Raleigh, Jly. 2 near Peoria, Ill, (drowned). N. O. Jly. 4, 1891



- Gatling, Mrs. John, Feb. 3, near Raleigh. (Obituary Feb. 15). N. O. Feb. 4, 1891
- Gannaway, Mrs. W. T., Je. 29, Durham. N. O. Jly. 1, 1891
- Glennan, Pansy, Je. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 16, 1891
- Grady, Mrs. A. M., My. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 26, 1891
- Grausman, Michael of Raleigh, Mar. 18, Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 19, 1891
- Gray, J. Morehead, Je. 2, Greensboro, (infant). N. O. Je. 3, 1891
- Gray, Julius A. of Guilford county, Apr. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 13, 1891
- Gray, Julius A., Apr., Randolph county. N. O. Apr. 16, 1891
- Greer, William, Oct. 12, Wilkes county, (murdered). Oct. 18, 1891
- Goodwin, Mrs. Miles, Sr., Oct. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 3, 1891
- Habel, J. G., Feb. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 24, 1891
- Hackett, Mrs. C. L., My. 31, Wilkesboro. N. O. Je. 2, 1891
- Haigh, Mrs. George W., Mar. 6, Fayetteville. N. O. Mar. 8, 1891
- Haigh, John C., Apr. 30, Fayetteville. N. O. My. 1, 1891
- Hall, James K., Mar., Greensboro. N. O. Mar. 21, 1891
- Hamilton, T. P., Dec. 16, Asheville, (shot). (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 17, 1891
- Hampton, Maj. W. W. of Wilkes county, Jly. 11, Surry county, (suicide). N. O. Jly. 12, 1891
- Hancock, H. F., Jly. 17, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Jly. 22, 1891
- Hanrahan, James A., Mar. 9, Pitt county. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 12, 1891
- Harding, Rev. Israel, Jan. 13, Kinston. N. O. Jan. 14, 1891
- Harris, James H., My. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 2, 1891
- Harrison, J. H., Apr., Johnston county, (suicide). N. O. Apr. 19, 1891
- Hartis, Mr. of Union county, Jan. 1, Hemby Mine, (killed). N. O. Dec. 4, 1891
- Havens, R. B., Nov. 16, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Nov. 24, 1891
- Hawkins, General Philemon Benjamin, Jan. 2, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 3, 1891
- Hawkins, W. J., Jr., Apr. 21, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 22, 1891
- Haywood, Edward Graham of Raleigh, Je. 1, Washington, D. C. N. O. Je. 2, 1891
- Headen, John Beck, Aug. 4, Hickory Mountain Township, Chatham county. N. O. Aug. 7, 1891
- Hearne, Maj. Wm. A., Apr., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 30, 1891
- Heck, Mrs. George, Je. 18, Warren county. N. O. Je. 20, 1891
- Heller, G. formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 16, Richmond, Va. N. O. Feb. 17, 1891
- Henderson, Walter L., Apr. 11, Durham county, (killed by train). N. O. Apr. 14, 1891
- Hickey, Mrs. Thomas of Raleigh, Sept. 20, Corpus Christi, Texas. N. O. Oct. 3, 1891
- Hill, Thos. B. of Goldsboro, Aug. 19, Greenville, S. C. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 21, 1891
- Hines, V. T., Jly. 23, Pernell. N. O. Jly. 25, 1891
- Holland, Bennet, Apr. 5, near Holly Springs. N. O. Apr. 7, 1891
- Hood, Eugene of Raleigh, My., Princeton, (killed by train). N. O. My. 28, 1891
- Hogan, Earnest, Je. 3, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 4, 1891
- Hollister, William, Oct. 2, New Bern. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 4, 1891



Honeycutt, Mrs. J. H., Dec. 9, Barton's Creek Township, Wake county.  
N. O. Dec. 11, 1891

Howard, Mrs. Helen A., Jly. 6, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 9, 1891

Hubbard, Mrs. Rowena, Je. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 28, 1891

Humphrey, Col. L. W., Feb. 11, Goldsboro. N. O. Feb. 13, 1891

Humphrey, Will, Sept. 15, Goldsboro. N. O. Sept. 16, 1891

Iden, Margaret E., Aug. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 4, 1891

Jackson, Henry from Chatham county, Jan. 30, (killed by train). N. O.  
Jan. 31, 1891

Jackson, Robertson, Oct. 31 near Nixonton. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 3,  
1891

James, Mrs. George, Oct. 28, Burlington. N. O. Oct. 30, 1891

Johnston, Mrs. Robert B., Je. 16, Asheville. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 17,  
1891

Johnston, Mrs. Rufus M., Apr. 18, Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 19,  
1891

Johnston, (daughter of W. H.), Apr., Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Apr. 30,  
1891

Jones, Barney, Mar. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 11, 1891

Jones, Henry W., Sept. 8, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 9, 1891

Jones, Mrs. James, Aug. 4, Hillsboro. N. O. Aug. 7, 1891

Jones, Mrs. Kimbrough, Mar. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 26, 1891

Jones, Robert H., My. 8, Bear Creek Township. N. O. My. 19, 1891

Jones, William B., Feb. 9, Forest City, (killed). N. O. Feb. 11, 1891

Jones, Maj. Wiley D., Mar. 27, Forestville. N. O. Mar. 28, 1891

Jones, Wiley, My. 26, Garner. (Obituary). N. O. My. 27, 1891

Judd, M. C. of Raleigh, Feb. 19, Liberty, New Bedford city, Va. N. O.  
Feb. 21, 1891

King, M. F., Mar. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 12, 1891

Kirkland, Annie, Aug. 3, Durham. N. O. Aug. 5, 1891

Kittle, Mrs. Elizabeth, Je., Henderson. N. O. Je. 21, 1891

Knox, Bessie Smedes of Raleigh, Je. 9, Morehead City. N. O. Je. 10, 1891

Lambeth, Mrs. Charles W., Jly. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 7, 1891

Larkins, William, Mar. 27, Wilmington. N. O. Mar. 28, 1891

Lee, J. D., Mar., Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 3, 1891

Leach, Hon. James M. of Landsdown, Randolph county, Je., Lexington.  
(Obituary). N. O. Sept. 15, 1891

Lineberger (son of E. P.), Jan. 21, Belmont. N. O. Jan. 23, 1891

Link, R. S. of Lexington, Aug., (killed by train wreck). N. O. Aug. 28,  
1891

Lockhart, Mrs. J. S. of Durham, Sept. 21, Morganton. N. O. Sept. 23,  
1891

Lougee, Mrs. L. O., Dec. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 15, 1891

McDowell, Mrs. F., Feb. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 28, 1891

McDowell, Mrs. Thomas D. of Bladen county, Aug., Elizabethtown. N. O.  
Aug. 28, 1891

McGhee, Jennie Ward, Jly. 1, Franklinton, (infant). N. O. Jly. 3, 1891

McGhee, Yates, Mar. 21, Franklinton. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 28, 1891

McKee, William, Sept. 14, Mecklenburg county, (shot). N. O. Sept. 15,  
1891



- Mangum, Brack, Jan., Creedmore. N. O. Jan. 4, 1891
- Manning, McG., Nov. 11, Bethel, Pitt county, (murdered). N. O. Nov. 14, 1891
- Manns, Mark and child near Matthews, Je. 29, (killed by lightning). N. O. Jly. 2, 1891
- May, Mrs. Tabitha, Jan. 28, Farmville, Pitt county. N. O. Feb. 1, 1891
- Maynard, Allen, Apr. 16, Morrisville. N. O. Apr. 17, 1891
- Moore, John W., Mar., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 24, 1891
- Moore, Mrs. Thomas, Mar. 5, Franklin, (shot). N. O. Mar. 8, 1891
- Morehead, Mary Smith, Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 9, 1891
- Moring, Hon. John M., Je. 25, Pittsboro. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 26, 1891
- Morris, Capt. W. G. B., Apr. 9, Hendersonville. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 11, 1891
- Mullens, Mrs. James, Jly. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 22, 1891
- Murdock, David of Ayreshire, Scotland, Feb. 17, near Asheville. N. O. Feb. 15, 1891
- Nash, Mary Louise, Je. 11, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Je. 12, 1891
- O'Neal, S. T. of S. C., My. 7, Raleigh. N. O. My. 8, 1891
- Page, Col. W. C., Jly., Sanford. N. O. Jly. 5, 1891
- Parker, Thos., Jan., Creedmore. N. O. Jan. 4, 1891
- Parkes, Gilbert, Jly. 21, Nashville, (suicide). N. O. Jly. 23, 1891
- Parrish, Mrs. D. C., Dec. 23, Durham. N. O. Dec. 24, 1891
- Peace, Wm., Oct. 16, near Kittrell. N. O. Oct. 20, 1891
- Pell, William Emory, Feb. 26, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 27, 1891
- Pemberton, Thomas, Mar. 5, Monroe, (burned). N. O. Mar. 6, 1891
- Pernell, J. I. P. of Franklin county, Apr. 26 near Wake Forest. N. O. My. 1, 1891
- Phifer, John Y. of Raleigh, Mar. 18, New York. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 19, 1891
- Pilz, Rev. Father Girard, O. S. B., Sept. 19, Belmont. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 23, 1891
- Plummer, Dr. Alfred, Dec. 24 near Middleburg, Vance county. N. O. Dec. 29, 1891
- Pool, Alphius, My. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 21, 1891
- Pool, Millard J., Mar. 13, Marks Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 14, 1891
- Pool, N. A., My., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 22, 1891
- Pool, Mrs. Theodora of Williamston, Aug., (killed by train wreck). N. O. Aug. 28, 1891
- Pou (son of E. W.) of Johnston county, Aug. 26, Pittsboro. N. O. Aug. 27, 1891
- Ray, Elder M., Apr. 16, House Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Apr. 18, 1891
- Reeves, Henderson, My. 28, Raleigh. N. O. My. 30, 1891
- Rhyne (child of Jake), Jan. 16, McAdensville, (burned). N. O. Jan. 17, 1891
- Ricks, Rev. R. A., christian minister of Burlington, Apr. 26, Burlington. N. O. Apr. 28, 1891
- Robbins, Mrs. Charles, My. 1, Wake Forest. N. O. My. 3, 1891
- Rogers, B. B., Mar. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 4, 1891
- Rose, Lilly, Oct. 29, Fayetteville. N. O. Nov. 1, 1891



- Rudisill, Alphonso of Charlotte, Feb. 11, near Wilmington, (killed by train).  
N. O. Feb. 12, 1891
- Sadler, Edwin Bryan, Apr. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 16, 1891
- Saunders, Col. W. L., Apr. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 3, 1891
- Scott, Mrs. Sidney, Jly. 9, Durham. N. O. Jly. 12, 1891
- Separk, Mrs. W. D., My. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 20, 1891
- Shaw, John B., Aug., Carthage. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 6, 1891
- Shepherd, James E., Jr. of Raleigh, Nov. 1, Asheville. (Obituary). N. O.  
Nov. 3, 1891
- Smith, Guy, Mar. 30, Oxford. N. O. Apr. 1, 1891
- Smith, Orren, Jly. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 1, 1891
- Smith, Stephen, Aug. 4, Stokes county. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 5, 1891
- Smith, Sylvester, Mar. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 12, 1891
- Smith, Thomas, Jly. 19, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 22, 1891
- Sorrell, M. W. of Wake county, Apr. 21, Gulf. N. O. Apr. 22, 1891
- Southerland, Capt. T. J., Feb. 20, Wilmington. N. O. Feb. 21, 1891
- Speed, Dr. E. T., Jly. 27, Edgecombe county. N. O. Jly. 28, 1891
- Spinks, Prof. H. W. of Monroe, Sept. 10, Monroe. N. O. Sept. 12, 1891
- Stamps, Capt. E. R., Apr. 30, Tarboro. (Obituary). N. O. My. 1, 1891
- Steed, Capt. Alex L., Jr., Vance county. N. O. Je. 21, 1891
- Steele, Col. Walter L. of Rockingham, Oct. 16, Johns Hopkins Hospital,  
Balto., Md. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 17, 1891
- Strong, Mrs. M. R., Je. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 21, 1891
- Stronach, George T., Feb. 16, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Feb. 17, 1891
- Sturdevant, Mrs. Rhoda of Barre, Vt., Sept. 5, Raleigh. (Obituary).  
N. O. Sept. 6, 1891
- Sturdevant, Wm. A., Oct. 10, Wake county, (suicide). N. O. Oct. 11, 1891
- Sugg, Britton, Feb. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 3, 1891
- Tanner, Mrs. Ella, Nov. 16, Fairfield, Hyde county. (Obituary). N. O.  
Nov. 17, 1891
- Tate, Henry H., My. 24, Greensboro. N. O. My. 24, 1891
- Taylor, James, Sept. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 30, 1891
- Taylor, John of Washington, Dec. 19 near Kittrell. N. O. Dec. 22, 1891
- Teel, John, Apr., Greenville. N. O. Apr. 11, 1891
- Terrell, James J., Jly. 19, Rolesville. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 21, 1891
- Thompson, George W., Dec. 8, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 9,  
1891
- Thorp, Benoni, Sept. 28, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Sept. 29, 1891
- Torrence, W. A., Jr., near Asheville, (murdered). N. O. Je. 9, 1891
- Tucker, Charles T., Je. 26, Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 28, 1891
- Tysinger, Sandy, Dec. 23, Eldorado, (killed). N. O. Jan. 7, 1891
- Utley, F. M., Je. 30, Panther Branch Township, Wake county. N. O. Jly. 1,  
1891
- Uzzell, James, Jly. 29, Wilson Mills. N. O. Jly. 31, 1891
- Waddell, Mrs. James Iredell of this State, Feb., Phila., Pa. N. O. Feb. 15,  
1891
- Waite, D. S., Je. 12, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 13, 1891
- Waldo, Dr. S. P., Aug. 21, Cary. N. O. Aug. 22, 1891
- Walker, Mrs. David, Sept. 17, Winston. N. O. Sept. 18, 1891
- Watson, Luta, Dec., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 18, 1891
- Watson, Robert B., Dec. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 2, 1891
- Webb, Mrs. Adeline, Dec. 25, Oaks. N. O. Dec. 29, 1891



Webb, Mrs. James, Sr., Je. 2, Hillsboro. N. O. Je. 4, 1891  
 Webb, Col. R. F. of Md., Jan. 11, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 14, 1891  
 Whedbee, Jas. S. of this State, My. 1, near Balto., Md. N. O. Apr. 30, 1891  
 Wheeler, W. B., Sept. 9, Henderson. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 10, 1891  
 Wier, Karl, Aug., Kinston, (drowned). N. O. Aug. 18, 1891  
 Williams, James of Durham & Danville, Va., Feb. 8 near Lexington, (killed by train). N. O. Feb. 10, 1891  
 Williams, Mrs. J. Ruffin, Aug. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 30, 1891  
 Williams, Capt. Tom, Apr. 20, Kittrell. N. O. Apr. 21, 1891  
 Williams, T. H. formerly of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Durham. N. O. Jan. 23, 1891  
 Williamson, Erastus, Jan., Cleveland county, (shot). N. O. Jan. 21, 1891  
 Willis, Elijah, Jly. 12, Wilmington. N. O. Jly. 15, 1891  
 Willis, Mrs. Louisa, Jly. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 21, 1891  
 Wilton, Mrs. Betsy, Apr. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 5, 1891  
 Wingate, Marion, My., Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 29, 1891  
 Womble, Walter, Nov. Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 25, 1891  
 Wood, John W., Nov., Bertie county. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 13, 1891  
 Worth, T. C., Aug. 3, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 4, 1891  
 Wright, Prof. I. L., Apr. 15, Thomasville. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 16, 1891  
 Wynne, W. W., My. 25, Raleigh. N. O. My. 26, 1891

## 1892

Abt, Walter, Oct. 25, Millbrook. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 26, 1892  
 Adams, Lynn, Dec. Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 29, 1892  
 Allen, Claude of Warrenton, Aug. 21, Henderson. N. O. Aug. 23, 1892  
 Allen, Nancy, Apr. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 26, 1892  
 Angell, L. C., Mar., New Bern. N. O. Mar. 9, 1892  
 Arendell, S. F. formerly of Durham, Jly. 10. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 12, 1892  
 Ashe, Dr. Edmund Fountain, Jan. 28, Wadesboro. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 13, 1892  
 Ashe, Mrs. Samuel A., Aug. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 14, 1892  
 Avera, David B., Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 9, 1892  
 Bailey, Lula Blanche, Sept. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 10, 1892  
 Bain, Donald W., Nov. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 16, 1892  
 Baker, Dora, Jly. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 7, 1892  
 Ballard, Mrs. Cynthia, Jan. 30, Middle Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Feb. 2, 1892  
 Ballard, Mrs. V., Apr. 27, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 30, 1892  
 Barham, Maj. J. Q. A. of this State, Oct. 22, Winston. N. O. Oct. 23, 1892  
 Baumann, Prof. A., Sept., Raleigh. (Obituary Sept. 25). N. O. Sept. 24, 1892  
 Beckwith, Prof. E. G. of Clayton, Je. 25, Wake Forest College. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 28, 1892  
 Beasley, Jack, Mar. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 2, 1892  
 Betts, Barzillia B., Nov. 22, North Danville, Va. N. O. Nov. 23, 1892  
 Biggs, Maj. J. J. of Edgecombe county, Jan., Balto., Md. N. O. Jan. 24, 1892  
 Blake, Derward, Je. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 30, 1892  
 Bobbitt, Henry Litchford, Aug. 19, Littleton. N. O. Aug. 20, 1892  
 Bond, Betsy M., Feb. 3, Edenton. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 6, 1892



- Boyd, R. F., Jan. 9, Asheboro. N. O. Jan. 10, 1892
- Bradshaw, Capt. A. S., Jly. 9, Randolph county. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 10, 1892
- Bragg, John of Raleigh, Dec. N. O. Jan. 1, 1892
- Bragg, Mrs. M. A. of Petersburg, Va., Jly. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 5, 1892
- Brewster, Mrs. J. C., My., Raleigh. N. O. My. 11, 1892
- Broadfoot, Mrs. W. G., Aug. 4, Fayetteville. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 12, 1892
- Brodie, Capt. E. G., Mar. 18, Henderson. N. O. Mar. 19, 1892
- Broughton, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 8, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 9, 1892
- Broughton, Thomas J., Mar. 19, Garner, (infant). N. O. Mar. 19, 1892
- Brown, W. H., Aug. 20, Mt. Airy, (murdered). N. O. Aug. 21, 1892
- Bryan, Mrs. James P., Mar., Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 4, 1892
- Bryan, Mrs. Mary Shepherd of New Bern, Dec. 1, Brooklyn, N. Y. N. O. Jan. 3, 1892
- Bryant, James of Raleigh, Jan. 27, Durham. N. O. Jan. 29, 1892
- Busbee, Mrs. Annie Taylor, Jan. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 24, 1892
- Busbee, Clarence, Dec. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 29, 1892
- Cain, Ed., Apr. 28, Elizabethtown, (murdered). N. O. My. 3, 1892
- Campbell, Mrs. Christian F., Mar., Wilmington. N. O. Mar. 25, 1892
- Carver, E. A., Sept. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 7, 1892
- Carver, Mamie of Fayetteville, Jan., Lake City, Fla. N. O. Jan. 22, 1892
- Church, C. B., Mar. 17, Vance county. (Obituary Mar. 20). N. O. Mar. 19, 1892
- Cole, William, Jly. 22, Rutherford county, (killed by lightning). N. O. Jly. 23, 1892
- Collins, Mrs. Josiah, Oct. 29 near Hillsboro. N. O. Nov. 1, 1892
- Colton, Prof. Henry Elliott of this State, Jan. 8. N. O. Jan. 10, 1892
- Cooke, Eula Sauls, Jly. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 21, 1892
- Copley, Simpson, Mar. 21, Durham, (killed by train). N. O. Mar. 23, 1892
- Cooper, Mrs. Sarah, Jan. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 16, 1892
- Cox (infant son) of P. B. & Elizabeth H. Cox of Raleigh, Nov. 7, Tarboro. N. O. Nov. 8, 1892
- Cox, Pierre of Raleigh, Sept. 23, Warrenton. N. O. Sept. 24, 1892
- Crawford, Mrs. Louisa T., Dec. 27, Goldsboro. N. O. Dec. 31, 1892
- Crawford, Mrs. J. H., Aug. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 10, 1892
- Crayton, Mrs. Joseph, Aug. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 16, 1892
- Creighton, Fannie, Aug. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 25, 1892
- Crews, J. A., Sr., Aug. 10, Oxford. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 12, 1892
- Crocker, Rev. E. S., Oct. 3, Jamestown, (killed by train). N. O. Oct. 4, 1892
- Cross, Mrs. John, Je. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 11, 1892
- Cummings, Mrs. Preston, Je. 19, Wilmington. N. O. Je. 21, 1892
- Curtis, Maud formerly of Greensboro, Jly. 17, Franklinville, (drowned). N. O. Jly. 20, 1892
- Cutlar, Mrs. Du Brutz, Jan. 7, Wilmington. N. O. Jan. 10, 1892
- Davidson, Constantine of Mecklenburg county, My., Catawba river, (drowned-obituary). N. O. My. 18, 1892
- Davis, Judge Joseph Jonathan, Aug. 8, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 9, 1892



- Dunn, Allen R., Mar. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 27, 1892  
Dunn (infant son of A. R.), Feb. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 9, 1892  
Edwards, Pattie M. of Warrenton, Aug. 10, Nashville, Tenn. (Obituary).  
N. O. Aug. 21, 1892  
Egerton, Lucy, Apr. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 13, 1892  
Everitt, Hon. George B. of Wayne county, Apr., Beatrice, Nebraska.  
(Obituary). N. O. Apr. 12, 1892  
Fentress, Thomas Rainey of Princess Anne county, Va., Jan. 22, Raleigh.  
(Obituary). N. O. Jan. 23, 1892  
Fuller, John A., Jan. 15, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 16, 1892.  
Galloway, Thos. B., Jan. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 14, 1892  
Galloway, Mrs. Thomas S. of Rockingham county, Apr. 8, Somerville,  
Fayette county, Tenn. N. O. Apr. 14, 1892  
Gill, Mrs. George E., Jly. 30 near Wake Forest. N. O. Jly. 31, 1892  
Glenn, Myrtle May, Dec. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 9, 1892  
Glenn, Hon. W. B. of Yadkin county, My. 4, Winston. (Obituary). N. O.  
My. 5, 1892  
Goodwin, Geo., Mar. 1, Milburnie, (murdered). N. O. Mar. 2, 1892  
Gorham, John Calvin of Alabama, Dec., Washington, D. C. (Obituary).  
N. O. Dec. 29, 1892  
Grant, J. W., Jan. 19, Northampton county. N. O. Jan. 22, 1892  
Gray, Capt. Sylvester H. of this State, Dec. 6, New Bern. N. O. Dec. 7,  
1892  
Green, Hon. George, Dec. 7, New Bern. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 8, 1892  
Green, Minerva A., Dec. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 3, 1892  
Guess, Mrs. Mary Jane, Mar. 25, Durham. N. O. Mar. 27, 1892  
Hackney, Joshua W., Apr. 12, Chatham county. (Obituary). N. O. Apr.  
15, 1892  
Hall, Mrs. Richard S. formerly of Scotland Neck now Raleigh, Sept. 30,  
Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 1, 1892  
Hardin, Mrs. Thos. H., Je. 21, Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 22, 1892  
Harrill, Lawson of Charlotte, Aug. 1, Shelby, (killed by lightning). N. O.  
Aug. 4, 1892  
Harris, Mrs. Edward W. formerly of Granville county, Feb. 13, near  
Littleton. N. O. Feb. 19, 1892  
Harris, Thomas J., Mar. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 19, 1892  
Haughton, Hortense, Jly. 22, Pittsboro. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 23, 1892  
Hay, W. S., Jly. 29, Winston. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 30, 1892  
Haynes, John W., Nov. 15, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 16, 1892  
Heartt, Edward A. of Raleigh, Je. 20, Durham. N. O. Je. 21, 1892  
Heilig, Col. Paul N., Aug. 21, Salisbury. N. O. Aug. 24, 1892  
Holden, Ex-Gov. William Woods, Mar. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O.  
Mar. 2, 1892  
Holt, Alexander, Oct. 1, Burlington. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 2, 1892  
Holt, John F., Apr. 1, Oak Ridge. N. O. Apr. 3, 1892  
Horner, James H., Je. 13, (Obituary). N. O. Je. 14, 1892  
Howard, James N., Jly. 13, Durham. N. O. Jly. 15, 1892  
Hughes, Harvey, Feb. 13, Cedar Grove, Orange county. N. O. Feb. 13, 1892  
Jackson, W. H. of Raleigh, Mar. 2, Plymouth. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 6,  
1892  
Jeffreys, W. A., Mar. 9, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 10, 1892



- Jernigan, Mrs., Aug. 1, Tunis, Hertford county. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 2, 1892
- Jernigan, W. H., Sept. 28, Raleigh member of Co. I, 26 N. C. Regiment. N. O. Sept. 30, 1892
- Johnson, Carson Murray, Aug. 11, Raleigh. N. O. Aug. 12, 1892
- Jones, Mrs. H. P., Je., Hillsboro. N. O. Jly. 5, 1892
- Jones, Mrs. India, Jly. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 5, 1892
- Jones, Lawrence, Oct. 11, Roxboro. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 13, 1892
- Jones, N. L., Feb. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 9, 1892
- Jones, Richard, Aug. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 11, 1892
- Jones, Mrs. Seth A., Aug. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 28, 1892
- Jordan, James Bryant, Aug. 12, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 13, 1892
- Jordan, Sallie F., Sept. 17, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 18, 1892
- Joyner, Capt. J. S., Jly. 29, Franklinton. N. O. Jly. 30, 1892
- Justice, T. M., Jan. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 21, 1892
- Kennedy, Rev. W. N. of Duplin county, Je. 6, Warsaw. N. O. Je. 25, 1892
- King, Mrs. John L., Je. 5, Greensboro. N. O. Je. 7, 1892
- King, Mrs. Josiah, Aug. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 26, 1892
- Kuykemdall, Mrs. Malvain, Mar. 18, Beaverdam, Buncombe county, (burned to death). N. O. Mar. 24, 1892
- Lackamy, John, Apr. 23, Laural Hill. N. O. Apr. 29, 1892
- Lambeth, Thomas Hardy, Nov. 5, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 6, 1892
- Latta, Mrs. Emeline of Raleigh, Jly. 5. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 10, 1892
- Lewellyn, C. H., My. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 26, 1892
- Lier, Lock, Apr., Laurinburg. N. O. Apr. 29, 1892
- Little, J. C., Sept., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 7, 1892
- Little, Walter S., Apr. 14, Ansonville, (suicide-obituary). N. O. Sept. 16, 1892
- London, Capt. Robert of Wilmington, Dec., Birmingham, Ala. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 14, 1892
- Long, Mrs. Junius K. of Va., Aug. 31, Henderson. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 3, 1892
- Lowry, L. L. of Anson county, Apr. 17, Wake Forest College. N. O. Apr. 19, 1892
- McBrayer, Hon. Reuben, Jly. 12, Shelbyville. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 13, 1892
- McIver, D. B., My. 19, Sanford. N. O. My. 20, 1892
- McLeod, C. M., Je., Asheville. N. O. Je. 21, 1892
- McNeill, Charles A., Dec. 29, Carthage. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 5, 1892
- MacRae, Donald, Sr. of Wilmington, Sept. 15, Linville City. N. O. Sept. 16, 1892
- MacRae, Mrs. Samuel H. of Fayetteville and Bedford county, Va., Jan. 11, Bedford City, Va. N. O. Jan. 17, 1892
- Malone, Mrs. W. H., Oct., Asheville. N. O. Oct. 15, 1892
- Marable, Rev. Dr. B. F., Apr. 15, Duplin Roads. N. O. Apr. 16, 1892
- Marshall, Nettie, Mar. 11, Deaf & Dumb Institution, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 12, 1892
- Mauney, John W., Je. 22, Salisbury. N. O. Je. 25, 1892
- Maxwell, Guy, Aug., Charlotte, (drowned). Aug. 28, 1892
- Mayers, Capt. Charles D. of Connecticut & Wilmington, Oct. 12, Wilmington. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 13, 1892



- Meadows, Jim, Sept. 20, Wilmington, (suicide). N. O. Sept. 21, 1892
- Merrimon, Hon. A. S. Chief Justice of North Carolina, Nov. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 15, 1892
- Mitchell, Mrs. Wiley, Nov. 4, Mitchell's Mill, Wake Forest Township, Wake county. N. O. Nov. 5, 1892
- Moffitt, Mrs. Benjamin, Oct. 25, Franklinville. N. O. Oct. 27, 1892
- Monie, Mrs. J. M., Sept. 6, Winston. N. O. Sept. 7, 1892
- Moseley, Edward of Raleigh & Durham, Dec. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 15, 1892
- Mullen, J. W., Mar., Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 6, 1892
- Myatt, John, Jly. 7, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 8, 1892
- Newsome, Dr. James E., Mar. 2, Hertford county. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 7, 1892
- North, Rev. Dr. J. A., Je. 4, Cleveland county. N. O. Je. 5, 1892
- Norwood, Mrs. J. W., Jly. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 30, 1892
- Oliver, C. R., Apr. 4, Reidsville. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 5, 1892
- O'Neill, Carson of Johnston county, Oct., Wilson. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 27, 1892
- Osborne, Isaac, Aug. 28, Mitchell county, (murdered). N. O. Sept. 3, 1892
- Parks, Henry of Greensboro, Jly. 17, Franklinville, (drowned). N. O. Jly. 20, 1892
- Paton, Mrs. Robert, Dec. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 4, 1892
- Patterson, Mrs. G. C., My. 8, Youngsville. N. O. My. 10, 1892
- Patton, James W., Apr. 20, Asheville. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Peace, Dr. C. C. of Granville county, Jan. 26. N. O. Jan. 28, 1892
- Pemberton, Mrs. John D. of Wadesboro, Jly. 4, Fayetteville. N. O. Jly. 7, 1892
- Pennington, Mrs. Henry, Dec. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 2, 1892
- Perkinson, Benjamin J., Sept. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 17, 1892
- Perry, Joseph, My., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 10, 1892
- Perry, Mrs. Leah, Dec. 8, Louisburg. N. O. Dec. 9, 1892
- Perry, Mrs. R. S. of Raleigh, My., Columbia, S. C. N. O. My. 13, 1892
- Phelps, Mrs. George of New Bern, Je. 30, Columbus, Ga. N. O. Jly. 5, 1892
- Phillips, W. W., Aug. 14, Franklin county. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 16, 1892
- Polk, Col. L. L. of Raleigh, Je. 11, Washington, D. C. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 12, 1892
- Pool, Ransom R., Oct. 15, Wake county. N. O. Oct. 18, 1892
- Purdie, Ed. Tyson, My. 1, Elizabethtown, (murdered). N. O. My. 3, 1892
- Pugh, Col. James M., Nov. 30, Morrisville. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 2, 1892
- Ransom, James, My., Winston, (suicide). N. O. My. 14, 1892
- Ray, Mrs. Rachel T., Nov. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 19, 1892
- Ray, Tommie, My. 26, Wake county, (burned). N. O. My. 27, 1892
- Rector, Matt, Sept. 17, Marshall, (murdered). N. O. Sept. 20, 1892
- Reid, Capt. James C., Jan., Kittrell. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 16, 1892
- Renfrow, Wilson, Mar., Nash county. N. O. Mar. 15, 1892
- Respass, Mrs. J. T., Apr. 20, Pantego, Beaufort county. N. O. Apr. 21, 1892
- Reynolds, Charles, Sept. 2, Guilford county, (murdered). N. O. Sept. 4, 1892
- Reynolds, W. T., Jan. 16, Asheville. N. O. Jan. 17, 1892



- Riddle, W. D. C., Je. 3, Brooklyn. N. O. Je. 4, 1892
- Roberts, Mrs. W. J., Aug. 13, Shelby. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 14, 1892
- Roberts, Mrs. Winnie of Mangum Township, Durham county, Oct. N. O. Oct. 26, 1892
- Rogers, Mrs. J. R., Sept. 11, Apex. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 14, 1892
- Rogers, Dr. Sion of Raleigh, Jan. 7, Abilene, Texas. N. O. Jan. 8, 1892
- Rogers, Mrs. Sion H., Je. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 19, 1892
- Rogers, Sion H., Jr., Jly. 23, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 24, 1892
- Rowland, Ula, Je. 22, Durham. N. O. Je. 26, 1892
- Royal, Mrs. Wm., Jly. 24, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 26, 1892
- Satchwell, Dr. S. S., Nov. 9, Burgaw. N. O. Nov. 10, 1892
- Satchwell, Mrs. Dr. S. S., Jan. 17, Burgaw. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 20, 1892
- Scales, Gov. A. M., Feb. 9, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 10, 1892
- Scales, Charles B., Apr. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 10, 1892
- Shepard, Mrs. W. B., Jan. 25, Edenton. N. O. Jan. 27, 1892
- Sherwood, Frank Webber, Feb. 5, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 6, 1892
- Shober, Col. C. E., Nov. 22, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 24, 1892
- Simmons, D. D., Oct. 27, Williamston. N. O. Oct. 28, 1892
- Simpkins, Mrs. L., Jly. 10, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 12, 1892
- Skinner, Mrs. Jas. L., Je. 4, Perquimons county. N. O. Je. 10, 1892
- Smith, Rev. Aristides, Apr. 16, Weldon. N. O. Apr. 19, 1892
- Smith, James A., Jly. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 27, 1892
- Smith, Larkin, Je. 20, Marks Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Je. 21, 1892
- Smith, Tom of Warren county, Je., (killed by lightning). N. O. Jly. 1, 1892
- Smith, Mrs. W. A., Oct. 1, Selma. N. O. Oct. 2, 1892
- Sorrell, Mrs. Jacob, Je. 4, Flint, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 9, 1892
- Spence, George D., Nov. 17, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 18, 1892
- Spence, Lena, Nov. 27, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 29, 1892
- Spencer, Mary Ann, Aug. 7, Louisburg. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 9, 1892
- Spikes, Narcissa, Jly. 5, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 7, 1892
- Stein, Mrs., Jly. 21, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 22, 1892
- Stephenson, John M., Mar. 9, Stephenson's Mill, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 11, 1892
- Stephenson, M. L., Nov. 10, Swift Creek Township, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 11, 1892
- Stockton, Mrs. Julia Telfair of Washington, Beaufort county, Je. 10, Jacksonville, Fla. N. O. Je. 12, 1892
- Stronach, Annie B., Jly. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 29, 1892
- Summerlin, Mrs. Rosa Lee, Jan. 24, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 26, 1892
- Taghlan, Mrs. Catharine of Raleigh, Sept. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 9, 1892
- Taylor, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 3, Dilworth Station, Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 4, 1892
- Terrell, Walter D. formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 23, Warren Plains. N. O. Feb. 24, 1892
- Thackston, John W., Oct. 10, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Oct. 11, 1892



- Thomas, Mrs. John T. of Richmond, Sept. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 13, 1892  
 Thompson, Mrs. James C., Mar. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 19, 1892  
 Tucker, J. E., Mar. 19, Asheville. N. O. Mar. 22, 1892  
 Tucker, Mrs. Walter C., Sept. 3, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 4, 1892  
 Underwood, M. A., Dec. 27, Montgomery county. N. O. Jan. 9, 1892  
 Underwood, Mary Polk, Mar. 2, Fayetteville. N. O. Mar. 3, 1892  
 Upchurch, Calvin B. of Franklin county, Jly. 19, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 20, 1892  
 Utley, Carrie, Jly. 16, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 17, 1892  
 Uzzell, W. B., My. 7, Franklin county. N. O. My. 10, 1892  
 Vann, Dr. A. R., Oct. 22, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 25, 1892  
 Wainman, Capt. C. S., Mar., Asheboro. N. O. Mar. 10, 1892  
 Walker, Ros., Apr. 21, Smith Grove, Davie county, (suicide). N. O. Apr. 22, 1892  
 Watson, Joseph W., Dec. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 29, 1892  
 Weathers, Mrs. K. R., Jan. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 30, 1892  
 Weathers, Mrs. M. R., Jan. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 29, 1892  
 Whitfield, Margie Cooke, Apr. 29, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 30, 1892  
 Whiting, Mrs. Philo C., Apr. 12, Hickory. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 13, 1892  
 Wilder, Asheley, Jly. 27, Mark's Creek Township, Wake county. N. O. Jly. 29, 1892  
 Williams, Mrs. C. A., Je. 28, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 30, 1892  
 Williamson, Mrs. of Reidsville, Sept. 15, Ruffin. N. O. Sept. 16, 1892  
 Winbourne, Peter P., Je. 2, Chowan county. N. O. Je. 21, 1892  
 Wingate, Mrs. W. M., Aug. 6, Wake Forest. N. O. Aug. 9, 1892  
 Winston, Duncan C. of Granville county, Feb. 26, Windsor. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 27, 1892  
 Woodward, W. T., Apr. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 22, 1892  
 Wynne (son), Oct. 4, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 5, 1892  
 Yates, Charles G., Feb. 23, Greensboro. N. O. Feb. 24, 1892  
 Young, R. E., Mar. 14, Henderson. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 15, 1892  
 Young, Mrs. R. E., Oct. 29, Henderson. N. O. Oct. 30, 1892

## 1893

- Adams, D. D., Mar. 20, Asheville, (suicide). (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 21, 1893  
 Alexander, Pattie Thorn, Mar. 3, Charlotte. N. O. Mar. 4, 1893  
 Alford, Dr. H. M. of Wake county, Jly. 30, Greensboro. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 2, 1893  
 Allen, Mrs. D. W., Apr. 9, Wake Forest. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 11, 1893  
 Arendell, Dr. Michael F., Je. 7, Morehead City. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 11, 1893  
 Atkinson, Wm., Sept. 8, Wilmington, (murdered). N. O. Sept. 9, 1893  
 Atwater, Wesley, Je. 23, Orange county. N. O. Je. 29, 1893  
 Avery, Alfred of Morganton, Sept. 1, Trinity College, Durham. N. O. Sept. 2, 1893  
 Bagwell, Harvey J., Sept., Wake county. N. O. Sept. 20, 1893  
 Baker, Mrs. James A., Apr. 9, Goldsboro. N. O. Apr. 12, 1893



Barnes, Capt. George B. of Murfreesboro, Dec. 27, Norfolk, Va. N. O. Dec. 30, 1893

Batchelor, Frank, Apr. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 21, 1893

Battle, William H., Apr. 29, Lilesville. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 30, 1893

Battle, W. F. of Rocky Mt., Aug., Transylvania county. N. O. Aug. 1, 1893

Black, Sam'l, Oct. 18, Oxford. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 19, 1893

Black, Mrs. W. S., Oct. 29, Oxford. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 31, 1893

Blackman, Edward, Mar., Wilmington, (drowned in Cape Fear River). N. O. Mar. 16, 1893

Blackwell, James L., My. 20, Durham. (Obituary). N. O. My. 23, 1893

Blum, L. V., Jly. 20, Winston. N. O. Jly. 21, 1893

Bogart, Lieut.-Colonel B. N., Apr. 27, New Bern. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 29, 1893

Bridgers, Capt. T. F., Je. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 15, 1893

Bridgers, Thomas, Je. 14, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 15, 1893

Browder, Mrs. D. H. formerly of Raleigh, Mar. 30, Winston. N. O. Mar. 31, 1893

Brown, R. D., Oct. 5, Winston. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 6, 1893

Brown (son of Rufus Brown), Sept. 16, Wake county. N. O. Sept. 17, 1893

Brown, Mrs. S. T., Sept. 8, Washington, Beaufort county. N. O. Dec. 18, 1893

Bryan, Capt. Elias of Edgecombe county, Jan. 21, Chatham county. N. O. Jan. 22, 1893

Buchanan, T. B., Jan. 6, Chatham county. N. O. Jan. 8, 1893

Bulla, George M., Aug. 3, Lexington. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 4, 1893

Burt, Mrs. J. G., Nov. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 15, 1893

Bush, Rev. J. F. L., Jly., Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jly. 26, 1893

Caldwell, Mrs. J. P. of Charlotte, Nov. 2, Statesville. (Obituary Nov. 4). N. O. Nov. 3, 1893

Cameron, Dr. Wm., Feb. 6. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 8, 1893

Cardwell, Mrs. Sarah F., Oct. 29, Greensboro. N. O. Nov. 2, 1893

Carraway, Mrs. J. R. B., Je. 4, New Bern. N. O. Je. 6, 1893

Carter, Eli, My. 17, Holly Springs. (Obituary). N. O. My. 18, 1893

Carter, John, Jly. 31, Wilmington. N. O. Aug. 1, 1893

Churchill, Thomas G., Sept. 9, New Bern. N. O. Sept. 10, 1893

Coffey, Enock, Oct. 7, Caldwell county. N. O. Oct. 14, 1893

Coman, Freeman, Jly. 10, Thomasville. N. O. Jly. 14, 1893

Cook, Amos, Apr., Cabarrus county. N. O. Apr. 28, 1893

Cook, Mrs. William, Apr., Cabarrus county. N. O. Apr. 28, 1893

Cooke, Mrs. W. D. of Raleigh, Jan., Richmond, Va. N. O. Jan. 7, 1893

Cooley, Dr. G. M. of Franklin county, Aug. 6, Nashville. N. O. Aug. 8, 1893

Cooper, J. C., Aug. 26, Oxford. N. O. Aug. 27, 1893

Cordon, Rev. Dr. formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 22. N. O. Feb. 23, 1893

Cormack, George W., Jan. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 10, 1893

Crawford, Julius, Mar. 12, St. Mary's Township, Wake county. N. O. Mar. 14, 1893

Crow, Mrs. John E., Je. 30, Wilmington. N. O. Jly. 1, 1893

Culbreth, Ada M., Sept. 7, Kittrell. N. O. Sept. 8, 1893

Culley, George C., My. 9, Raleigh. N. O. My. 10, 1893

Cutting, Jim, Sept. 17, Davidson county, (drowned). N. O. Sept. 22, 1893

Daniel, William A., Apr. 9, Weldon. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 12, 1893



- Daniels, Adelaide Worth, Jly. 2, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 4, 1893  
Devereux, Maj. John, Apr. 10, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 11, 1893  
Dobbin, Edward, Feb. 1, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 2, 1893  
Drake, Willie C., Jr., Je. 11, Warrenton, (drowned in Roanoke River).  
N. O. Je. 13, 1893  
Dupree, Erwin, Jly. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 4, 1893  
Dusenbury, Mary R. of Maryland, Aug. 23, Concord. N. O. Aug. 24, 1893  
Edwards, Mrs. W. H., Feb. 25, Wake Forest. N. O. Feb. 28, 1893  
Eggleston, J. J., My. 23, Gates county. N. O. My. 25, 1893  
Elam, George B. of Henderson & Durham, Aug. 16, (R.R. accident). N. O.  
Aug. 17, 1893  
Estes, Mrs. Larkin, Oct. 7, Caldwell county. N. O. Oct. 14, 1893  
Etheridge, J. W., Feb. 15, Beaufort. N. O. Feb. 16, 1893  
Faucett, Marshall Wilfred, Apr. 19, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Apr. 20,  
1893  
Ferrell, A. L., Nov. 9, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 10, 1893  
Forbes, Rev. Edward M., Sept. 25, Beaufort. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 26,  
1893  
Forney, Mrs. James A., My. 9, Rutherfordton. N. O. Je. 18, 1893  
Foushee, Wm. F., Aug. 24, Pittsboro. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 29, 1893  
Fowler, Jas. H., Feb. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 12, 1893  
Fox, Linville, Apr. 5, Warrior Creek, Beaver Creek Township, (burned).  
N. O. Apr. 14, 1893  
Fraps, Mrs. A. W., Je. 29, Raleigh, (suicide). N. O. Je. 30, 1893  
Freeman, S. J. of Raleigh, Feb. 25, New Hill. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 26,  
1893  
Frost, Henry, Mar. 3, Iredell county, (suicide). N. O. Mar. 4, 1893  
Goldston, A. J., Sept. 15, Goldston, Chatham county. N. O. Sept. 16, 1893  
Goodwin, John R., Jly. 25, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 26, 1893  
Goodwin, Miles, Oct., Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 17, 1893  
Greundler, Herman Adolph, Apr. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 27, 1893  
Gulley, Nathan, Jan. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 8, 1893  
Habel, Henry, Dec. 14, Raleigh, (suicide). N. O. Dec. 15, 1893  
Hall, Capt. W. W., Aug. 27, Scotland Neck. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 29,  
1893  
Hampton, John S., Je., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 11, 1893  
Hancock, Carlyle R., Jly. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Jly. 21, 1893  
Hargrove, Peyton G. of Edgecombe county, Sept. 21, A. & M. College,  
Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 22, 1893  
Harris, Fred, Je. 5, Wake county. N. O. Je. 6, 1893  
Harris, Hunter L. of this State, Jly. N. O. Jly. 15, 1893  
Harris, Joseph Arthur, Jan. 12, Hillsboro. N. O. Jan. 13, 1893  
Hawkins, Madison, My. 26, Henderson. N. O. My. 27, 1893  
Hege, Mrs. C. A., Apr. 24, Winston. N. O. Apr. 25, 1893  
Henry, Dr. Peyton T., Feb. 13, Kittrell. N. O. Feb. 14, 1893  
Hill, Geo., Mar. 11, Brunswick county, (murdered). N. O. Mar. 15, 1893  
Hill, Dr. John H., Sr. of Wilmington, Feb. 19, Goldsboro. (Obituary).  
N. O. Feb. 22, 1893  
Hoke, Nannie, Jan. 10, Lincolnton. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 12, 1893  
Holding, Mrs. G. A., Apr. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 18, 1893  
Holleman, Wyatt J., Dec. 21, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 22, 1893  
Hood, Joseph, Je., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 3, 1893



- Hay, Capt., Nov. 3, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 12, 1893
- Huske, Maj. William, Mar. 29, Fayetteville. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 31, 1893
- Hutchings, Isaac, Apr. 20, Yadkin county, (suicide). N. O. Apr. 23, 1893
- Hutchins, Col. James H. of New Bern, Jly. 24, Austin, Texas. N. O. Aug. 9, 1893
- Ireland, Samuel Jenkins of Phila., Nov. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 3, 1893
- Ivey, Capt. John of Wayne county, Jan. 2, Seven Springs. N. O. Jan. 6, 1893
- Jerman, Mrs., Apr. 12, Ridgeway. N. O. Apr. 13, 1893
- Jernigan, Denison L., Jly. 30, Bertie county. N. O. Aug. 2, 1893
- Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 14, 1893
- Johnson, Gather, Sept. 16, Wilkes county, (murdered). N. O. Sept. 23, 1893
- Johnson, Mrs. Emily, Jan. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 5, 1893
- Jolly, Mrs. B. R., Oct. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 28, 1893
- Jones, A. D. of Raleigh, Dec. 17, (on steamer from Shanghai, China. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 19, 1893
- Jones, Eugene T., Aug. 15, Wake county. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 17, 1893
- Jones, Mrs. John W., Jan. 10, Forestville. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 11, 1893
- Jones, Penelope Smith, Apr. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 29, 1893
- Jones, Robert, Sept. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Sept. 29, 1893
- Keenan, Robert Edward, Oct. 19, Buncombe county. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 20, 1893
- Kerner, Mayor, Sept., Kernersville. N. O. Sept. 27, 1893
- Kirkland, Mrs. A. M. formerly of New Bern, Je. 1, Old Fort. N. O. Je. 2, 1893
- Lambeth, Mrs. Eliza A., Je. 2, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 3, 1893
- Lane, Capt. James S., Oct. 6, Stonewall, Pamlico county, (suicide). N. O. Oct. 7, 1893
- Latta, H. C., Nov. 3, Hickory. N. O. Nov. 4, 1893
- Ledbetter, Mrs. A. L. of Fayetteville, Sept. 16, Blowing Rock. N. O. Sept. 17, 1893
- Lilly, Alice, Je. 18, Fayetteville. N. O. Je. 20, 1893
- Long, Mrs. D. A. of Enfield, Dec. 24, Yellow Springs, Ohio. N. O. Dec. 28, 1893
- Long, James of Huntsville, Aug., Turner's Mill, Davie county. (Obituary). N. O. Aug. 17, 1893
- Lyman, Rt. Rev. Theodore Bendict, Dec. 13, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 14, 1893
- Lyon, Mrs. R. E. of Durham, Apr. 8, New York. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 9, 1893
- McDonald, Lena of Raleigh, Jan. 17, Greensboro, (killed by train). (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 18, 1893
- McDowell, Maj. W. W., Je. 23, Asheville. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 25, 1893
- McKimmon, James, Feb. 6, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 7, 1893
- McLawhorn, Will, Jly. 29, Ayden, (murdered). N. O. Aug. 3, 1893
- McPheeters, James G. formerly of Raleigh, Jan. 23, St. Louis, Mo. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 29, 1893
- Macon, Mrs. Charles, Jly. 20 near Louisburg. N. O. Jly. 25, 1893
- Mangum, Willis, Je. 17, Durham. N. O. Je. 20, 1893



- Martin, Mrs. Virilinda, Sept., Winston. N. O. Sept. 3, 1893
- Maynard, Rev. J. R., Mar. 21, Morrisville. N. O. Mar. 26, 1893
- Mead, Mrs. Lavina Graham, Nov. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 28, 1893
- Meares, George, Jly. 15, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Jly. 18, 1893
- Mendenhall, Dr. Nerens of Guilford College, Oct. 31, Jamestown. N. O. Nov. 1, 1893
- Moore, Peyton, Aug. 4, North Wilkesboro. N. O. Aug. 5, 1893
- Mordecai, Harriet, Nov., Raleigh, (age 101). N. O. Nov. 4, 1893
- Mullis, Julius, Jly. 4, Clear Creek Township, Mecklenburg county (whipped to death.) N. O. Jly. 11, 1893
- Myatt, Mrs. J. Walter, Je. 4, Polenta, Johnston county. N. O. Je. 6, 1893
- Nash, Sallie, Je. 6, Hillsboro. N. O. Je. 7, 1893
- Newland, Dr. J. C., Dec. 13, Lenoir. N. O. Dec. 14, 1893
- Norris, P. A., Feb. 16, Holly Springs. N. O. Feb. 17, 1893
- Norwood, Jno. A., Oct. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 25, 1893
- Nottingham (son of Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Nottingham), Sept. 14, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 15, 1893
- Oldham, Mrs. Sarah, Je. 22, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 23, 1893
- Overman, Mrs. Wm., Nov. 9, Salisbury. N. O. Nov. 16, 1893
- Overman, Elvar of Goldsboro, Mar. 10, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 16, 1893
- Owens, Willie, Sept. 14, Harker's Island, (drowned). N. O. Sept. 16, 1893
- Pace, William Harlwell, Apr. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Apr. 28, 1893
- Page, Mary, Nov., Raleigh, (age 104). N. O. Nov. 4, 1893
- Palmer, John C. of Hawfields, Orange county, Nov. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 17, 1893
- Penry, Hill, Feb. 19, Oak Ridge. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 21, 1893
- Pittenger, Mrs. I. McK. of Raleigh, Jly. 19, Glen Cove, L. I. N. O. Jly. 20, 1893
- Polk, Lonnie, Dec. 12, Raleigh. N. O. Dec. 13, 1893
- Pomeroy, Mrs. Edward, Mar. 28, Raleigh. N. O. Mar. 29, 1893
- Pool, George W., Je. 8, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 9, 1893
- Potter, Dr. F. W., Je. 2, Wilmington. N. O. Je. 3, 1893
- Powell, Capt. R. J., Jan. 31, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 1, 1893
- Presson, Parker, My. 4, Charlotte. (Obituary). N. O. My. 5, 1893
- Prevette, John of Traphill Township, Wilkes county, Dec. 18. N. O. Dec. 24, 1893
- Putney, Delia, Nov. 4, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 5, 1893
- Quince, Kate C. of this State, Oct. 10. N. O. Oct. 11, 1893
- Randall, William Goodloe formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 28, Washington, D. C., (infant). N. O. Mar. 22, 1893
- Rascoe, Myrtle of Bertie county, Feb. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Feb. 19, 1893
- Ray, Bob, Jan. 7, Keyser, (murdered). N. O. Jan. 8, 1893
- Reese, Joseph, Oct. 30, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 31, 1893
- Rhodes, Dr. D. S., Nov. 6, Rocky Point, (drowned). N. O. Nov. 9, 1893
- Roberts, J. H., Feb. 25, Barnardsville, Buncombe county, (killed). N. O. Feb. 28, 1893
- Roberts, James R. of New Bern, Dec. 24, Wilson. N. O. Dec. 28, 1893
- Roulhac, Katherine, Jly. 6, Hillsborough. N. O. Jly. 27, 1893
- Royall, Dr. William of Wake Forest College, Jan. 3, Savannah, Ga. N. O. Jan. 4, 1893



- Ruffin, Mrs. Edward of Hillsboro, Sept., Hanover county, Va. N. O. Sept. 27, 1893
- Rycroft, Ruffin T., My. 6, Dutchville Township, Granville county. N. O. My. 20, 1893
- Scarlette, Jane, Sept. 13, Raleigh. N. O. Sept. 14, 1893
- Scott, John, Aug. 6, Goldsboro. N. O. Aug. 8, 1893
- Segraves, John, Nov., Yadkin county, (killed by tree). N. O. Nov. 10, 1893
- Shores, Charles, Jly. 31, Jonesville, (drowned). N. O. Aug. 2, 1893
- Smith, James N., Dec. 18, Scotland Neck. N. O. Dec. 20, 1893
- Smith (son of John U.), My. 13, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. My. 14, 1893
- Smith, Hon. Richard H. of Halifax, Mar. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Mar. 3, 1893
- Smithdeal, Annie, Nov., Salisbury. (Obituary). N. O. Nov. 8, 1893
- Snow, George H. of Raleigh, Jly. 30, New York. (Obituary Aug. 2). N. O. Aug. 1, 1893
- Stebbing, Ferdinand, Jly. 30, New Bern. N. O. Aug. 1, 1893
- Steele, Thomas, Je. 27, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 28, 1893
- Stone, Mrs. Emmett P., Je. 1, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 2, 1893
- Stone, Mrs. Mary A., Sept. 10, Cary. (Obituary). Sept 12, 1893
- Strayhorn, Isaac R., My. 21, Hillsboro. (Obituary). N. O. My. 23, 1893
- Strayhorn, Jno., Apr. near Cole's Mill, Durham. N. O. Apr. 15, 1893
- Strong, Geo. V., Jr. of Raleigh, Je. 5, Rocky Mount. (Obituary). N. O. Je. 6, 1893
- Strudwick, W. W. of Hillsboro, Oct. 9, Norfolk. N. O. Oct. 10, 1893
- Sullivan, Mrs. H. L., Mar. 13, Germanton, (suicide). N. O. Mar. 15, 1893
- Tant, Susie M., Dec. 16, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 17, 1893
- Taylor, Frances, Je. 18, Raleigh. N. O. Je. 21, 1893
- Tyson, Mr., Mar. 28, Carthage. N. O. Mar. 30, 1893
- Utey, Mabel Adelaide, Apr. 15; Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Apr. 16, 1893
- Utey, Wm., Middle Creek, Wake county, Jly. 8. N. O. Jly. 12, 1893
- Ward, Mrs. Dallas, Nov. 30, Franklin county. (Obituary). N. O. Dec. 2, 1893
- Watson, Benjamin A. of Chesterfield county, Va., Nov. 24, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 25, 1893
- Watson, G. G., Jan., Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 4, 1893
- Watson, Joseph of England, Jan. 18, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 19, 1893
- Weathers, Eliza, Apr., Raleigh. N. O. Apr. 25, 1893
- Whitaker, Courtney, Feb. 16, Raleigh. N. O. Feb. 19, 1893
- White, Kenneth Murchison, Feb. 22, Durham, (infant). N. O. Feb. 22, 1893
- White, Robert, Mar. 3, Durham, (infant). N. O. Mar. 4, 1893
- Whitehurst, Mrs. Benjamin, Dec., Bethel, (shot). N. O. Dec. 29, 1893
- Whitted, Mrs. Will, Mar. 24, Durham. N. O. Mar. 25, 1893
- Whitteniere, Jim, Feb. 25, Barnardsville, Buncombe county, (killed). N. O. Feb. 28, 1893
- Whittlesey, Mrs. M. S. of Southern, Mass., Oct. 20, Raleigh. N. O. Oct. 21, 1893
- Wilhelm, Rev. W. J., Oct. 24, Hillsboro. N. O. Oct. 26, 1893
- Willard, Joseph B., Je. 18, Wilmington. N. O. Je. 20, 1893
- Williams, Adolph, Je., Raleigh. N. O. Je. 27, 1893
- Williams, Eddie, Nov. 23, Raleigh, (infant). N. O. Nov. 24, 1893



- Williams, Estelle, Sept. 20, Greenville. N. O. Sept. 21, 1893  
Williams, Tempie Hilliard, Je. 6, Ridgeway, (infant). N. O. Je. 11, 1893  
Williams (daughter of Mr. & Mrs. C. C.), Nov., Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 19, 1893  
Williamson, Col. George of Yanceyville, Feb. 8, Danville, Va. N. O. Feb. 10, 1893  
Williamson, Mrs. James C., Mar., Yanceyville. N. O. Mar. 12, 1893  
Wilson, Dr. John, Dec. 26. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 5, 1893  
Wilson, Lou Erwin, My. 22, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. My. 23, 1893  
Wince, Robert, Dec. 9, Gaston county. (Obituary). (suicide). N. O. Dec. 14, 1893  
Womble, Rufus H., Nov. 26, Raleigh. N. O. Nov. 28, 1893  
Womble, Mrs. W. T., Oct. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Oct. 25, 1893  
Wood, Sadie of Riverdale, Craven county, Sept. 7, (burned). N. O. Sept. 9, 1893  
Woodward, Mrs. Helen, Feb. 3, Swift Creek Township, Wake county, (suicide). N. O. Feb. 4, 1893  
Woods, J. H., Jan. 7, Raleigh. N. O. Jan. 8, 1893  
Woods, Wm., Sept. 11, Alamance county. N. O. Sept. 15, 1893  
Wooten, J. C., Sr., Nov. 17, Kinston. N. O. Nov. 18, 1893  
Wright, Mrs. Thomas of Portsmouth, Dec. 23, Winston. N. O. Dec. 29, 1893  
Wyke, Mrs. Phillip, Apr. 14, Robbinsville, (burned). N. O. Apr. 15, 1893  
Young, Mrs. W. J., Jan. 27, Raleigh. (Obituary). N. O. Jan. 28, 1893

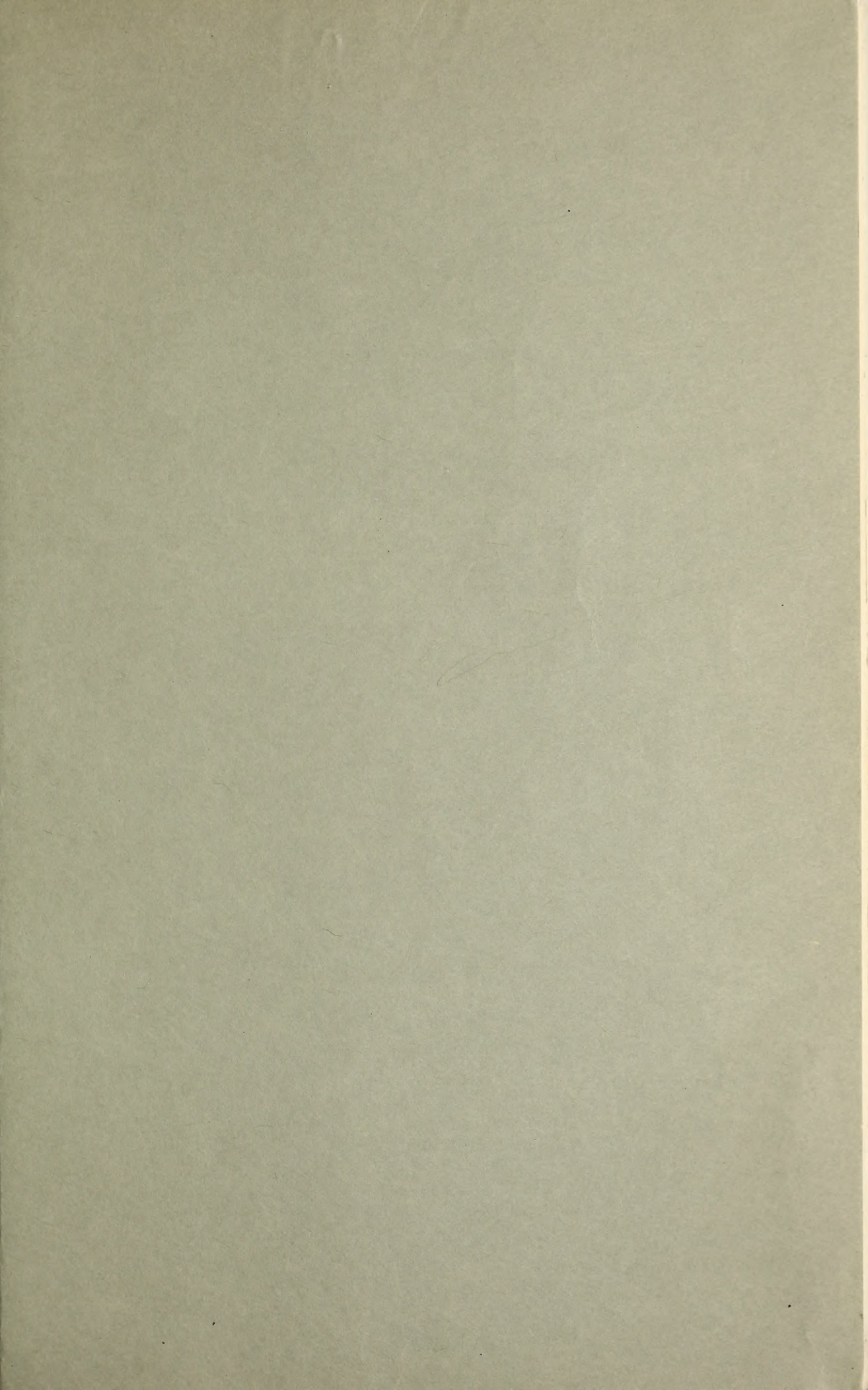
North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh



Williams, Estelle, Sept. 20, Greenville, N. O. Sept. 21, 1893.  
 Williams, Temple, Hilda, 10 E. Ridgeway, (infant), N. O. Jan. 11, 1893.  
 Williams, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. C. C., Nov., Raleigh, N. O. Nov. 19, 1893.  
 Williamson, Col. George, of Yanceyville, Feb. 8, Danville, Va. N. O. Feb. 10, 1893.  
 Williamson, Mrs. James C., Mar., Yanceyville, N. O. Mar. 12, 1893.  
 Wilson, Dr. John, Dec. 20, (Obituary), N. O. Jan. 2, 1893.  
 Wilson, Lem, former, 32, Raleigh, (Obituary), N. O. May 23, 1893.  
 Wines, Robert, Dec. 8, Gaston county, (Obituary), (infant), N. O. Dec. 14, 1893.  
 Womble, Reine H., Nov. 20, Raleigh, N. O. Nov. 22, 1893.  
 Womble, Mrs. W. T., Oct. 23, Raleigh, (Obituary), N. O. Oct. 23, 1893.  
 Wood, Sadie, of Riverside, Craven county, Sept. 7, (buried), N. O. Sept. 8, 1893.  
 Woodward, Mrs. Helen, Feb. 3, Swift Creek Township, Wake county, (infant), N. O. Feb. 4, 1893.  
 Woods, J. H., Jan. 7, Raleigh, N. O. Jan. 8, 1893.  
 Woods, Wm., Sept. 11, Alamance county, N. O. Sept. 12, 1893.  
 Wooten, J. C., Nov. 15, Kingston, N. O. Nov. 18, 1893.  
 Wright, Mrs. Thomas, of Portsmouth, Dec. 23, Winston, N. O. Dec. 29, 1893.  
 Wyke, Mrs. Philip, Apr. 14, Hobbinsville, (buried), N. O. Apr. 15, 1893.  
 Young, Mrs. W. J., Jan. 27, Raleigh, (Obituary), N. O. Jan. 28, 1893.

North Carolina State Library  
 Raleigh









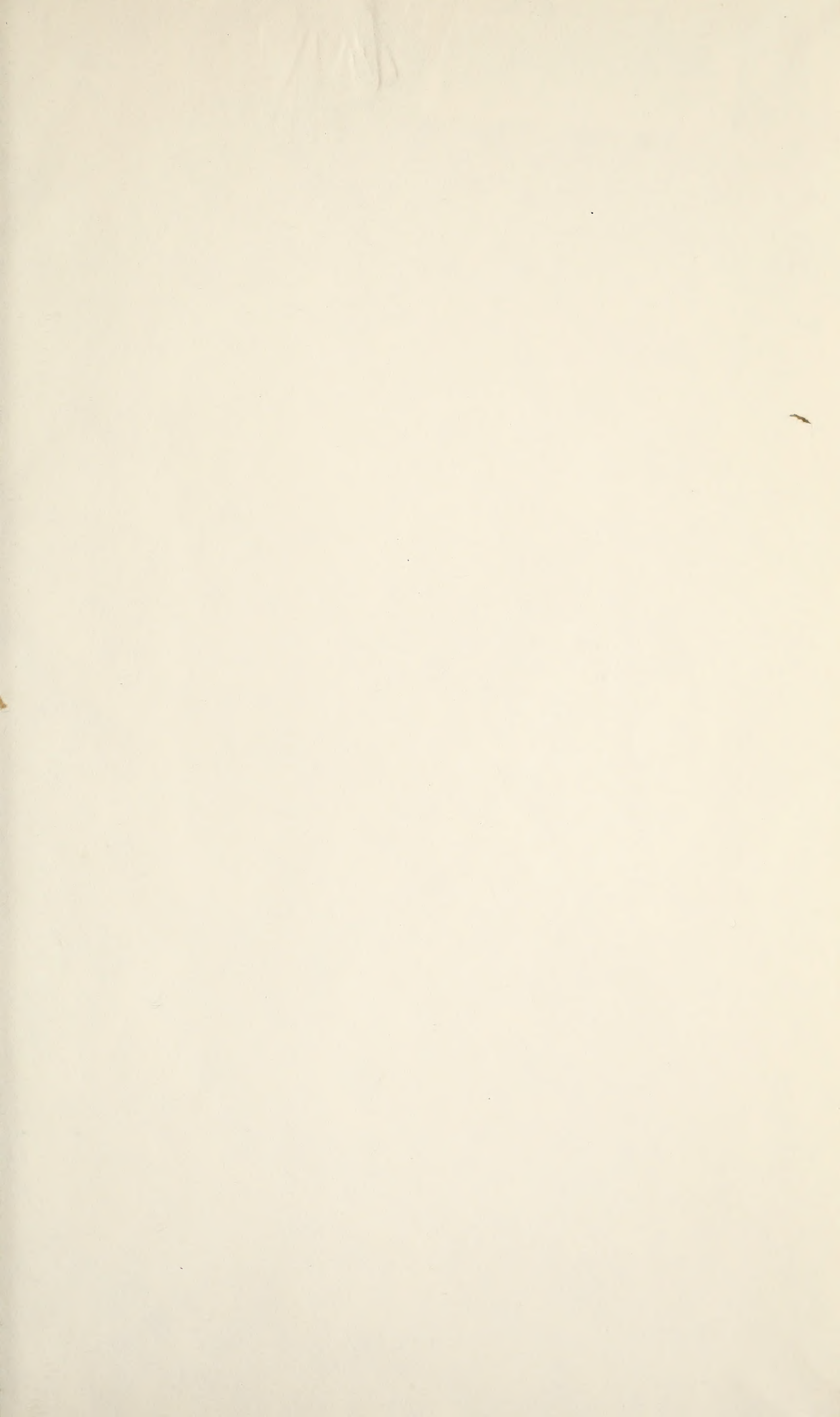














STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA



3 3091 00748 1161







